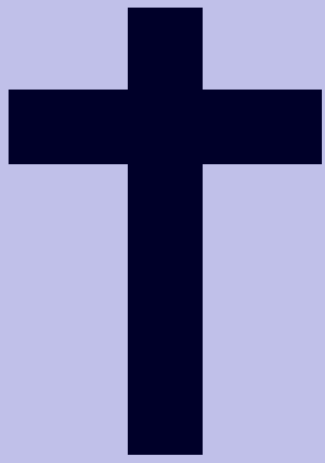
Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

Matiyu 1
Mak 70
Luk 115
Zân 194
Nembayelen Muluwin 249
Loma 317
1 Kolin 351
2 Kolin 382
Galesia 404
Epesa 416
Pilipai 428
Kolosi 436
1 Tesalonaika 444
2 Tesalonaika 451
1 Timoti 455
2 Timoti 464
Taitas 471
Pilimon 476
Ibulu 479
Zems 504
1 Pita 513
2 Pita 523
1 Zân 529
2 Zân 537
3 Zân 539
Zudas 541
Kie Kienok 544

Matiyu
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembaŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembaŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmaŋgeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienaŋgut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tuŋgupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1–2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembeŋaŋgalen zapat
3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge
3:13–4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge
4:12–18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
19:1–20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ
21:1–27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
28:1-20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wapme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekbien

Zisasiyet yeŋsok guluk galakŋane sokbemkobien ekŋengalen kwilin (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat iŋsokŋit penaŋ sokbeye.

2 Âpme Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbeye.
Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.
Âpme Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zuda ma meniŋane notnaŋ indambege.

3 Âpme Zudayet nemuŋanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun. Egetgat
mamit Tama.
Âpme Pelesiyet nemuŋaŋ Eslon sokbeye.
Eslongat nemuŋaŋ Lam sokbeye.
4 Âpme Lamgat nemuŋaŋ Aminadap sokbeye.
Aminadapgat nemuŋaŋ Nason sokbeye.
Nasongat nemuŋaŋ Salimon sokbeye.
5 Âpme Salimongat nemuŋaŋ Boas sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ Leap.
Âpme Boasiyet nemuŋaŋ Obet sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ Lut.
Âpme Obetgat nemuŋaŋ Esi sokbeye.
6 Âpme Esiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ke amobotnaŋ sokbeye.
Dewit* egat nemuŋaŋ Solomon sokbeye. Egat mamaŋ ke itnaŋaŋ
Yulayayet imbiŋaŋ.
7 Âpme Solomongat nemuŋaŋ Liaboam sokbeye.
Liaboamgat nemuŋaŋ Abaisa sokbeye.
Abaisayet nemuŋaŋ Esa sokbeye.
Esayet nemuŋaŋ Ziosapat sokbeye.
8 Ziosapatgat nemuŋaŋ Olam sokbeye.
Olamgat nemuŋaŋ Yuzaya sokbeye.
9 Âpme Yuzayayet nemuŋaŋ Zotan sokbeye.
Zotangat nemuŋaŋ Eas sokbeye.
Easiyet nemuŋaŋ Esekaya sokbeye.
10 Âpme Esekayayet nemuŋaŋ Manase sokbeye.
Manaseyet nemuŋaŋ Amon sokbeye.
Amongat nemuŋaŋ Zosaya sokbeye.
11 Âpme Zosayayet nemuŋaŋ Zekonayamak ekŋen meniŋane notnaŋ
sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti inda-
timti mebien.
12 Ekŋenaŋ met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuŋaŋ
Sialtisel sokbeye.
Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuŋaŋ Salababet sokbeye.
13 Âpme Salababetgat nemuŋaŋ Abayut sokbeye.
Abayutgat nemuŋaŋ Elayakim sokbeye.
Elayakimgat nemuŋaŋ Eso sokbeye.
14 Âpme Esoyet nemuŋaŋ Sedok sokbeye.
Sedokgat nemuŋaŋ Ekim sokbeye.
Ekimgat nemuŋaŋ Elayut sokbeye.
15 Âpme Elayutgat nemuŋaŋ Eliesa sokbeye.
Eliesayet nemuŋaŋ Natan sokbeye.
Natangat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.
16 Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ Zosep sokbeye.
Zosep egaŋ imbiŋaŋ Malia wage.
Âpme Malia egaŋ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnaŋ Mesaya
kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas ombempeme nin
yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

* **1:6:** Dewilaŋ imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

17 An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann maŋge tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnaŋ Dewitmagen kwadelaŋ peinen an maŋge sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnaŋ Babilon msalen mka katikŋan indatmebienen kogogak an maŋge 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknaŋgatnaŋ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an maŋge 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ tazin. Mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egat apmaŋ Zosep ewe an zapatnaŋ etaŋ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme Malia ek nemba kambakmak tage. 19 Kegok mme an zapatnaŋ Zosep ek mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maŋgeyepmti keŋannŋegak kapigok otnâŋge, “Neŋ zetnaŋ sosok zema sakambuk temaŋ tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nâŋge.

20 Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geŋ Dewitgat guluk galakŋaŋ, imbindi Malia wawagat yayaŋ ku msenik. Nemba kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ. 21 Nemba atam mbe kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, Egaŋ ikŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatim kwabe.”

22 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

23 “Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe.
Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Imanuel’ kuwep. Imanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*

24 Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge. 25 Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

1-2 Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnan beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

3 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. 4 Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

5 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ kapigok kuye,

6 ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ
yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti
Islael aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’ ” *(Maika 5:2)*
7 Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen
ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋan sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat
indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien. 8 Dundume nâmti, Beteleem
mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windeŋaŋ mti aikti kot
nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.”
Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.
9 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan
wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka weŋge
keyet dukŋan wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam tage. 10 Âpme ekŋenaŋ wenzim
ekti keŋ oloŋen igagen mbien. 11 Mti mka keŋan moti nemba ma mamaŋ
Malia idikti nemba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat
boŋgisiŋin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ
temaŋ ke timti taolet msawien. 12 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ kieset zemkulu-
mindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepiŋ.” Kegok zemindeme set
ŋenieset meti msalinan pataŋ zewien.

An Temaŋaŋ Zisas nemba okak aŋgalaŋpeye

13 Ekŋenaŋ gilik zem mepme An Temaŋgalen Ensel Zosep mulugen
sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati imbi nembandi idatimti Izip
msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuŋ manepeme neŋ zemaŋgut nâmti
kobep. Nânik, Elot ek nemba timati aikti kusât tazein.”
14 Zeme Zosep egaŋ tambuyet penaŋ wati imbi nembaŋaŋ time
Izip msalen kunzuŋ mebien. 15 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme
Amobotnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwaŋ pigok
mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye,
“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neŋ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.”
(Hosea 11:1)

Elolaŋ zeme nemba okak sambe indomâbien

16 An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ
tapme beme pigok nâŋge, “An ekŋen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E
nâmti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime an kobien ekŋenaŋ nup kan zut keyet keŋan
sokbeme ekŋenaŋ zeme nâŋge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme
Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikŋan eyo tokwati anemba okak nup
kanŋin zut ma keyet kandaŋan tozin ekŋen indome delaŋ zemâge.
17 Âpme kan keyet golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ zet pigok zeye ke
penaŋaŋ sokbeye.
18 “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temaŋ sokbein. Nembaŋine
sambe penaŋ gakimâpme keyepmti Islael nemba mamine ekŋen
sume delaŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet
olalip.” *(Zelemaia 31:15)*

Zosewaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ indatimti gilik zemti koge

19 Zosep imbi nembaŋaŋ ekŋen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnaŋ Elot
gakime Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kie Zosep pigok dunduye, 20 “Geŋ
milawat weyaŋ bemti imbi nembandi indatimti Islael msalen ewe melit
nemba kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”

21 Âpme Zosep egaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ idatimti Islael msalen ewe
kobien. 22-23 Gilik zem koti Zosewaŋ zet kapigok nâŋge. Akeleas
ek bipmaŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati amobotnaŋ mulup Zudia
msalen ke met tapm zeme kiŋgage, yaŋgut mulugen Kawawaŋaŋ zet
dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Nasalet ke met
mamtemien. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ŋen pigok tazin
ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.
"Am ekŋenaŋ, 'Nasalet an,' zewep." *(Aizaya 11:1)*

3

Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbeye
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

1 Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaŋ Zudia msalen msat tuŋgupman
sokbemkawaŋ bemti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mmambe am zet pigok di-
indoye, 2 "Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ kot
indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekanaŋ bee peme tapme keŋin
gilik zeit." 3 Zânmagen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ muluwaŋ pigok mge
ke penaŋaŋmak bein,

"An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, 'Amobotnaŋgat set-
naŋ weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ bemti tapme kobe.' "
(Aizaya 40:3)

4 Zân ek kâlâpmaŋ kamel zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mmamtan ma bitim
ŋen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuŋaŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ bizik tuŋaŋ ma
gwidek ke etaŋ nimti mamtan. 5 Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka
temaŋmak mka isisikŋaŋ ekŋen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet
timat butnaŋ butnaŋ Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. 6 Mti yomin
zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

7 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok
diindoye, "In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In kapi Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat
dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ. 8 In
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien
ke sokbemkawaŋ bewe. 9 In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, 'Nin Abal-
aamgat insokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.' Neŋ
pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme
ke ŋep zeme nanzaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek."
10 Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaŋ ewe tusum pigok zeye, "An ŋen
ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak bewe ke tep katnaŋ maelikzin keboŋ. Âpme
an nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ bewe ek tep sinaŋ memuŋ bemti matozin sepem
keboŋ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

11 Neŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap
yaŋgut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋaŋ
kosâpm. Neŋ an tototnaŋ penaŋaŋ; ek keboŋ ke neŋ bukeboŋaŋ elewat
temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ
mulupmaŋ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak
temakwep zulutindewe. 12 Egaŋ omkakalili takasetnaŋmak takozinaŋ
wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyaŋ kumti sekŋaŋ maŋge ŋen ma wit
penaŋ maŋge ŋen bewe. Mti wit penaŋ time mkaŋan mowebe sekŋaŋ
ulume tep katikŋan monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yaŋaŋ am

nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time maŋgeŋen mopme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ time maŋge ŋen mobep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egaŋ tu
zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. 14 Âpme Zân nâme nukŋaŋ beme dunduye,
“Neŋ keboŋgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ keboŋaŋ neŋ zulutnemane ŋep
benak.”
15 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pe-
matalak. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.”
Kegok zeme Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.
16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ ŋandeme
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekma-
gen toge. 17 Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi
nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâmpeyap.
Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet
oloŋen miap.”

4

Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisas yaŋaŋ mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman Sadaŋaŋ tetipepeyelen
nâmti watmeti 2 Zisasiyaŋ mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu
meuyet penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge. 3 Âpme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti
zeye, “ ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaŋ
manik beme zemane nanzaŋ kapiyaŋ meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”
4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet
meluwaŋ itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ. Zet
kwep kwep Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ
bembeyelen.’ ” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*
5 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka
temaŋ dukŋan wapmotati 6 kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Ne-
muŋaŋ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaŋ ŋen
kapigok tazin ke nânik,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenaŋ belen gatam
topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aaŋgalen.’ ” *(Sam 91:11-12)*
7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet
meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazinegek,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi yaŋaŋ ku mim ekbanik.’ ”
8-9 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ kalaŋ teepmaŋ ŋengat watmotati msat
sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti
zeye, “Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik.”
10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet
meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek
kwewetaŋ sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:13)*
Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met.”

11 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaŋ yaŋbem mge
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Zân mka katikŋan peme tapme Zisasiyaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege. 13 Mti egaŋ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokŋanik ke matatan. 14 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ beye,

15-16 “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ
Galili tundua lemunaŋ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋmak lumaŋti kileŋ mamaip. Sambe beke tam-
busosok temaŋ keŋan mamaip ekŋenmagen busatnaŋaŋ sokbe-
mindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋen kemagen busat-
naŋ sokbembeyelen.” *(Aizaya 9:1-2)*

17 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemti am kapigok yaŋbem diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeit.”

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zulak zulak kapi yaŋbemti idatiye
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Âpme kasup ŋeniyet Zisas egaŋ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniŋ idige ŋen Saimon egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita ma datnaŋ Endulu. Egelaŋ tunduaen eleŋgolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi. 19 Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neŋmak meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neŋmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” 20 Zeme keyegak eleŋgolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

21 Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniŋ ŋen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaŋ Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembaŋanet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati eleŋgolamin taweyaŋmambien. 22 Idikti Zisasiyaŋ idakumtetime eleŋgolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe sek zawatmak weyaŋindeye
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka kataŋ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemaŋ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. 24 Kegok mme kwit zapatnaŋ Silia msalen palakŋaŋ beme nâmti am zawat sepemaŋ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananŋinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboŋ ma selin belin selauuŋaŋ ekmagen indatim kopme weyaŋindemâge. 25 Âpme Galili msalengatnaŋ ma Dekapolas mkaengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ ma Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindoye

1 Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ indikti kalaŋ dukŋan mot totapme
nembaŋaneyaŋ met egat kandaŋanen totapme 2 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
kapigok zemzikat indaye,

3 “Am ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat nâme kembeŋ mambein ma ilin keŋin
mtoti mamaip ekŋen oloŋen mip ma bamgat ekŋen keyaŋ mundum
kululuŋen toŋaŋ bewep.

4 Am yominaŋgat keŋinan Kawawaŋ masumsaip ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mip.
Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipeme keŋin sewakŋaŋ penaŋ
mambein.

5 Am ilinaŋgat sekŋin mamtolip ekŋen ke oloŋen mip. Ekŋen ke
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

6 Am mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windeŋaŋ mamip
ekŋen oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ winde igagen penaŋ
indawe.

7 Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekŋen oloŋen
palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

8 Am keŋinangalen yom Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeŋaŋ ekŋen oloŋen
palen maip. Am ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen moti Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ
eksâip.

9 Am kalalaŋaŋ mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ
keŋin mme oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ, ‘Nemunambanne,’
zemindewe.

10 Am Kawawaŋangat zikatnan teŋ mame notnaŋaŋ nâmbekam
bemindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen maip.
Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.

11 In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti
zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ
mamimindeip. 12 In maneti nukŋaŋ maindaip keyepm oloŋen mit. Wa
ke in etaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien
ekŋen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit
tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen motiwep.

In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Msalen am mamaip ekŋenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ dalaŋ
keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, dalaŋaŋ
meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati
am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbep. Âk
dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkiŋpepeŋin asekmâbe
beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ ze-
mindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekanaŋ timtati selen time
mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ be-
wep. 14-15 Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapeip.
Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋan
matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan
tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen
zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋan
tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. 16 Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin
dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋan busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem

talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâzin

17 In zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kegok ŋen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke aŋgososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban. 18 Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin kataŋ zii zelaŋ wemti mulupmaŋ mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiŋ belak ku tabe. Ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâbe. 19 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ zii zet belaknik bugan aŋgosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet aŋgososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti notnaŋne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. 20 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekŋen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

Am notn ŋenzinziŋ msan keyaŋ kumann gakin bein

21 Yeŋ sokŋineyet zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ,

‘Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:13)*

22 Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ŋenaŋ notnaŋ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ŋen egaŋ notnaŋ ŋen, ‘Kopa belakŋaŋ penaŋ,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.

23 Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, ‘O neŋ notn kaindeyaŋ nâgât nâmbekam bembeŋaŋ tazin.’ 24 Kegok nâmbanik beme geŋ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bembeŋit zemkwetetepmaŋ mtiŋgut kot sesewatpewanik.

25 Kegogak geŋ nodi ŋengalen kwileki ŋen dopmaŋ sasayet zemti mbanan yaŋ sasapiŋ mane pemane egaŋ geŋ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geŋ zet muluwen ewe mobopiŋ selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyaŋbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyaŋ sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyaŋ tipdak kutum ekŋen zemindeme ekŋenaŋ kot gatamti met mka katikŋaŋ geme towebanik. 26 Neŋ penaŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, geŋ ke tatneti belak penaŋ ku tobanik, nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ mutumane delaŋ penaŋ zemeŋgut tobanik.

An ŋengat imbiŋaŋmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yaŋaŋ alakŋaŋ

27 In Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ pigok mandiindome nâip,

‘In am ŋengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambep’. *(Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)*

28 Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut neŋ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an ŋenaŋ ŋengat imbiŋaŋ keŋanen eksegat mti egaŋ imbi ke menzem wawagat keŋaŋ etaŋ otnâmbe beme egaŋ ilak zii zelaŋ an notnaŋgat imbiŋaŋmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. 29 Keyepmti zikadi ŋenaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ

ŋandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. 30 Bedi ŋenaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geŋ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geŋ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen eleŋgemti pemane mebe. Yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembenaŋ ke mobanik.

Awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgalen zet yaŋaŋ alakŋaŋ
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘Ŋen ek imbiŋaŋ katipesâgât nâin beme meluwaŋ asekpepeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zempeme mametan.’ *(Zii Zet 24:1-4)*
32 Yaŋgut neŋ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ŋen imbiŋaŋaŋ an ŋenmak set kileŋ kumame egaŋ nâmbempemti imbiŋaŋ belak etaŋ asekpewe beme an keyaŋ yom temaŋ penaŋ mbe. Imbi keyaŋ apmaŋ ewe tapme egaŋ meti an ŋen wabe beme imbiŋaŋaŋ set kileŋ imbi keboŋ bein. Ma an ŋenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaŋ set kileŋ an keboŋ bein.

Kwitnaŋ ŋengat kwitnaŋ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

33 Yeŋsokŋine zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ ke nâip, ‘In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnaŋ egat kwitnaŋen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.’
Yaŋgut in kwileki ŋen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip. 34 Kegogapm neŋ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. 35 Msat e Kawawaŋgalen setnaŋgalen wetnaŋ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋgalen mka temaŋ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. 36 Sepem kegogak windeŋin ku tazin keyepm in ŋokŋinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. 37 ‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’ zewanik. ‘Penaŋ’ beme nâmti ‘Penaŋ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiŋ kileŋ bandim mimipiŋ; zet penaŋ etaŋ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke nâit,
‘Ŋen egaŋ zikadi âtâgeme geŋ dopmaŋ egalen âtâpewanik ma ŋenaŋ zedi kume etume geŋ dopmaŋ egalen kumane etuwe.’
39 Keyaŋgut neŋ naman pigok diindosowap, am ŋenaŋ in kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neŋgumin nembet sawep. 40 Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkaŋan gapmesât min beme sakwep penaŋ zelit weyaŋselup. Mti egaŋ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, ‘Kogok nasenik’ zeme geŋ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. 41 Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋ gati milawatnaŋ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekaŋkaŋ mgawe beme geŋ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. 42 Ma am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati wekumgame geŋ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet kataŋ nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke nâip, ‘Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik
ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’. 44 Keyaŋgut neŋ naman ingat pigok
zeyap, In am kasaŋine ekŋen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeŋpeŋ
mamimindaip ma maindoip ekŋengat nâmti Kawawaŋgat dunduwep.
45 Kegok mti kululuŋ Biwinaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mam-
bep. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ kasup bempeyeyaŋ am pembenaŋ ma bekanaŋ ilinsak-
wep mambusatnaŋ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teŋ ma yominmak
ekŋengat temakwep mme matozin. 46 In am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot
palen mamaip ekŋen etaŋ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep
beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi
bekanaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.* 47 In am
nolin ekŋenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyaŋ sepemaŋ
igak penaŋ ku bein. An Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ sepem
kegogak mamip. 48 In Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ teŋ main kegogak teŋak
mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelen zet

1 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti keyet nâmti am
sambe ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mmobep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ keyet
dopmaŋ ku indawe.

2 Keyepmti in am ŋen kwileki ŋeniyet olapme kwileki ŋen saip
beme keyet zapatnaŋ zemti sekŋin ku mmobep. Am notnaŋ sek
mmobot mamip ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen
tokwati amnaŋ sekŋin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiŋaŋ keyet zap-
atnaŋ manzemelip. Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekŋen kebоŋ ke
muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak matime delaŋ
zein. 3 Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am ŋen olapme kwileki ŋen
mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaŋ nolin penaŋ
sokŋaŋ tabe ke ku nâmbe. 4 In belak kogok enzililiŋan ke peme tapme
Biwinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan maekzin egaŋ ke ekti muluwin
dolakŋaŋ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaŋaŋ indawe.

Dundunduyelen zet
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 In dundusâgât an sek mmobot maip ekŋenaŋ mamip kegok ku
mbep. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak mo-
tati dundume am ekŋenaŋ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegok
mamip. Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am ekŋen kebоŋ ke tosaŋin ilak kapi
matime delaŋ zein. 6 Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaŋin keŋan mot
sekek tati Biwin enzililiŋan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme
Biwin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan eknâm maminaŋ keyet dopmaŋ
indawe. 7 In dundusâti belak zet omaiŋ maiŋ sambe mti ku dun-
duwep. Dundundu kebоŋ ke am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ
dunduŋin teepmaŋ penaŋ mamip. Ekŋenaŋ pigok manâip, ‘Zet sambe
zem toto kwakwat mmann ŋep nâmindesem,’ zemti mandunduip.
8 Keyaŋgut in ekŋenaŋ mamip kegok ku mbep. In Biwinaŋgat ewe
dundundupiŋ mme egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olalip e eweŋanak

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekŋen an bekanaŋ. E yaŋaŋ kapigok, ekŋenaŋ takis mânep katnaŋ
bembeŋaŋ sebempemti kambuŋaŋmak matip.

egaŋ nâmtapmeŋgut in mandunduip. 9 Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep:
'Ningat Bipm,
Geŋ kululuŋen mamanik. Nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobotgat dundunup. 10 Geŋ kot nin am sambe ndadamuŋ mi. Kululuŋen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedaŋgat kandaŋan mamayet nin diŋgoganup.
11 Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik. 12 Nin am ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. 13 Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.'
14 In amnaŋ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. 15 Ma in am ekŋengalen yomin timame kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

16 Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sesewatsasâgât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaŋ geŋ meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekŋenaŋ ŋenzimoselin amnaŋ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyet kegok mamip. Neŋ zet zeyawen kapi penaŋ ekŋen ke tosaŋin tim delaŋ zewien. 17 In meu zemkulumpeip beme zimoselin zuluti ŋoksiŋin walabep. 18 Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililiŋan main egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maekmâtâzinaŋ dopmaŋ indawe.

Zisasiŋaŋ milawat mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet zapat zeye (Luk 12:33-34)

19 In msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalaŋ ime bekanaŋ mambein ma kambu titiyaŋ mka kwaselemti matip. 20 Yaŋgut in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mamambep keyet Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakŋaŋ keyet tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ indawe ke bekanaŋ ku bewe. Ke kwawaŋ ku nimbe ma bekanaŋ ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anaŋ ku tiwep. 21 In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.
22 An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. 23 Mme an ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, 'Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.
24 An kwewetaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ zut egetgalen sisiliŋ mulup ŋep ku mamin. Ek ŋen gogot mpemti ŋen egat keŋaŋ yeeŋaŋ mambein. Mti ŋenmagen met wetekumti ŋen bamkumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

* **6:15:** Kan notnaŋgat amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yaŋaŋ kapigok: ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋinaŋgat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawaŋ bembeyet meupiŋ mamti ekŋen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemteŋ msâgâti kogok mamip.

25 Keyet neŋ zema nâit, mamaŋinaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, tu
meuyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Keyepmti sekŋinaŋgalen tu meu
ma sâkmelakanduŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep. 26 In tedukŋan gwaen gwasem-
belembele indigit. Age ekŋen keyaŋ yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ
mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiŋinanen ku mambeip.
Yaŋgut Biwin Kululuŋen gwaenengatnaŋ etaŋaŋ maaikindame manip.
Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nânâen age ekme tototnaŋ mambein ma in
mobotnaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ
mimipiŋ. 27 Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikŋaŋgat
mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusumti manak? Am ŋenaŋ kegok
ŋep ku mnak keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

28 Âpme in kwilekiyet saŋgum melakanduŋgat yayaŋ penaŋ mamip?
In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum
melakanduŋin ma mulup ku mamip. 29 Yaŋgut keyet neŋ diindoma
nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ma miak miakŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat katnaŋaŋ mamiagip keyet kataŋ ku
miage. 30 Âpme kwaŋ ekŋenaŋ alak taliwaŋ seŋen lalamba kumann
memuŋ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ elim-
iakŋin mamiakindein. Âpme egaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep aik
indaweyet yayaŋ ku mseip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk, ma? 31 Keyet
in yaŋbemti tu meu ma saŋgum melakandu desetgatnaŋ timambanup
zemti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 32 Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ
nânâŋin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. 33 Keyepmti in
naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyet kandaŋan mait ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan
mameŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu ke indawe. 34 In
seŋen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluŋ kaluŋ mimipiŋ. Seŋen ninmagen
zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat
nukŋaŋ Kawawaŋ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

Am ŋengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 In am ŋengat mama mimiŋinaŋgat sakwep penaŋ ku
manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in bam
zemindowe. 2 Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ
in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimindawep, sepem keyegak
Kawawaŋaŋ naman in mimindawe.

3 Geŋ eneyet nodaŋgat zikatnan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke ekti naman
gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? 4 Tep paŋaŋ
gitaŋgalen zikadan tapme ekpemti geŋ zigoset nodaŋgat pigok zemane
ŋep bewe, ‘Geŋ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’ 5 Geŋ
an nambalamdi zut, gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ ke ŋeŋaŋ timpemti
bamgat ekmâtâti nodaŋgalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ŋep bewe.

In Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

6 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambuk Kawawaŋgalen zenup ke tam ku
ketalasim indame tamaŋ timti walelip. Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

kebon ke selan maim enzenip. In kegogak Kawawangalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep."

Dundundu mimiyelen set katnan
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Zisasiyan dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, "Kawawangat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penanan aikbep. Ma nande kesan kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. 8 Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penanan maaigip ma nanda kesan makuip eknen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan maindain." 9 Dundunduyelenak nen kapigok zeye, "Ma inmagengatnan am nenan nembanan meuyet yankwesime, nanzan ku masain. 10 Ma angalayet yankwesime nombe kuknanben ku masain. 11 In am bekanan penanangut nembanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolaknan penan. In dundume kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan penan indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndangalen set tengat ten

12 Âpme in amnan zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in eknen nenan mimindawep. Zet keyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an eknengalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

Sekekek giknangat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)

13-14 Tezin nandangalen sekekek ke gâlânan ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke teman ma kwetetepman keyepmti am sambeyan ke mâti mamelip. Mama katiknangalen sekekek ke giknan ma set ke isiknan. Âpme am isiknan buganan set ke mâti mamelip. Nen ingat sekekek giknan ke mebegalen nâmtiknan miyap.

Golan zenze an dâsuki eknengalen yanin
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 Golan zenze an dâsuki seknin sipsip sek nembon naman kenin tam kuknanben penan nembon. Eknen kebon keyepm kenin minyunguwepgapm kenin ekdamun mbep. 16 Mama miminin mme in eknengat yanan nep ekmâtâbep. Ke nen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Nan zupmanan penan niniyelen ku peme totnak. Sangaleleyan kegogak sam penan ku peme totnak. 17 Ma tep pembenanan penanan pembenan maelikzin ma tep bekananan penan bekanan maelikzin. 18 Tep pembenanan katan bekanan sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penanan pembenan ke ku maelikzin. 19 Keyepm tep nen penanan dolaknan ku elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin. 20 Sepem kegogak in golan zenze an dâsuki eknen mama miminin ekti yanin indikmâtâbep.

21 Ma am notnanan manzeip, 'Amobotnan, Amobotnan,' eknen ke ilinsakwep kululunen ku mebep. Bien kululunen egalen zet mangawepuip eknenan etan kenan mebep. 22 Am sambeyan kan delan zenzenan Kawawanan zemindome notnanan nâgât kapigok dinowep, 'Amobotnan, Amobotnan, nin gâlen mangeengatnangapm Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekanan sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.' 23 Kegok zeme

neŋ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

Am nânâŋaŋmak ma am seoŋ
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Am ŋenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâŋaŋmak keboŋ.
An keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ msat kaliŋan walage. 25 Walapeme tâgâ lumun
temaŋ ma map tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaŋ
bemti tage. Mka msat kaliŋan walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemti tage.
26 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seoŋ keboŋ. An
seoŋ keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ seŋ ŋokŋaŋ palen walage. 27 Wala tatnepeme
tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati msat temaŋ tawalat
metnepeme mka seŋ semuŋti mmege.”
28 Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ sepem igak igak zemdelaŋ zeme kan keyet am
ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem penaŋ mpewien.
29 Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zeye ke sepemaŋ ekŋen zii zet am diindondo
nemboŋ yek. Egaŋ am zet diindoye ke Kawawaŋgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti mepme an imbi maŋge temaŋaŋ
mâpmebien. 2 Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot
pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât liŋgit satnaŋŋ
mmane ŋeluluyelen nânik beme ŋep weyaŋnesenik.”
3 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm
liŋgidi ŋeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋelumâge. 4 Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am
ŋengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sekdi sâpe sâpe
bumbu an zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke
Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok mmane am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit
satnaŋ ŋelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliŋ nemba ŋen zawatnaŋ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Âpme Zisas egaŋ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen
kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye,
6 “Amobotnaŋ, nâlen mulup an zawat temaŋ penaŋ ma wesiŋ penaŋ
bemti sindem temaŋ nâmti mkaen etaŋ tawen.”
7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kotiŋgut weyaŋpesap.”
8 Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik
zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki pembenaŋ nnaŋgat nâlen
mkaen kosenik? Geŋ belak kapi tatiŋgut zet etaŋ zemane alik besem.
9 Neŋ gâlen yaŋdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windeŋaŋbeŋ keyepmti
gayaŋkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ŋep zemane alik besem. Eneyet
neŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋnanen
kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekŋenmagen ŋengatnaŋ ŋen, ‘Met,’ zempema
mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke
mi,’ zema mamin.”
10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti me-
bien ekŋen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, an ke Zuda

maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ kapi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ. Islael am maŋge tuŋguwinangatnan an nâmkiŋpepeŋin keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aikban. 11 Neŋ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ msat kataŋ kobep ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen kululuŋen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekŋenmak tati tu meu nimwianbep. 12 Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am maŋge ingat kululuŋen mebegalen ombemindeye keyaŋgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ tambusosok keŋan toti sek sindemgat zelinaŋ aŋgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep."

13 Kegok zemti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Geŋ mkandanen mepmane nâmkiŋpependangat penaŋaŋ sokbemgasemin." Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaŋ alik beye.

Zisasiyaŋ an imbi notnaŋ zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ weme ege. 15 Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnaŋ alik beye. Âpme imbi egaŋ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

16 Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnaŋaŋ an imbi we bekanaŋinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ belak zeletaŋaŋ we bekanaŋin mâge ma am notnaŋ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. 17 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. Ke Aizayayaŋ kapigok zeye,

"Egaŋ ningalen zawat weyaŋme delaŋ zewe." *(Aizaya 53:4)*

Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Animbi sambeyaŋ kot Zisas bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ indikmâtâti nembaŋaneyet waŋga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. 19 Âpme mesâgât penaŋ mme zii zet zikat indanda ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan penaŋ koti zeye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ deset mesât mmane neŋ gapmâti mamambap."

20 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, "Neŋ namâti mamayelen ŋep yaŋgut nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen enzuŋinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekŋen mkaŋinmak yaŋgut neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain."

21 Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiŋgut gilik ze kobap."

22 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, "Geŋ bipdaŋgat nâmtemtem mimipiŋ. Geŋ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekŋengat muluwin ke. Geŋ pemane tapme kot namât."

Map tâgâ lumunaŋ Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mopme nembaŋaneyaŋ kegogak moti mebien. 24 Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumuŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ kume tundua mamaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti tuyaŋ lenzimti waŋga keŋan towepme waŋgayaŋ tu keŋan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ waŋga keŋan meluk tawemaŋge. 25 Âpme

nembaŋaneyaŋ met butemti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, tu keŋan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalaŋ nde.”

26 Kegok zeme egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kiŋgagat temaŋ penaŋaŋ indaikzin. In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zet diitdome sewakŋaŋ bemti titokpiŋ tabun. 27 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋaneyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Ek an ziboŋgapmti tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ egelaŋ egat zetnaŋ gawepulup?”

Zisasiyaŋ an zut we bekanaŋit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekŋengalen msaleset met pataŋ zeme an zut we bekanaŋitmagaŋ ke koti aikbun. Egelaŋ am zaimengatnan koti kasa penaŋ mmalu am ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati keeset ku mametemien. 29 Âpme egelaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak temaŋ mti kapigok zewun, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku daŋgome geŋ sindem temaŋ ndandapiŋ.”

30 Âpme bo maŋge temaŋ beŋanik daenen meu tatnimambien. 31 Kegogapm we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keŋinan metowetne.”

32 Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuŋit.” Zeme ekŋenaŋ an egegat keŋidanengatnan kunzuŋti met bo keŋinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti ŋandeŋen gululuŋ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. 33 Âpme bo damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mka teman kunzuŋti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekanaŋitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. 34 Zet zapat diindome mka temaŋgatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen ewe moti gilik zem ikŋaŋgalen mka temaneset koge. 2 Pataŋ zeme an ŋen wesiŋ loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesiŋ ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

3 Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboŋ? Ek Kawawaŋ nemboŋ yek yaŋgut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekanaŋ penaŋ.”

4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋinan zet bekanaŋ keboŋ ke eneyet taotnâip? 5 Neŋ mulup zut kapi mimiyelen winde nanaŋaŋaŋ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. 6 Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winde ke nanaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawaŋgalen winde tatnain keyepm neŋ am msalen yomin ŋep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.” 7 Zempeme an egaŋ wati mkaŋan mege. 8 Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ekti, Kawawaŋgalen winde keboŋ

ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtemtem mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewat-pewien.

Zisas ek an bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmak totati tu meu niŋge
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Âpme Zisas ek keyetnaŋ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme
mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neŋ. Kwitn Matiyu.*
Neŋ tapma Zisasiyaŋ koti nikti dinoye, “Geŋ koti neŋmak tusu.” Kegok
dinome neŋ keyegak wati ek mâti meban. 10 Meti nâlen mkaen meu
niniyelen Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoŋ ma an takis
mânep titi notnne sambeyaŋ kopme Zisas ma nembaŋane ninsakwep
meu nimbenn. 11 Kegok mmann Palisi notnaŋaŋ ndikti Zisas nem-
baŋaŋne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandaŋin eneyet an mânep takis
butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak am yomtoŋ temakwep tati tu meu
tatnip?”

12 Zet ke Zisasiyaŋ nâmti bemzenze zet ŋen diindoye, “Doktayaŋ
am dolakŋaŋ zawalinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak
ekŋenmagen etaŋ muluwin mamin. 13 In meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋ kapigok tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet
nâmtikŋaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme
mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.” ’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

An ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ moti zein, ‘Neŋ a yomtoŋ yek; An dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ,’ zein ke neŋ an kebоŋ ke ku indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.
Ma an ek ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti zein, ‘Neŋ yommak,’ tazein an kebоŋ
ke neŋ indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.”

Zisasiyaŋ tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Kan ŋengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen
koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemku-
lumpemti keŋ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine
ekŋenaŋ eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

15 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ
wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu
nimwianti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ
koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma meu
zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk

16 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbem-
beŋaŋ alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ
bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ
kaliŋaŋ tadak.” 17 Bemzenze ŋen naman pigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ
siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik itnaŋaŋ peweweŋaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak

---

* **9:9:** Lugaŋ Matiyuyet kwitnaŋ egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwepgat kwitnaŋ. † **9:15:** Bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ: Zisasiyaŋ an imbiŋaŋ wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikŋaŋ. Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemak tati oloŋen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekŋengat belinan mopme ekŋenaŋ tewen kume nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ sindem palen tabien.

beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme dolakŋaŋ zinak.”‡

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuŋ eget kandaŋan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakŋati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ gapmepma met teŋgumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” 19 Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin mâti mebenn.

20 Tapmepmann imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Keyaŋ Zisas mâti meti egalen sâkŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ atasâgât nâŋge. 21 Keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Sâkŋaŋ etaŋ atasap beme dolakŋaŋ besap.”

22 Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen sakŋaŋ butnaŋ atame Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Nâmkiŋpependimakgapm dolakŋaŋ benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.

23 Âpme Zisas egaŋ metneti an damuŋ keyelen mka keŋan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnaŋaŋ si silik kwisak ma am notnaŋgalen si zemsu zemsu nâye. 24 Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nemba ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ekyeŋbien. 25 Âpme indamâpme towepme delaŋ zeme egaŋ imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋ tage mka keŋan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage. 26 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat keyet keŋan palakŋaŋ bemege.

Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beŋaŋ zut egelaŋ ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ bugan mi?”

28 Zeme egaŋ meti mkaen mowepme, an zulaŋ kandaŋan mowepmalu idayaŋkwesimti zeye, “Neŋ zikalit weyaŋidendeyelen ke ŋep nâmkiŋpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit nâmkiŋpemgelup.”

29 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkiŋpepeŋidaŋgat penaŋaŋ nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” 30 Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyaŋ amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindomalu nâseip.” 31 Yaŋgut egelaŋ zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnaŋ zemalu msat keyet keŋan palakŋaŋ bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyaŋ an zetnepiŋ weyaŋpeye

32 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mepme keyegak am notnaŋaŋ an zetnepiŋ wati kobien. An ke we bekanaŋaŋ mpeme zetnepiŋ bembeŋaŋ. 33 Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ mâpme mepme an egaŋ zetnaŋ zeye. Zeme am maŋgaŋ temaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwaŋ keboŋ ŋen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

34 Palisi an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “We bekanaŋ ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme we bekanaŋ taindapmâzin.”

‡ **9:17:** Bemzenze zet kapi zet yaŋaŋ pigok: set itnaŋaŋmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk.

Zisasiyaŋ am indikti kembeŋ mge

35 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mulup kegok ke mti mka temaŋ isikŋaŋ mame
delaŋ zeye ma sesewat mka ŋen ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ diindoye. Diindomti
zawat liŋgit, sek sindemak mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ bewien. 36 Âpme am
maŋge temaŋ indikti ekŋengat keŋaŋ kembeŋ penaŋ beye. Ekŋen
pembenaŋ bembeyelen keŋ yayaŋ mbienaŋgut mukulemin ku aik-
bien. Ekŋen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ mamti kileŋ maip sepem keboŋ mam-
bien. 37 Keyepm nembaŋane ningat kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
mulup sambe penaŋ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep
kwewetaŋ. 38 Keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi an
imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembaŋaneyelen kwilin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Zisas egaŋ nembaŋane 12 ndatime koti we bekanaŋ
mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem
indandayelen winde ndamâge.

2-4 Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:
Ŋeŋaŋ Saimon kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita
ma yuŋaŋ Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak
Zân.
Ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Tomas
ma neŋ Matiyu itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman
ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Tadias
ma Saimon Zelot *
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ mamotneti bamgat Zisas
zemkuwe.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane mulup zet indaye
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda
maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ msalen selaŋ ku iwep ma Samalia ekŋengalen
mka temaŋ notnanen ku mebep. 6 Islael am maŋge ekŋen sipsip
keboŋ galaŋ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋenmagen tokwati Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom 7 meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. 8 Mti zawalin
mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liŋgit sat
mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekanaŋ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup
keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋaŋgapmti mulup ke tosaŋepiŋ
mbep. 9 Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep. 10 Ele ku tiwep.
Saŋgum melakandu sekŋinanen tazin ke ŋep. Setmunduŋduŋ ma toŋge

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasaŋineyelen selin
ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama
mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

11 Mka temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ keyet keŋan moti am ŋenaŋ ekmak tatagat
zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnaŋ toti am notnaŋgalen
mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋaŋ keyet
tabep. 12 In amgalen mkaen moti, 'Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmagen tazin,'
zeme 13 mka toŋaŋaŋ tu meu indawe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak
weweyet zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, 'Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak
inmak tazin,' zeme ekŋenaŋ zemindewep ma ekŋenaŋ indaikti mka
ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ku
indawep. Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. 14 Âpme mka temanen
mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmeŋgut zipelukŋin seŋti
ke ku gilik zem kobep. 15 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola
mka temanen am bekanaŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen Kawawaŋ
dopmaŋ mtoti indaye yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekŋen bekanaŋinaŋgat
dopmaŋ mmoti mimindawe.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen mulup nemba sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemindema melip
keyepm in sawekwikwit keboŋ kakanemuŋ tati weyaŋekmâtâti mam-
bep mti sasakandenombe keboŋ sewakŋaŋ mambep. 17 In kasaŋine
ekŋengat eksemti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ indatimti met zet muluwen in-
dewep ma sesewat mkaŋinan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep. 18 Yaŋgut
ke etaŋ yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaŋ
ekŋenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet buŋam zemâtâbep
kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekŋengat zikalinan ma am
Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan windeŋaŋ bemti
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewep. 19 Ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen
zemindome, 'Zet zigok zewanup?' zemti yayaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet
in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekŋinan bema in zet ke zewep. 20 Kegok
mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋ zet ke keŋinanen indame zewep.

21 Kan keyet datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaŋaŋ
nemuŋaŋ zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaŋ mamin biwin
kasa mimindamti zemindowep. 22 Âpme in neŋmak mamaipgapmti am
sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen
nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ atam
tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama
kanzizit sawe. 23 Ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mme in katikpemti kunzuŋti mka
ŋenen mebep. Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ ku timek kopme delaŋ zeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kobap."

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ neŋ mnambien keyet kataŋ in mimindawep

24 Zisasiyaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, "Melaŋgaŋenaŋ
an damuŋ ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebem-
pemti mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak. 25 Kegogapm am ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ
msawien sepem keyet kataŋ melaŋga ekŋen nukŋaŋ aikindame oloŋen
palen ku mambep. Âpme an damuŋgat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kuwien
beme sepem kegogak melaŋga ekŋengat kwilin bekanaŋ penaŋ kuwep.

26 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasaŋineyet ku kiŋgabep.
Nanaŋgat kwizapatn mpalakŋaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmkawaŋ bewep.
27 Neŋ zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet
zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen
zempalakŋaŋ bewep. 28 Âpme in am sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime
emetakŋin ŋep ku kukuyelen ekŋen keyet ku kiŋgabep. An ingalen
emetakŋin mene sekŋin mene temakwep âtâtpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebe
windeŋaŋ tasain Ek ke Kawawaŋgat ek etaŋ eksempem mambep.
29 Keyepm kasaŋineyet kiŋgagapiŋ. In gwasembelembele indigit.
Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mam. Gwasembelembele ekŋen belakŋaŋ
penaŋ. Ekŋen tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut age ŋen gakime
Bienaŋ manâin. 30 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ
mambein. 31 Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. In tosaŋin temaŋ penaŋ
keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mme mambep.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ beme nolineyaŋ zemtoindewep
(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

32 Am ŋenaŋ neŋ mmotnembe beme am ekŋenmagen kogok manzein,
'Neŋ Zisasmak tusu mayap,' kogok manzein beme neŋ kegogak kulu-
luŋen gwaen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, 'Ek ningalen
maŋgeen tusuye.' zewap. 33 Yaŋgut ŋen egaŋ am ekŋengat zikali-
nan zemkandabe beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan
zemkandatpewap.

34-35 Âpme neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ inmak keŋ kwep mamayelen ku
toban. Neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ indama
in notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeme, notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpep keyepm zet keyet in
ilinak kalalaŋ tapmip.

'Bipnemuŋaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup.
Imbiyaŋ naniŋaŋmak kasa kasa tapmilup. 36 Ma biwinmak kasa
kasa tapmip.' *(Maika 7:6)*

37 In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinaŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku
mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ totot naŋ bewe. Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat
muluwaŋ toŋaŋ nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an
totot naŋ bema in nâgât keŋ kwep penaŋ ku mamneip. 38 An ŋenaŋ
neŋ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan
kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyayaŋ
mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku bewe. 39 Am ŋenaŋ msalen
mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ mama penaŋ ku aikbe
ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme napmâmamambe
egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

40 An ŋenaŋ mka keŋan indatimti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke
neŋ egalen mka keŋan natetimti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke
kegogak Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek keboŋ. 41 Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋan
nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ
tosaŋit sepem kwep idawe. 42 Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an
nâmkiŋpepemak totot naŋ main egat tu teeŋaŋ bugan omsawe beme
egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe."

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembaŋane indeme Zisasmagen mebien (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Zisasiyaŋ nin nembaŋene 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delaŋ
zeme pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokŋanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

2 Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikŋanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ
mulup mge keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti nembaŋane zemindeme meti,
3 Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zemane
nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe
ŋen?”

4-5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak
zikalin taegip, selin bekanaŋaŋ set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak
liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekŋaŋ alak ekŋenaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an
gakikiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’ *(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*
In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik
zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmâtâsem. 6 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ
zut ku mbe beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

7 Âpme Zângalen nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mebienen
Zânmagen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In
eweŋan Zânmagen msat tuŋgupman mebienen in kwileki eegalen
otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe
kokot tapme eksât mebien? 8 Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ
dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip,
an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen etaŋ
mamaip. 9 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In
golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe
mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângat zemkawaŋ kapigok
zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik
zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kegok zeye. 11 Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ zeyap, Zân tu zulutin-
dende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ
bein, yaŋgut egaŋ nâgât gakikinnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in
neŋ yominaŋgat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyaŋ nâmkiŋpenewaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaŋ in Zân sebempeip.
12 Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mmepme
alak tatnup kapi an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mamayet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bein âpme amnaŋ zet ke
nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keŋan mamayelen tikŋaŋin temaŋ penaŋ
wemindaye. 13 Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii
zelen zet tazinen keyet penaŋaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende an ekmagen
sokbemkawaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak
penaŋaŋmak bein. 14 Âpme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ Ilaizayaŋ mamkwati gakime
golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋen Ilaiza nemboŋ sokbewe zewien.
Yaŋ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ sokbein ek Ilaiza keboŋ. Âpme in

zet itnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeip beme in Zânaŋ zet zein ke nâmkiŋpewep. 15 In zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem."

Palisi am ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

16 Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "In pe ziboŋ? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ŋen silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip keboŋ. 17 Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnaŋ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. 18 Zânaŋ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat zewien, 'Ek we bekanaŋmak main.' 19 Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, 'An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin.' In ŋoktikŋin pembenaŋ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek."

Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golaŋ zet mimindaye (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti mka temaŋ notnanen itnaŋaŋ maŋgeen ke menok temaŋ sambe penaŋ mme yomengatnan keŋin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egaŋ gilik zem meti golaŋ zet mimindaye. 21 Golaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, "Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnaŋ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaŋ am inmagen neŋ menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ mundunti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti kembeŋ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnaŋ gilik zewiek. 22 Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekŋengat dopmaŋ mututu kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti ekŋengat indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. 23 Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kegok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. 24 Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe."

In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, "Bien kululuŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. 26 Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

27 Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

28 Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti
neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait. 29 Neŋ ingat
nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangat kopme,
‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ mnâit.’
(Zelemaia 6:16)
Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ. 30 Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in
am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in
ekŋen meleŋ belaŋ bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ meleŋ belaŋ
bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembaŋane nin nsakwep Zuda am
ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti nsakwep
meuyet mti yaŋbemti wit katnaŋ tim nimbenn. 2 Kegok mmann Palisi an
ekŋenaŋ ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandine
ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat ŋep ku
mimiyelen!”

3 Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet
mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien zapatnaŋ ke mamaiŋ nâip. 4 Egaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat
wisikŋ bembeŋaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma
nembaŋane nupmamaŋ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu
ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet
bekanaŋ ku manzeip. 5 Sepem kegogak in eweŋan Mosesiyelen zii zet
makumnâmbienen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋen
ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien.
Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeŋaŋ. 6 Neŋ pigok diindowi, an ŋen kapi tazin
ek sesewat mka temaŋ mobotnaŋ sebempein. 7 Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet
nâmtikŋaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ beme
mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.” ’ *(Hosea 6:6)*
In zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmbiek benak ze an ekŋen ke yominpiŋ keboŋgat
zetnaŋ ku zemindowiek. 8 Eneyet neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo
kangalen Amobotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangat
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma ke mimiyelen ŋep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Kegok zemti nembaŋane nsakwep keyetnaŋ meti Zuda ekŋengalen
sesewat mkaen mowebenn. 10 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen betnaŋ se-
leuuŋaŋ tapme Palisi an notnaŋaŋ tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti
yaŋkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat am
weyaŋpepeyelen ma yek?”

---

* **12:5:** Sabat tagoŋgo kan Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mamaiŋnâmtemien.

11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ŋenaŋ sipsipmaŋ
kwewetaŋ tatnak beme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen aimboŋan towepme kan
keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.
12 Âpme sipsip ekme nânâŋan tototnaŋ mambein. Âpme am mobotnaŋ
penaŋ bein keyepmti Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ am mukulem mimi keyaŋ
mulup penaŋaŋmak bein.” 13 Kegok zemti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋmak
keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ nembet kebon beye. 14 Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume
gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an

15 Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakŋaset
mepme am sambeyaŋ mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyaŋindeye.
16 Weyaŋindemti Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku
zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemkulumindeye. 17 Ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen
golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet eweŋan zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bein.
18 Zet ke kapigok,
“Kilais kapi ek nanaŋgat sisiliŋ nemban neŋ ek ombempewan. Neŋ egat
gogot mti oloŋen mampeyap. Neŋ Emetakŋ ek sama egaŋ am
Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ beme
neŋ zemdelaŋ zenze zet mulup teŋ ekŋenmagen mbap. 19 Egaŋ
zet mdândâ ma kwizet ŋenzinziŋmak ku mbe. Ma egaŋ mka
temaŋ keŋan selen zet kwizet temaŋ am sambeyet diindondopiŋ
mbe. 20 Egaŋ zet katik am yaiiŋaŋ ekŋengat ku maapitilim
indein. Egaŋ mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat
dolakŋaŋ msat kataŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewe. 21 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat webe webe palen tabep.” *(Aizaya
42:1-4)*

*Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak
tapm kegok zewien*
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen we bekananaŋ mpeme zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ
ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyaŋpeme we bekananaŋ
pemepmâpme zetnaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kegogak ekmâtâge. 23 Mme am
maŋge temaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien,
“Dewitgat Nemuŋaŋ ke kapi mene.”
24 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanaŋ
ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Beelsebul egaŋ mamaŋ bempemti winde
same maindapmât indein.”
25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti
diindoye. “In manzeip ke neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaŋ
maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ŋoktikŋin teŋ penaŋ yek keyepm bemzenze
zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat ŋeniyelen am ekŋenaŋ ilinak kasa
kasa mti dolakŋaŋ ku tabep. Âpme mka temaŋ ma am maŋge ŋen
ekŋenaŋ ilinak ŋenzinziŋ dopmaŋ dopmaŋ mti am mka mundumin ke
peme tapme mebep. 26 Keyepmti maŋge ŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen kasa kasa
Sadaŋgalen damuŋ mimi keŋan mbiek beme yaŋaŋ kapigok ekŋenaŋ
ilinak kalalaŋ mti katikŋaŋ ku tabiek. 27 In manzeip ke neŋ Beelsebul
egalen windeen we bekanaŋ maindapmâlap. In nembaŋine ekŋenaŋ

we bekanaŋ indapmâbiek beme ekŋengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ŋep ku zewiek. Sadaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopenak. Ilinaŋgat nembaŋineyaŋ mulup tapmip keyaŋ msokbenen in an dâsuki toŋ. 28 Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windeŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ manapmukulem mme we bekanaŋ maindapmâlap kapiyaŋ msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windeŋaŋ alak inmagen kapi tazin.

29 Ma an kwiyaŋ an windeŋaŋbeŋ mkaŋan moti milawatnaŋ tinak? Ke ŋep ku mimiyelen. Ŋeŋaŋ an ke atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamtiŋgut milawatnaŋ tiwek. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, Sadaŋ ek an kukŋaŋbeŋ keboŋ keyaŋgut neŋ egat windeŋaŋ ŋep mtopemti ŋep zemâbap.

30 An ŋenaŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. 31 Keyepmti yaŋaŋ kapi diindoma nâip, An ŋenaŋ neŋmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ŋep katipeme medak keyaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen winde ke Sadaŋgalen winde manzein beme Kawawaŋaŋ yom ke ku katipewe. 32 In nâgâegaŋ emetak bekaŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neŋ Emetak Teŋ egat kwitnaŋ kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekananmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Emetak Teŋgat kwelat zet zeme bekanaŋ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambep.

33 Tep ŋen ek pembenaŋ mozin beme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapein. Ma tepmaŋ bekanaŋ bein beme penaŋaŋ bekanaŋak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma bekanaŋ ke eknâmimbep. 34 In nombe bekanaŋgalen alikŋane, in mama bekanaŋ penanen matalip keyepm zet bekanaŋ etaŋ manzeip. Keŋinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ma dolakŋaŋaŋ gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboŋ masokbein. 35 An ŋen keŋaŋaŋ pembenaŋ tazin egaŋ zet zesât pembenaŋak manzein. Ma an keŋaŋaŋ bekanaŋ wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesât bekanaŋak manzein. 36 Neŋ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelaŋ zenze kanaŋ am kwep kwep kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet bekanaŋ kataŋ manzenuwen yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indeyaŋkwesime in dopmaŋ teŋ zewep. 37 Zelin ilinaŋgalen manzeiwen pembenaŋ ma bekanaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kataŋ zemdelaŋ zemindeme kwetetepmaŋ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

Zisasiyaŋ menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok ŋen mmane ekne.”

39 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekŋen bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep. 40 Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgala temaŋgat kambakŋaŋ keŋanen tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ keŋan tabap. 41 Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ

dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neŋ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ
penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe
yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ temaŋ
inmagen sokbewe. 42 Âpme imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ
beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon egat zetnaŋ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloŋen
mge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon omba penaŋ sebempeyap. Yaŋgut
neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ
mbemnemti yominaŋgatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ
Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindowe.

We bekanaŋ ek mundumanen meti am penaŋ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 We bekananaŋ an keŋan zempeme kwati msat tuŋgupman
mundum tatagat timati mundum ŋen ku aige. 44 Keyepmti ikŋaŋgat
kapigok zein, ‘Mkan eweŋan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti
eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toŋepiŋ ma weyaŋti
kapupeme tage. 45 Keyepmti met we bekanaŋ notnane 7 ekŋen ke
bekanaŋ penaŋ eksebempeip ekŋen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi
mbien. Âpme an ke eweŋan bekananik maŋgeyaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ
bem tazin. Muluwaŋ kok keyaŋ am msat kataŋ alak talip ekŋenmagen
sokbemindawe.”

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penaŋ
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Zisasiyaŋ am zet tadiindomaŋgeen mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ ekmak
zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuŋ tapme 47 maŋgeengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geŋmak zapat msâgât koloyaŋ zupman
damuŋ talip.”

48 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” 49 Kegok zemti
nembaŋane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam
notnne ekŋen kapi! 50 Kwi ma kwi ekŋenaŋ Bipm kululuŋen tazin
egalen zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Kasup keyet Zisasiyaŋ mkaengatnaŋ toti met tundua ganzenan met
totatnepeme 2 am maŋge sambe penaŋ koti bembuluŋ tapme indikti
egaŋ waŋga dukŋan mototapme am sambe penaŋaŋ nelum gambibik
palen tabien. 3 Egaŋ bemzenze zet palen zet notnaŋ manzemtan.
Bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Kan ŋengat an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen
wit katnaŋ timtetelime mekokogalen mege. 4 Egaŋ mulupmanen wit
katnaŋ tatetelime notnaŋaŋ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyaŋ
koti nimbien. 5 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen towemâge.
Âpme ke msat belaknik dukŋan gwaen tageyepm dukŋaŋ sakwep
kwabien. 6 Keyepmti kindiŋaŋaŋ towesâgât olati nanzaŋ palen sagak
sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukŋaŋbeŋ kwati ekme aŋgasimti memuŋ
bewien. 7 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ didik tuŋgupman towembien. Âpme
epeemti dukŋaŋ kwapme didigaŋ mme kwati eiŋeiŋsimti yek bewien.

8 Âpme wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ
sambe penaŋ sokbewien. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet penaŋaŋ 100. Yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet
penaŋaŋ 60 ma yaŋaŋ ŋeniyet penaŋaŋ 30 kogok sokbemmâge.”
9 Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen
tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

10 Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembaŋaneyaŋ ekmagen meti
yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yaŋaŋ zigogat am ekŋenmak
manzenik?”

11 Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katna-
nen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. 12 Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen
zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti
sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ
nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem
tiwe. 13 Âpme am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku
maekmâtâlip ma wagaŋ zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti
bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. 14 Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an
Zuda am ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku
mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep. 15 Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kaliŋaŋ
bembeŋaŋ ma waknjin kekekŋaŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ. Keyepm
zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma waknjinaŋ kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku
maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti keŋin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset
weyaŋindewak.’ *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

16 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak
tazin e waknjinaŋ nâmâtâti zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in oloŋen
palen talip. 17 Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze
an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât
zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnaŋ ondendeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendeŋaŋ keyet bemzenze zet
diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit, 19 An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ dun-
dume nâmti keŋaŋ penaŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadaŋ an bekanaŋ
mimi egaŋ koti keŋanen katnaŋ tetelilinaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ
selen toweŋge kebon keyet kataŋ. 20 Ma nanzaŋ palen toweŋge am
kebonaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep 21 yaŋgut
kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege e am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tabeyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisipeŋpeŋ
sambeyaŋ sokbemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme mapeme towen. 22 Ma notnaŋ
didik keŋan toweŋge kebon mambeyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâ
ke nâmtiŋgut keŋanen ku bemti keŋaŋaŋ segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
keyet keŋ otnânâŋaŋ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikŋaŋaŋ kwati
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kume eiŋeiŋsimti penaŋepiŋ bewe. 23 Msat
kelakŋanen toweŋge ekŋen kebonaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti

keŋinaŋ penaŋ bemti mambep. Âpme ŋen ekmagen penaŋaŋ 100 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 60 ma ŋenmagen penaŋaŋ 30 kegok masokbein.”

Nusiyaŋ wit tuŋgupman kwakwatnaŋ keyelen zet

24 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nemboŋ: An ŋenaŋ mulup-
manen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ teteliye. 25 Âpme am sambe meluk
tawemâpme kasaŋinaŋ kogeen nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tuŋgupman time
mepmâpme kunzuŋge. 26 Âpme wilaŋ kwati penaŋ sokbesâgât mme
nusiyaŋ kegogak kwage.

27 Âpme mulup an ekŋenaŋ ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dunduwien, ‘Amobot-
naŋ, geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme
nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

28 Yaŋkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ŋenaŋ koti teteliyeyaŋ kwazin.’

Zeme yaŋkwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

29 Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit
penaŋaŋ ilizuzut seluwepgapm peme tati 30 ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme
wit eleŋgeŋge kanaŋ bemeŋgut, mulup an ekŋenaŋ eleŋgemti nusi
makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

Mastat katnaŋ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaŋ keboŋ an ŋenaŋ
ke mulupmanen ondeye. 32 Katnaŋ ke isikŋaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ semem
katikŋaŋ bemtiŋgut tep nemboŋ kwati sebemindemti tep temaŋ mam-
bein. Ma age ekŋenaŋ koti betnanen mkaŋin walati matalip.”*

33 Âpme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen
bemzema nâseip. Imbi ŋenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba
kemak weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”†

34 Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok
ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. 35 Kegok mme
golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ
takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.” *(Sam 78:2)*

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme
nembaŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze
nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”

37 Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak
ke Angat Nemuŋaŋ. 38 Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaip-
gat nembaŋane keboŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekanaŋ penaŋgalen nembaŋane
keboŋ. 39 Âpme an kasa nusi bekanaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme
akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen

* **13:32:** Mastet katnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ semem katikbemti temaŋ mambein sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋaŋ sememti mamozin. † **13:33:** Kawawaŋaŋgalen zapatnaŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

mulup an ekŋen ke ensel. 40 Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume
ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. 41 Keyepmti Angat
Nemuŋaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme toti am maŋgeŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
am bekanaŋgalen keŋ walalat ma notnaŋ mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ
penaŋ mamaip. 42 Ekŋen keboŋ ondekindemti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen zapat
indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti
mamambep. 43 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋen
gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambep. An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ
tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyaŋ zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

44 An ŋenaŋ ŋengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ŋengat mulupma-
nen ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti
keŋaŋ saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋan mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe
ke beme kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mânep ke timti met an
mulup ma msat keyet toŋaŋmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewaŋ msat
ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat
tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ. 45 Kegogak bemzenze zet ŋen pigok zeye. An
mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ
keyet matimatan. 46 Âpme egaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋaŋ
ŋen tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ aikti egaŋ milawatnaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen
beme kwitimâpme mânepmaŋ timti met kekek ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ
ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek
tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ.‡

Zisasiyaŋ am aŋgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

47 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke eleŋgolam temaŋ
keboŋ am ekŋenaŋ eleŋgolam temaŋ nembuen waŋga mti mapeme
towepme aŋgala sepemaŋ igak igak matip keboŋ. 48 Âpme ke
aŋgalayaŋ gak zem tapme mandame katikŋaŋ mopme kalaŋ kumti
niniyelen timti ele keŋan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege.
49 Msatgalen kanaŋ delaŋ zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet
Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ msat ŋen msat ŋen meti am ilak pembe-
naŋ bembeŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan am bekanaŋ indamakumti
50 indaâtâtindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan towebep. Ke sindem temaŋ timti
zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

51 Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwesiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

52 Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet
ke nâip in keyaŋ nâlen nembanne tati nânâŋin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ
temakwep nânâ temaŋ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet
itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep
mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mbep.”

Nasalet mka temaŋgatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmtikŋaŋ kumti bamkumpewien

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

‡ **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yaŋit kapigok, am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ke ti mamayet keŋan sekŋaŋ ondekbemti mamain keyet kataŋ.

53 Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelaŋ zemti ke pemti
meti 54 mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan pataŋ zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien,
“Nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige?
55 Nin egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuŋaŋ ma mamaŋ
kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane ekŋengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep
ma Saimonmak Zuda. 56 Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup.
Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnaŋ aige?”

57 Kegok zemti peŋpeŋ mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok di-
indoye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ msat notnanen
tapalakŋaŋ bemepme mkaŋaŋgatnaŋ am ma notnane penaŋ ekŋenaŋ
egat wisat mamimpeip.” 58 Âpme mka keyetnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ku
nâmkiŋpewiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen
amobotnaŋ tage. 2-12 Elolaŋ tipman baenen meniŋaŋ Pilip egalen
imbiŋaŋ menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnaŋ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egaŋ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ
imbi wabanan ke yomaŋmak bein.” Kegok zeme ŋenzinziŋ mti Zângat
betnaŋ atam zamti mka katikŋan peye. Ŋeŋaŋ zeme Elot egaŋ Zân
kegogak kukuyelen nâŋge keyaŋgut Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zângat golaŋ
zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekŋengat kiŋgati peme tage. Âpme
Elotgalen sokbembe kanaŋ beme amobotnaŋ indazemtetime ekŋenaŋ
kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan
silik wendime Elolaŋ sandiyaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap, geŋ
kwileki ŋengat zenik beme ŋep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamaŋaŋ zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ
Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ŋokasetnaŋ eleŋgemti alak kapigogak
batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ egaŋ kambekat mge yaŋgut am ekŋengat
zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekŋenmagen zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ totot-
naŋ besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikŋan meti Zân bimaŋ
eleŋgemti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamaŋ
saye. Âpme Zângat nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti sekŋaŋ mti met sumen
mebemti met Zisasiyet buŋam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ zeme nâŋge,
“An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wageyepmti
windeŋaŋbeŋ menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egaŋ zet ke amobotnaŋ
notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat kandaŋan mulup mamip ekŋen keyet zemsokbemin-
daye.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe meu indapeleŋguye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

13 Zisasiyaŋ Zângalen zapat nâmti waŋga ŋengat moti tundua nembet
meti msat tuŋgupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekŋenaŋ mege keyet
zapatnaŋ nâmti mka ŋen mka ŋen am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ seleset
meti ekmagen mepataŋ zeme 14 Zisas waŋgaengatnan toti am maŋge

temaŋ tabien ke indikti keŋaŋ kembeŋ penaŋ beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.
15 Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembaŋane nin ekmagen
koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tuŋgupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein.
Keyet am indemane mkaŋinan kataŋ meti tu meuŋin aigit.”
16 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen
eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”
17 Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zuletaŋ
tatndain.”
18 Zemann egaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neŋmagen pien mti kolit!”
19 Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egaŋ nup-
mamaŋ 5 aŋgala zut ke timtati kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat,
“Wisikŋ,” zemti nupmamaŋ mutumti aŋgalamak ndame nin kalaŋkum
20 am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyaŋ nim nalak nalak mme
butnaŋ tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. 21 Ma am tu meu
ke nimbien ke an etaŋ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma nemba ekŋen
ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyaŋ tu paleset imti mege
(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

22 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ nin ndeme waŋgaen moti tundua nembet daen
nnak mepmann egaŋ am zemindeme mebekobien. 23 Âpme egaŋ am
zemindeme mepmâpme igak etaŋ kalaŋan motati dunduye. Tapme
msat tambume igak etaŋ ke tage. 24 Kan keyet wagayaŋ tundua sutnan
kopme tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebenneset koge keyepmti tu mamaŋ temaŋ
kumti katikŋaŋ kwapme waŋgayaŋ tapmotopmaŋge.
25 Âpme msat balalaŋ tazeme Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset meti nin
tabennen sokŋan 26 takopme ekti ŋakŋak mti omba penaŋ kiŋgati
zewenn, “We kozin!”
27 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “Keŋin sewakŋaŋ bek. Nen takolapgat
ku kiŋgalit.”
28 Zeme Pitayaŋ zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ
takodik beme zemane neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”
29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayaŋ waŋga
keŋangatnan toti yaŋbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. 30 Metnepeme
tâgâ temaŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet
kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”
31 Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyaŋ betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ
kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpependipiŋ, ma?”
32 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaŋ peme tage. 33 Âpme
nembaŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemti zewenn, “Geŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyaŋ am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann
35 am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ
am zawalinmak indatimti kobien. 36 Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok
wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ
sâkdi busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti zawalin ŋep delaŋ zesem.” Kegok zemti
ekŋenaŋ kegok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekŋengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesimti zewien, 2 “Nembandine
ekŋenaŋ eneyet yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen zii zet taaŋgosoip? Meu niniye-
len kananen bet zululugat set bembeŋaŋ ke ku mamâlip.”

3 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In zigogat ilinaŋgalen
mama mimi gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke mamimyuŋguip?
4 Kawawaŋgalen zet kapigok tazin,

‘Geŋ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*
ma ŋen
‘an ŋenaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat
bewe.’ *(Kisim Bek 21:17)*

5 Yaŋgut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ŋen egaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat
kapigok manzein, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ it idamti idamukulem mbak
yaŋgut keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ msasayelen.” ’ 6 Am notnaŋaŋ
kegok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinaŋgat ŋep ku eksе-
mindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen
mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mamâlip. 7 In an zetgalen etaŋ! In an keboŋgat
golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

8 ‘In nâgât belak zelaŋ etaŋ manzeip. In neŋ mandiindoyap ke ku
maŋgawepup. 9 In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinaŋgalen
zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti
nâgât sekŋinan etaŋ masesewatneip.’ ” *(Aizaya 29:13)*

10 Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme
diindoye, “Neŋ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit! 11 Anaŋ meu
manin ke Kawawaŋaŋmak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyaŋgut
bekanaŋ keŋangatnaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme yommak mambein.”

12 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin egat kandaŋan meti dunduwenn,
“Gâlen zet Palisi ekŋen diindonak keyaŋ keŋin mme kipmaŋ bein. Ke
nânik?”

13 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuŋen tazin egalen
mulupmanen tep msikokok notnaŋ ondemti notnaŋaŋ belak kwak-
watnaŋ ke egaŋ kiŋdiŋaŋ melesiŋ seluwe. 14 Keyepmti in Palisi
ekŋen katikindeit. Ekŋen zikalin beŋaŋnok ya zikalin beŋaŋ keyaŋ
beŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yaŋgut an zikatnaŋ
beŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nemboŋak teti medak beme ilisakwep
aimboŋan towebuk.” 15 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ
bemzenze zet zenak keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâpiŋ
mamaip? 17 Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kaŋgaleminan meu nime
kambakŋinaŋ toweti setnaset makwawezin. 18 Yaŋgut keŋ otnânânaset
bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yommak
mambenup. 19 Amgat keŋangatnaŋ ŋoktik bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ
mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiŋ
kalalaŋ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaŋ kegogak mamip,
ma set kileŋ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaŋgat zet
kwelat kuku. 20 Mama mimi keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pembenaŋ

ku bein yaŋgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip."

Imbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka
temaŋ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. 22 Met mamann imbi ŋen Kenan
msalengatnaŋ keyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye,
"Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, ya nâgât keŋdi bugan kembeŋ
nâne. Nemban we bekanaŋaŋ igagen penaŋ maoyak sain." 23 Kegok
zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmtiŋgut zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok
mme nembaŋane nin egat zewenn, "Geŋ imbi belak zempemane melak!
Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuŋkozin."
24 Zemann imbi ke dunduye, "Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael maŋge sipsip
galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keboŋ keyet zemneme kwatoban."
25 Zeme imbiyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kendaŋaŋ pedondom samti zeye,
"Amobotnaŋ, geŋ namukulem mne."
26 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe dunduye, "An imbi nemba ekŋengalen
meu butnaŋ mti tam indame ŋep ku benak."
27 Zeme zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, "Amobotnaŋ, neŋ
Islael maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ e ŋep zenik, yaŋgut tam ekŋenaŋ meu
pâpmaŋ toweme ke ŋep manip."
28 Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, "Imbi, nâmkiŋpependi temaŋ penaŋ.
Keyepmti yaŋkwesinik keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbemgasem." Zisasiyaŋ kegok
zeme keyegak nembaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe weyaŋindemâge

29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset
meti kalaŋan pataŋ zemti mot totage. 30 Am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ
ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnaŋ sebelin wesiŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma
am kopa ma zawalinmak notnaŋ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan
maŋge bemindeme indaweyaŋ indeye. 31 Âpme am kopa ekŋenaŋ zet
zewien ma sebelin wesiŋ ekŋenaŋ pembenaŋ bewien ma zikalin beŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Islael
am ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpewien.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Kegok mti egaŋ nembaŋane nin dinndoye, "Am kasup tuk ninmak
tapmien ya alak meuŋinpiŋ talipgapmti neŋ am ekŋengat kembeŋ
penaŋ miyap. Mneti meupiŋ zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiŋ
mseip keyet yayaŋ mimindeyap."
33 Zeme nin yaŋkwesiwenn, "Msat tuŋgupman pi meu desetgatnaŋ
aikti indasenup ma am sambe penaŋ indamann nime ŋep bemindesem?" 34 Kegok yaŋkwesimann egaŋ gilik zem ndayaŋkwesimti zeye,
"Inmagen nupmamaŋ zigok tazin?"
Kegok ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, "Nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala isikŋaŋ
bugan tazin." 35 Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ am zemindeme totabien. 36 Totapme egaŋ nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala ke mti Kawawaŋgat,
"Wisikŋ," zemti mutumti nembaŋane nin ndame am kalaŋti indawenn.
37 Indamepmann am sambe ekŋenaŋ nim kiŋgapme butnaŋ tapmege

ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. 38 Meu nimbien ke an ekŋen
makumann 4 tausen kegok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nemba ekŋen
ku indamakuwien. 39 Kegok mti egaŋ am zemindeme mekopme ek
ma nembaŋane nsakwep waŋgaen moti met Magadan msalen pataŋ
zewenn.

16

An damuŋ notnaŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ menok mimiyet yaŋkwesiwien
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen
toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geŋ menok mmane nin Kawawaŋgalen
windeŋaŋ geŋmak tazin beme eksenup.”
2 Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In kululuŋ piliŋ piliŋ penaŋ tapme
ilak mtete kan bein manzeip. 3 Ma mseŋan manzeip, ‘Kululuŋ sop
kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuŋen ekme mopme msat keyet
sepemaŋ eknâmamip keyaŋgut nâlen muluwaŋ masokbein ke eknâm
mamiwaŋgut weyaŋti yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlip. 4 In am msat alak
kan kapiyet talip in bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ mambamkumpemti
mamaip. In neŋ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut
in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen
kebоŋ bam ekbep. Menok ŋen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zikat indan-
daŋin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Âpme nembaŋane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin
tundua kutumti nembet motiŋgut otnâmbenn. 6 Moti Zisasiyaŋ kapigok
dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen
keyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep.” 7 Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egaŋ
nupmamaŋgat tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn,
“Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”
8 Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ndayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet
meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk.
9 Neŋ ŋep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlip, ma? Neŋ
nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ tapme tise
zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmtalip? 10 Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti
keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in maiŋ timti tise zigok beme
gak zeye? 11 Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku
zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi
ekŋengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!”
12 Zet kegok dinndome nembaŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen
melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ
zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot pataŋ
zemti nembaŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Ne-
muŋaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

14 Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’
an manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma,
‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,’ manzeip.”
15 Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”
16 Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kilais,
Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
mambe egat Nemuŋaŋ.”
17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ,
gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ŋenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm
kululuŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgain. 18 Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi
alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzaŋ katikŋaŋ’.) Geŋ zenak, nâgât
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât
amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemneme ondek indema Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋaŋ ku in-
dawalabe. 19 Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme
geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama keŋan ŋep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keŋan ŋep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ
nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebep.’
Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku kobep.’ ” Kegok zewe.
20 Kegok zemti nembaŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neŋ
kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindome nâmbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembaŋane diindoye
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋane nin kapigok
zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat
indanda ekŋenaŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup
mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”
22 Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti
dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbemgawe penaŋ.” 23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita
pigok dunduye, “Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke
Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen
ke nânik.”
24 Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ
nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bamkumpemti in zewep,
‘Neŋ ikŋaŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ŋep
bewe’. 25 Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, ‘Neŋ ekmak
ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ
sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. 26 An ŋen
ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme
egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayaŋ kwitiwap’ ke ku
zewe. 27 Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ma
busatnaŋaŋ keŋanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi

sambe mamaŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap. 28 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beye
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nembaŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet palaŋan Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ ŋengat mowebien. 2 Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nemboŋ sokbeme melakanduŋaŋ busatnaŋ leŋganaŋ beye. 3 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Ilaiza kululuŋengatnaŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

4 Keyepmti Pitayaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembenaŋ penaŋ! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalaŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

5 Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ indasumuŋme zanza keŋanen zet ŋande ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewanaŋ am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap. In egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”

6 Kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmti igagen kiŋgati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. 7 Mme Zisasiyaŋ kot indataŋgumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiŋgalit.” 8 Zeme ekŋenaŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyaŋ igak tage.

9 Keyetnan toti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”

10 Zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Ilaizayaŋ kukŋaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ bam kobe manzeip?” 11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepemaŋ Ilaizanok kukŋaŋgat penaŋ koti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋme pembenaŋ bewe. 12 Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâti yuŋgu yuŋgu msawien. Sepem kegok yegak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ yuŋgum nawep.” 13 Zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ anemba ŋengalen we bekanaŋ mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Kegok mti Zisasmak nembaŋane nin am maŋgeen kopataŋ zemann an ŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom tati 15 zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâgât nemunaŋgat kembeŋ mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan kataŋ sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. 16 Kegok mame neŋ nembandine ekŋenmagen tetim kopma ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpeyo.”

17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ. In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkiŋpenep. Anemba neŋmagen tetim kolit.” 18 Aik kopme Zisasiyaŋ

we bekanaŋ zet msame keyegak nemba pemti mepme nembayaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.

19 Âpme nembaŋane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanaŋ mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

20 Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaŋ ke ku zempeyo. Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan kabis alik katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan kebon taindanak beme nukŋaŋ kapi delaŋ zek zeme ŋep delaŋ zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.” 21 [We bekanaŋ ekŋen kebon ke kwileki ŋen belakŋaŋaŋ ku indamâbâgalen.]*

Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Âpme maneti nembaŋane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaŋ nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ am ekŋengat belinan neme mopma 23 nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembeŋ penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis beye

24 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekŋenaŋ koti Pita yaŋkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandaŋin sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

25 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupiŋ tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen matip?”

26 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mambeip; noline ekŋenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap. 27 Mneti nin ekŋen ku indamann ŋenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ŋen ŋeŋaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan tatatgat usulalatnaŋ
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

1 Kan keyet nembaŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwenn,” Kwiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋangalen amobotnaŋ bein?”

2 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen zeme kopme tuŋguwinan pemti 3 zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem mambe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ku mobep. 4 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme topme nemba isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ bein. 5 Geŋ neŋmak

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

tusuwanan keyepm geŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.
6 An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâmkiŋpepeŋin walebe beme
ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keŋan
towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben. Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze katnaŋ
dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tiwe. 7 Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem
omba penaŋ tiwep enenogat msalen bekanaŋ mimi omba penaŋ tazin
ma yommagen keŋ yuŋguŋgu omba wen ma ŋen an ŋenaŋ notnaŋaŋ
zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawaŋaŋ an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe
ke sindem omba penaŋ sawe.
8 Keyepm sedaŋ ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme
eleŋgempemane mepme wesiŋ mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindiŋ
mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat ŋen eleŋgemti pemane mebe. 9 Ma
zikatdaŋ mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzem-
pemane mepme nembet etaŋgat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ
mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat ŋen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galaŋ pepeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 Weyaŋ ekti mambep. In maŋgeŋine nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat
nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ ku bewep. Neŋ keyet zema nâit, enselŋine
kululuŋen maip ekŋenaŋ Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekŋenaŋ in zem
indowep. 11 [Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am galaŋpepeŋaŋ indatimat titiyelen
toban.]*
12 In zigok manâip? An ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 mamambiegaŋ
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep galaŋ zenak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ 99
indeme tapme kwep galaŋ zenak keyet didikŋan timatnak. 13 Neŋ
penaŋ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekŋengat oloŋen ku
mti kwep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keyet oloŋen penaŋ mnak. 14 Sekam kegogak
Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok kwep ŋenaŋ ku galaŋ zenzeyelen
maotnâin.

Nodaŋ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

15 Âpme nodaŋ geŋmagen yom aikzin beme geŋ gitak buzagen
yomaŋ zemzikat samane egaŋ zedi nâin beme geŋ nâmane delaŋ
zeme notn mpewanik. 16 Âk egaŋ zedi ku nâme geŋ an kwep ma
zut indatetimti yaŋaŋ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti
bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. 17 Yaŋgut egaŋ ingalen zelin ku nâme
dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak weyaŋ bep. Dapmelaŋgeyet zelin kulume egat
nâme nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboŋ bein.
18 Âpme neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, neŋ winden gama geŋ am
ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane
ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ŋep mebep.’
Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman
geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ
bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok
diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋgat ku tazin.

ŋep ku mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keŋan ŋep ku kobep.’ Kegok zewe.

19-20 Ma neŋ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekŋenaŋ neŋmak tusumti ondekbep beme neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti egat zut egelaŋ kwileki ŋengat keŋ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuŋenaŋ nâmindawe.”

Sisiliŋ an keŋ katikgalen bemzenze zet

21 Zeme Pitayaŋ Zisasmagen koti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, âpme notn ŋenaŋ yom mname sek zigok beme neŋ yomaŋ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?”

22 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomaŋ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

23 Neŋ kapigok diindowi, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ŋengat amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ sisiliŋ anene dopmaŋ mutumsasayelen indamandaye. 24 Yaŋbemti kwep kukŋaŋgat aikobien egalen dopmaŋaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ. 25 Egaŋ dopmaŋ temaŋ ke ŋep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke ma imbi nembaŋane ke mânep tosaŋaŋ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ am belakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitime mânep dopmaŋ ke titiyelen zeye.

26 Kegok zeme sisiliŋ anaŋ amobotnaŋgat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ, geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap.’ 27 Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnaŋaŋ kembeŋ mti dopmaŋ ku mututuyelen zeye.

28 Kegok zempeme egaŋ toti mulup an notnaŋ ŋen ekmagen mânep isikŋaŋ mge ekmagen dopmaŋ titiyelen aikti bimaŋ misik misik mti zeye, ‘Geŋ nâlen mânep dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin ke mutumna.’

29 Kegok zeme an notnaŋaŋ egat kandaŋan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Geŋ naŋgalaŋmane neŋ gâlen mânep ilindiŋ ŋep gawap!’

30 Dundum same kembeŋ ku mti notnaŋ mka katikŋanen pemti zeye, ‘Geŋ dopmaŋ mutu namaneŋgut belak geme kwewebanik.’ 31 Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyaŋ ekti keŋin bekanaŋ beme amobotnaŋmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

32 Msame amobotnaŋaŋ nâmti sisiliŋ an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Geŋ keŋ katik penaŋ. Geŋ zekâkât mnamane neŋ gâgât kembeŋ nâmti sewakŋaŋ mgema geŋ dopmaŋ ku nawanan. 33 Âpme neŋ dopmaŋdi katikpema geŋ kwilekiyet nodaŋgat kembeŋ ku mbanan?’ 34 Kegok zemti an ke ŋenzinziŋ omba msamti mka katikŋan pemti damuŋ ekŋengat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an kapi damuŋ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopmaŋ mutum delaŋ zeme kwalet pewep.’ ”

35 Ke zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti yaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In nolineyelen yom keŋinan penaŋ ku katikpeme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ ingalen kegok ku katikpewe.”

19

Awembiŋ kalalaŋgalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti egaŋ Galili msat
katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme 2 am maŋge temaŋ
mâti mepme zawatmak ekŋen weyaŋindeye.
3 Mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ ek tetipeme ekŋengalen tetimaemaeyelen
toweme eksâgât koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ anaŋ
imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe myuŋgume asekpepeyelen zein, ma
yek?”
4 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋaŋen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen an ma imbi weyaŋideye’. *(Sokbembe
1:27)*
5 Weyaŋidemti kapigok zeye,
‘An ŋen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋaŋmak tusumti eget
kwepnok bewalup.’ *(Sokbembe 2:24)*
6 Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep
tusumidein keyepm amnaŋ it kalaŋidendeyelen yek.”
7 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme
kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen an ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpepeyelen
meluwaŋ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”
8 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In keŋ katik mamti
Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku mamâlip ma in imbiŋin asekpepeyelen
manâip keyepm Mosesiyaŋ ke zeye. Yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen set kegok ku
tage. 9 Keyepm neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bekanaŋ ku mme nâmbemti imbiŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ yom. Âk
imbiŋaŋaŋ set kileŋ mame apmaŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe.”
Âk anaŋ imbiŋaŋaŋ kegok ku mme egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ŋen wabe beme ek
set kileŋ anok bewe.
10 Zeme nembaŋane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiŋ mamayelen
kegok bein beme imbi wawapiŋ mama keyaŋ ŋep bein.”
11 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekŋengalen
zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mim ekŋengat
zapaletaŋ. 12 Anaŋ imbi wawapiŋ belak maip ke yaŋaŋ tuk kapigok:
Notnaŋ ekŋen keŋin mamkeŋ kegok masokbeip ma notnaŋ amnaŋ
sekŋin butnaŋ walet indendeŋaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâip
ma notnaŋ keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiŋ
ku mambep. An ŋenaŋ mama mimi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi mâsât mbe
beme ŋep mâbe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Âpme an imbi ekŋenaŋ nemunambaŋine isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen in-
datim kopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak
zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nembaŋane nin am ekŋen zemkulumindewann.
14 Kegok mmann Zisasiyaŋ, “Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolit. In ku
zemkulumindeit,” kegok zeye. “Am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ kebоŋ ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandaŋan mamaip.”
15 Kegok zemti betnaŋ sekŋinanen belaŋ atamti dundum indemti mege.

An ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti
yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti
mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”
17 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
dolakŋaŋgat eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku
tazin. Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ an dolakŋaŋ. Âpme geŋ mama kanzizitgat
zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaŋ zemâbe.”
18 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zii zet ziboŋ?”
Ke zemti yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ kasa kumti am ku kumane
gakiwe, awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ŋengat
sekŋan dâsuki bem zenzepiŋ. 19 Geŋ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti
gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”
20 Zeme an zomolim keyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak
gawepumti mamiap yaŋgut ŋen ewe zigok mbap?” 21 Kegok zeme
Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ teŋ penaŋ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanz-
izit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaŋ
mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme
kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti
neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.” 22 Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawat-
naŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege. 23 Mepme
Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit,
am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnan mama keyet keŋan mebegalen olalatnaŋmak bewe. 24 Bo
temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am
mânep milawalinmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyet keŋan mobogalen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”
25 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukŋaŋ penaŋ beme
zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”
26 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep mi-
lawalaŋ set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan
mama keyet keŋan ku mebep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin mme
eleŋ belaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”
27 Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ sakwep penaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm
maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”
28 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ suk-
wep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbemâbe
kan keyet neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum windemak
keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Islael maŋge 12
ekŋengat damuŋine tabep. 29 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât mti dapmeniŋene
ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambaŋine ma mkaŋin ma muluwin
yaloŋti kobepgapm ekŋen keyet dopmaŋ omba penaŋ indayap ma
bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. 30 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat
mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat tototnaŋ bewe. Ma
ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobotnaŋ bewe.

20

Zisasiyaŋ wain mulupgalen mulup an ekŋengat bemzenze zet zeye

1 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaŋaŋ pigok,
mse ŋengat an ŋenaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ an indatime wain mulupman
mimiyelen mebien. 2 Egaŋ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina
kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekŋenaŋ, 'Ŋep,'
zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien. 3 Meti tapmme 9 kilok
beme an maŋge notnaŋ belak tabien ekŋenmagen meti diindoye, 4 'In
kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosaŋaŋ
ŋep indasap.' 5 Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien.
Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe
kegogak notnaŋ indatiye. 6 Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnaŋ mulup
mimipiŋ tapme indikti diindoye, 'In kwilekiyet kasup teepmaŋ pi belak
tatnepeme msat gasim bein?'

7 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, 'An ŋenaŋ mulup ke mseip ke nin ku
zemndep.'

Zeme egaŋ diindoye, 'Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup
mit.'

8 Ke tapme mulup tosaŋaŋ indandayelen damuŋ zempemti zeye,
'Geŋ mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekŋen
kukŋaŋgat indamti an ŋeŋaŋ kolo ekŋen bam indasenik.'

9 Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yaŋbemti mbien ekŋen mânep
kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

10 Taindame ŋeŋaŋ kobien ekŋenaŋ ekti, 'Nin mânep mmoti
ndasâpm,' nâmti tatnepeme damuŋ egaŋ kina kwep kina kwep ekŋen
kwep kwep indam mege. 11 Mânep kegok indame ekŋenaŋ mulup
toŋaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ msawien. 12 Mti zewien, 'An bam kolo ekŋenaŋ
mulup belak kan isikŋaŋ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikŋaŋ penaŋ
muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet
bam kolo ekŋenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?'

13 Kegok zeme mulup toŋaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen kwep pigok dunduye,
'Notn, geŋ ku tetiŋgeyap. Geŋ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane
ŋep bep 14 keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neŋ am bam kolo ekŋenmak
geŋmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma ŋep bep. 15 Mânep
nenaŋgalen ya neŋ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap kataŋ
mbak. Neŋ keŋ taolet mgama geŋ nâmbekananik, ma?' " 16 Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemdelaŋ zemti pigok zeye, "An ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mebe
ma ŋenaŋ bam mebe keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit
itdawe."

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset
nembaŋane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, 18 "Nâip,
nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen
belen mopma ekŋenaŋ nome gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zewep. 19 Âpme
keyet palaŋan kasanne ekŋenaŋ Loma ekŋengalen gapman ekŋengat
belinan neme mopma ekŋenaŋ pep zet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawetikti
nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem
wati mamaen mobap."

Zân ma Zems egegat mamilaŋ eget amobotnaŋ tatagat yaŋkwesiye
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidaŋ
idatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen
dundum saye. 21 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ neŋ kwileki
mgaŋgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyaŋ
geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ tabanik kan keyet ŋenaŋ bedi penaset ma bedi
alomset amobotnaŋ gitaŋgat kandaŋdan tabalup.”

22 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok
yaŋkwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it ŋep tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “E ŋep tiwalup.”

23 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ
tiwalup yaŋgut nâlen betn penaset kwiyaŋ tatatgalen ma betn alomset
tabe ke neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an
kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin.”

24 Kegok mme nemuŋane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat ŋenzinziŋ
mbenn. 25 Mmann Zisasiyaŋ nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye,
“In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet
windeŋaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. 26 Set keboŋ ke
ingat tuŋguwinan ŋen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ
amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. 27 Ma
inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât
nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme
tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe. 28 Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat
Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat
sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman
ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am
maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien. 30 Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ
set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet
temaŋ kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ
mi!” 31 Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen
diitdowien. Keyaŋgut egelaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun,
“Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kembeŋ mi!” 32 Kegok
zemalut Zisasiyaŋ metati idayaŋkwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen
nâlup?” 33 Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen
nâlup.”

34 Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat kembeŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keye-
gak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mowege
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

1 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin Zelusalem pataŋ zesât mti Bet-
page mkaen ke tati nembaŋanet zut kukŋaŋgat 2 pigok zemideye,
“It ŋeŋaŋ mkaen met pataŋ pepeŋak doŋki ŋen tegaŋ opemti tepum

palen opepeŋaŋ nembaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup. 3 Kegok mmalut am ŋenaŋ zigok ŋen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, 'Amobotnaŋaŋ kapiyet mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndeme kolup.' Kegok zemalut egaŋ keyegak nâmideme mkoselup." 4 Ke sokbeye ke eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapi mge keyet kataŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein:

5 "Zaion* mka temaŋgalen am diindo, 'Egit, ingalen Amobotnaŋin ek
inmagen kozin! Keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ. Doŋki nembaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ
milawat matin keyet dukŋan kozin.' " *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

6 Zeme nemba zulaŋ nâmti Zisasiyaŋ diitdoyenok met 7 doŋki mam nemba idatetimti koti nin melakandundun sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti doŋki egegat palen yeŋgepemann Zisasiyaŋ palaŋan mototage. 8 Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ egat set miakpepeyelen melakanduŋin timti selen yeŋgewien. Ma notnaŋaŋ niwet sinaŋ atumti selen yeŋgewien. 9 Kegok mme am maŋge temaŋaŋ kalaŋti Zisasiyet ŋeŋaŋ ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

"Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawaŋaŋ gaombem
geŋgeŋaŋ kotnik keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti Kawawaŋ sesewat-
pene!" *(Sam 118:25-27)*

10 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan mopme am mka mtoŋaŋ kwisak ke nâmti keŋin wapme yaŋkwesiwien, "An ke kwiyaŋ kozin?"

11 Kegok yaŋkwesime am maŋge temaŋaŋ zewien, "Kapi Zisas. Ek golaŋ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnaŋaŋ kozin."

Zisasiyaŋ aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

12-13 Ke moti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti ekme amnaŋ makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen mundumaŋ mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekŋengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

"Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeme meluwaŋ
miminaŋ, 'Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka' *(Aizaya 56:7)*

keyaŋgut in mme an kambu titi ekŋengalen enzilili mka tabein." *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

Kegok zemti am ekŋen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

14 Mme am zikalin beŋaŋ ma wesiŋ ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen kopme weyaŋindeye. 15 Ke tapmme nemba isisik ekŋenaŋ, "Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, sesewatpene!" kwizet kegok kupeŋ keŋan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ke ekti keyet ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti

16 Zisas yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ ekŋenaŋ kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?"

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, "Âk neŋ ŋep tatnâyap. In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

---

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ ŋen ke makup. † **21:12-13:** Amnaŋ mânep timkobien keyaŋ sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet soŋgom ŋep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekŋengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etaŋ sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

‘Geŋ nemba isisik ma nemba okak zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ gâgât sesewatgawep.’ ” *(Sam 8:2)*
17 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmaŋge.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. 19 Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaŋ niniyelen yayaŋ mge yaŋgut katnaŋ niniyelen ŋen tatapiŋ; sinaŋ etaŋ tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geŋ kadi ŋen ku elikbanik yek penaŋ.” Zeme keyegak tewaŋ memuŋ beye.
20 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane nin ekti pisemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaŋ memuŋ bep?”
21 Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewep beme in neŋ miyap sepem keboŋ mbep. Mti ke etaŋ yek, in nukŋaŋ kalaŋ nemboŋ keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keŋan metot,’ zeme kegok mbe. 22 Ma in nâmkiŋpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egaŋ ŋep mbe.”

Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyet yaŋkwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An kwiyaŋ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”
24 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkwesima, in dopmaŋ teŋ gilik zem nameŋgut neŋ an kwiyaŋ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” 25 Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaŋ mulup ke saye? Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”
Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenup? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkiŋpewien?’ 26 Ma ‘Ammagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup ke nin am ekŋengat kiŋganup kelak yaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zân ek golaŋ zenze an penaŋ kegok nâmkatik bewien.”
27 Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”
Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ kegogak an kwiyaŋ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuŋ egetgalen bemzenze zet

28 Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ŋen ek nemuŋanet ayumuŋ mambuk. Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geŋ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’
29 Zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ zenak, ‘Yek, neŋ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yaŋgut keŋaŋ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.
30 Biwitdaŋ nemuŋaŋ yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep msap.’ Kegok zeye yaŋgut ku mge.
31 Âpme nemuŋanet egetmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ biwitdaŋ nâŋgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nemuŋaŋ yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kileŋ imbi ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan tapmelip. Âpme in keŋan ku talip. 32 Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ set teŋ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaŋgut in ku nâmkiŋpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kileŋ imbi ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpewien. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme in ekbien yaŋgut in yominaŋgatnan keŋin gilik zeme ku nâmkiŋpewien.”

Wain damuŋ keŋ katik ekŋengalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Ke zemti egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat zeye, “Wak bemti bemzenze zet ŋen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan ŋengat msat toŋaŋaŋ wain alikŋaŋ msatnaŋen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kunduŋ kindiŋ bempemti wain katnaŋ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnaŋ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmaŋ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmaŋ ke kalop bemti amnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indamti msat pem ŋen mege. 34 Egaŋ ke meti manepeme wain katnaŋ mâtâtâtgalen kanaŋ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuŋ ekŋenmagen wain katnaŋ titiyelen kobien. 35 Zemindeme kopme wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwaŋ witikbien ma ŋen kume gakiye ma ŋen nanzaŋaŋ kuwien. 36 Kegok mme msat toŋaŋaŋ zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukŋaŋgat kobien ekŋen aindaŋgosomti omba penaŋ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ewe kukŋaŋgat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien. 37 Kegok mme bam delaŋ zenzeŋan ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme ekŋenmagen mesâgât mme keŋanen kapigok nâŋge, ‘Penaŋ sukwep pi ekŋenaŋ nemun eksempeseip.’ 38 Kegok otnâye yaŋgut wain damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nemuŋaŋ ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ toŋaŋ bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’ 39 Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ nemuŋaŋ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.” 40 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Msat toŋaŋaŋ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuŋ ekŋen zigok penaŋ mimindasâpm?” 41 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ penaŋ sukwep am keŋ katik ekŋen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuŋ alakŋaŋ indeme ekdamuŋ mti katnaŋ titi kananen timti toŋaŋgat maŋge butnaŋ sawep.” 42 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaiŋ nâip, ma?

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat mti peme weŋge. Tepum kewan tepum miŋaŋ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme nin ekmann ego egoŋaŋmak mambein.’ *(Sam 118:22-23)*

43 Keyet zema nâit, Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakŋaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ mme penaŋaŋ elikbe. 44 Amnaŋ, ‘Tepum ke sambuŋaŋ,’ zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kaliŋaŋ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyaŋ am keyet

palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekŋaŋ kânzunzuyaŋ bemisikbe.”
45 Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ
keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.” 46 Kegok
zemti atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen nâwien yaŋgut amnaŋ Zisasiyet
golaŋ zenze an manzemtemiengapm kiŋgati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulaŋ awembiŋ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniŋaŋgat bemzenze zet zeye
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye,
2 “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok.
Kan ŋengat amobotnaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet mutu-
tuyelen tu meu weyaŋ bemti 3 mulup anne indeme am kukŋaŋgat
indamandandaŋaŋ zeme kokogalen diindowien yaŋgut kokogalen ku
indembeye.
4 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anene notnaŋ zemindeme am
indamandandaŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nem-
baŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kumti aŋo ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilak weyaŋo
keyet awembiŋgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’
5 Kegok zeye yaŋgut am indamandadaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmpemambe
ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋin nâwiengat kataŋ mepmâbien. Kwewaŋ ikŋaŋgat
mulupman mege; ŋenaŋ aem kwaem mkaen mege. 6 Kegok mme am
notnaŋaŋ mulup annaŋ indatamti indome gakiwien. 7 Kegok mme
amobotnaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am
mulup anene indowienen ekŋen indome gakime mkaŋin temaŋ tep
bume ziye.
8 Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayaŋaŋ
tazin ekŋengat zapat yek. 9 Keyepmti am alakŋaŋ set teman meti am
omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’ 10 Kegok zemindeme mulup anene
ekŋenaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenaŋ ma am
bekanaŋ kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. 11 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ
am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ŋen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu
sasaŋaŋ ke ku miak tapme ege. 12 Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geŋ keŋan pi zigoset
ondedak sâk melakandu miayakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok
yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ zetpiŋ tage. 13 Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup
anne diindoye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme
towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’ ”
14 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti pigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe
indamandandaŋaŋ yaŋgut kwep kwewaŋ mebep.”

Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ buzak metati Zisas
tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. 16 Mti nembaŋine ma
Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat
indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penaŋak
etaŋ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma
tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. 17 Keyepmti geŋ zemane nâne.

Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mânep ŋep bembeyelen ma yek?"

18 Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekanaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, "In an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?" 19 Kegok zemti zeye, "In takis mânep mambeip ke ŋen zikat name ekbi." Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep same ege. 20 Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Am weŋaŋ ma kwit kapi kwiyelen?"

21 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen."

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, "Nâip, Sisayelen weŋaŋaŋ tatatnaŋ ke Sisa ikŋaŋ sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait."

22 Ekŋenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen nânâ bekanaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekŋengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yaŋkwesiwien, 24 "An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, 'An ŋenaŋ nemunambaŋaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.' " 25 Kegok zemti ewe zewien, "Âpme an ŋenaŋ nembaŋane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembapiŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. 26 Ya muŋaŋ nembapiŋ gakime gwatnaŋaŋ kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekŋen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. 27 Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaŋ yek beye. 28 Ya wawat kanaŋ an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaŋ bewe?"

29 Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyuŋguip. 30 Wawat kanen awembiŋ mama ke ewe ku mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nemboŋ bemti tabep. 31 Yaŋgut in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyuŋguipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke in ku mamaiŋ nâip, ma? 32 Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye,

'Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.' *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ."

33 Kegok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye (Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windeŋin mtoindeme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti 35 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye, 36 "An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein?"

37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye,

“ ‘Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*
38 Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 39 Ma ŋen ewe sakam kapigok,
‘Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*
40 zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesimti kapigok zeye, 42 “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelen alikŋaŋ?”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ.”

43 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itŋaŋanen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,
44 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋnnaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ koti nâlen betn penaŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*
45 Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokŋaŋ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaŋ.” 46 Egaŋ kegok zemti indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet kiŋgabien. Mti kan keyetnaŋ baman gwaen yaŋkwesisi ŋen ku yaŋkwesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmaŋ bekanaŋ mutumindandayelen diindoye
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

1 Kan keyet palaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ma nembaŋane ningat dinndoye, 2 “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakŋaŋ mamsokbeip. 3 Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋengalen zii zet alakŋaŋ ke mâbâgalen manzeip yaŋgut neŋ zemkulumindeyap ekŋengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. 4 Ekŋenaŋ zii zet omtusususuŋaŋ kegok mme nukŋaŋ beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukŋaŋ aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti ingat palen bemti ilin belak penaŋ maip.

5 Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip ke amnaŋ indik ekseseyelen etaŋ mamip. Saŋgum paŋaŋ palen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kumpemti amnaŋ indidikgalen monzalaminan zampemti ma belinanen saŋgum paŋaŋ temaŋ sepem kegogak besaŋnok zampemti saŋgumin busiliŋaŋ teepteepmaŋ penaŋ amnaŋ indikti ekseseyelen mamiagip. 6 Ma ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekŋenaŋ mundum pembenaŋ ma kukŋaŋgat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum pembenaŋ keyet manâmtikŋaŋ mip. 7 Ekŋenaŋ selen amnaŋ indikti indamukumti nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

8 Ma gâgât amnaŋ, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboŋ keyet ku
nâmtikŋaŋ mbanik. An zikat indandaŋin kwewetaŋ main keyepm in,
‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. 9 Mti in msalen am ŋengat, ‘Bien,’ ku
zewep. Biwin kwewetaŋ ek kululuŋen main. 10 Ma in an ŋengat,
‘Ŋeŋaŋ bembe,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin
kwewetaŋ tazin. Ek Mesaya. 11 Ma inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ
masât nâmbe beme notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ anok mambe. 12 Ma ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat nâme totnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.
13 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep!
In an zegalen etaŋ! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama
keyet keŋan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti
ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak
mme pepetnaŋmak mamben. 14 [In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tap-
mamti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ
matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen
mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]*
15 Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ
tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am
maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in
sebemindemti bekanaŋ mimiŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep
teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.
16 Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem
omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ
keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe
kegok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka
miak pepeŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke
penaŋ manâip.’ 17 In an zikat beŋ ma an seoŋ penaŋ! In nâme
kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋaŋ
tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ ikŋaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Mka
penaŋ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein. 18 Ma in kegogak
manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ
zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewe,’ ma
kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe
sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penaŋ
bewe.’ 19 In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein:
sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe munduma ŋ?” Kegok
zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe
munduma ŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. 20 Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe
sâpe munduma ŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin
ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. 21 Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ
sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min
beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat
mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. 22 Ma an
ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyet zep
beme wa kululuŋgat etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma
Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

23 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ
tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma
kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ
maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ
keyet eksemti makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin
ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kaboŋ
kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma
nâmkiŋpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim
mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen
ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip.
24 In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ
mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an
ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut
belaŋ menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

25 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ
tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupiŋ
mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sakamaŋ
menzim keboŋ. In amgat zikalinan am pembenaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut
keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. 26 Palisi
an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak
ke zulutiŋgulak sekŋaset zulubep.

27 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ
tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ
pembenaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am
sek tuŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ keboŋ. 28 In sepem keboŋ
sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋŋinaset an
nambalamin zut ma in yomtoŋ.

29 Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ
tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ
gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembenaŋ miak pemti 30 in
kapigok manzeip, ‘Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ
mambienen mambenek ze nin golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku
indomann gakiwiek.’ 31 Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in
am golaŋ zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine. 32 Ŋepgat,
in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti
msâbip.

33 In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominaŋgat dopmaŋ teziŋ
ŋandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In
weyaŋ eksewep. 34 Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma
an nânâŋinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome
gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ
indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ
pemŋen kunzuŋti mebep. 35 Keyepmti an teŋ indome gakiwien an
indowien ekŋen keyelen yom dopmaŋ mutumindame puwep. An ekŋen
ke eweŋan yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ, Ebel an teŋ kume
gakiye keyaŋ yaŋbempeye. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuŋaŋ Zakalaya ek
sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaŋ tuŋguwitdaŋ
amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye ma sepem kegok ke in an notnaŋ omba
indowien. 36 Keyet neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom

kwabien ekŋengalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgat kembeŋ zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golaŋ zenze an maindome
gakip, ma Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaŋaŋ
maindoip. Neŋ in sakokolok mamaŋaŋ nembaŋane pâpmaŋ kandaŋan
maŋge kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kegok kan sambe
neŋ in tima betn kandeŋan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip.
38 Keyepmti neŋ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ
katipeme ilinaŋgat belinan tapmosâpm. 39 Keyepmti neŋ dindowi, in
neŋ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neŋ bamgat kopma in pigok zewep,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ
mnup,’ *(Sam 118:26)*
kegok zewep.”

24

Kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

1 Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ katipemti toti mepme nembaŋane
nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, sesewat mka temaŋ
ekpiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”
2 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzaŋaŋ mka
temaŋ walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yaŋgut neŋ penaŋ sukwep
diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ
ku tabep. Kasa ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala
bubuk mekobep.”
3 Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalaŋan moti nin yaŋkwesiwan, “Zenagen
ke pe zukŋan sokbewe ma geŋ kokodan kanen ma kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
piliŋ ziboŋ sokbewe?”
4 Zemann egaŋ dinndoye, “In weyaŋekmâtât mambep mineti am
ŋenaŋ teti mimindeweyet. 5 Am notnaŋaŋ koti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilais,’
kegok zemti am omba tetimindewep. 6 In kasa kwisakŋaŋ ilinmagen
sokŋan ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaŋ nâwep yaŋgut keŋin siŋsiŋ
mme yayaŋ mimipiŋ. Kegok ke sokbeweyaŋgut ke kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
yek. 7 Am msat ŋengatnaŋ ma ŋengatnaŋ dopmaŋ mekum kwakum
mbep ma msatgalen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ auwalup. Ma msat kataŋ meuyet
kambeŋ temaŋ sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe. 8 Ke
sepemaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba titiyelen sindem yaŋbemti manâip sepem
keboŋ kwabe.
9 Ma am notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ in nâmkiŋpemneip keyepm msat palen-
galen amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimin-
dewep. In neŋmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat
nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. 10 Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku
mkatik bem tabep am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemsokbemindame
ekŋenaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ am notnaŋgat ilinaŋgat keŋ kasa mimindewep.
11 Ma kegogak golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋenaŋ koti am sambe keŋin
mme yuŋgu mâbe. 12 Ma mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme am
notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgat notn notn ku mbep. 13 Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen

nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe. 14 Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat kataŋ mekopme am sambe nâmeŋgut kan delaŋ zenze sokbewe.

15 Âpme kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ, ‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keŋan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiŋti nâmambe ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep. 16 Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebep. 17 Ma am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tiwe. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. 18 Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ kolopmaŋ mkaŋan tapme ikŋaŋ mulupman tapmambe beme keyaŋ sokbeme kolopmaŋgat nâmti mkaŋan kokopiŋ. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

19 Kan keyet imbi keŋmak ma nembaŋin okakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kunzunzuŋgalen timyapewep ke kembeŋ penaŋ. 20 In Kawawaŋ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzuŋin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ku sokbemindawe!* 21 Keyepm kan keyet nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbe. Nukŋaŋ keboŋ ke itnaŋaŋ msat sokbembeŋaŋgatnaŋ alak tatnup kapi keboŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ŋen ku sokbewe. 22 Egaŋ an imbi ikŋaŋgat zapat indamakuye ekŋengapm kan ke mme danaŋ bewe ekŋen yek benak ze nukŋaŋ ke kan danaŋ ku tapme am sambe walapme delaŋ zenak.

23 Âpme kan keyet an ŋenaŋ pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkiŋpewep. 24 Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenaŋmak mme amnaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat zapat indamakuye ekŋen keyet keŋin myuŋguindesâgât mbep. 25 Nâip, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet tazemsalaŋ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

26 Âpme amnaŋ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tuŋgupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebepiŋ. Ma ŋen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka keŋan tazin.’ Zeme nâmkiŋpepepiŋ. 27 Âpme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ tototnaset ilindiŋ sakwep beyak mamnok neŋ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyaŋ ŋep nikbep.

28 Neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanen nâlen maŋgeyaŋ ekme tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep. 29 Nukŋaŋ sambe ke delaŋ peme keyegak,

‘kasup zikatnaŋ sopkusâpm ma eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek besâpm ma
wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâtosâbip.’ *(Aizaya 13:10; 34:4)*

Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ buteme titok mme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyaŋ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

30 In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâlen kokotnnaŋgalen kanaŋ ma pilinaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak saŋga soŋga keŋan busatnaŋmak

* **24:20:** Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋen zii zelaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Amnaŋ set teepmaŋ ku mebegalen,’ zenzeŋaŋ.

kopma niksâbip. Am maŋge msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip.
31 Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ enselŋane
zemindeme msat ganzenaŋ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen
meti am ikŋaŋgat zapat makumindendeŋaŋ ekŋen msat kataŋgatnaŋ
ondekindewep.

32 Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam
balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm
ma tep gwazege sinaŋaŋ taalaŋ sime’ in manzeip, ‘Tonne mtete
tasâpm,’ manan sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ epeemti sinaŋaŋ tapmme manzenup,
‘Mawalam tasâpm.’ 33 Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukŋaŋ sambe
sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayaŋ
mulup mtalit. 34 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ
ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. 35 Msat ma kululuŋ
eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ
matapmambe.

Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)

36 Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel
kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak ku nâyap.
Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin. 37 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen
ke itnaŋaŋ Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. 38 Tuŋgwam
kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ mamimtemienok tu meu
nimwianbien ma an imbiyaŋ awembiŋ bemti msalengalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋgat otnâmti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme
Noayaŋ waŋgaŋaŋ teman keŋan mowege. 39 Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zigok
sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tuŋgwagemaŋ ilindiŋ
indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kosowawen
sokbesâpm. 40 Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ
kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. 41 Imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ
tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.

42 Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti
nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. 43 In pigok nâit, mka toŋaŋaŋ kan kwilekiyet an
kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaŋ damuŋ
mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti keŋan tiŋkwabiek. 44 Sepem
kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ in kan zukŋan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ
tapme kobapgapmti in weyaŋti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

Mulup an dolakŋaŋ ma mulup an bekanaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 Mulup nemba dolakŋaŋ nânâŋaŋmagaŋ mulup kapigok mbe.
Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pem ŋen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat
damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kananen teŋ maindain.
46 Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup
nemba egaŋ zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloŋen bewe. 47 Neŋ
penaŋ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnaŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe. 48 Âk egaŋ mulup
nemba bekanaŋ penaŋ beme egaŋ keŋan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ ek
sakwep ku kobe.’ 49 Kegok nâmti egaŋ mulup nemba notnane indomti
meu ma tu katikŋaŋ an tu katikŋaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

50 Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnaŋaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku
nâmâtâbe. 51 Mti amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dopmaŋ omba penaŋ mutumsamti
putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si
zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

1 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi
nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme
selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. 2 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi
nemba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak. 3 Nânâŋinpiŋ
ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienaŋgut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien.
4 Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme
taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. 5 An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep
ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienaŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ
bemti meluk wembien.
6 Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi
wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!’
7 Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin
weyaŋbien. 8 Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat
zewien, ‘In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep
zein.’
9 Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak
nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen
met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.’
10 Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ
kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenaŋ
pataŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak
awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek
kege.
11 Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ pataŋ
zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!’
12 An imbi wawagalenaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat
indeyap.’
13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet
ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti
in kelem mbep.

Mulup nemba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Maneti amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ msat pemŋen mesât mti egaŋ mulup
nembaŋane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ
mimiyet zemindeye. 15 Egaŋ mulup nemba kwep kwep ekŋengat
sepemin ma windeŋin nâmti keyet kataŋ mânep indaye. Kwep ŋen 5000
kina saye. Ŋen 2000 kina saye. Ŋen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti
egaŋ msat sukwep mege. 16 Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000
kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaŋ mânep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000
kina ŋen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. 17 Sepem kegogak mulup nemba
mânep 2000 kina tiye egaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ŋen ewe

mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. 18 Âpme mulup nemba mânep 1000 kina tiye egaŋ
mobotnaŋaŋgalen mânep ke msat walati keŋan kwatampeye.
19 Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delaŋ zeme bamgat mulup nemba ekŋengat
amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ nâsât
ondek indeye. 20 Mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ
aikge ke mkoti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ ekbak, geŋ 5000 kina nawananaŋ neŋ
mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'
21 Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, 'Geŋ mulup nemba pembenaŋ penaŋ. Geŋ
zetn gawepumti mulup pembenaŋ penaŋ mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ
ŋep mandamuŋ mnikgapmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen
gewap. Geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'
22 Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egaŋ kogak koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ
aikban.'
23 Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, 'Geŋ mulup nemba pembenaŋ
penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup weyaŋti mbanan. Geŋ mânep
isikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ ŋep mbanan keyepmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ
mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'
24 Âpme mulup nemba 1000 kina tiye egaŋ koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ,
neŋ nâyap ke geŋ an katikŋaŋ. Geŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembandineyaŋ
monze onze mulup mti onzenzeŋanengatnaŋ timti tosayet bemane
kopme matinik ma geŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik.
25 Kegok nâmti neŋ mânep tima mebegat kiŋgati met 1000 kina ke
msat keŋan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitaŋgalen mânep
ikŋaŋ ke gilik zem gayap.'
26 Zeme amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti zeye, 'Geŋ mulup an bekanaŋ ma
awisatoŋ! Geŋ nânak, neŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembanneyaŋ monze
onze mulup mti onzenzeŋanengatnaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap
ma neŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap. 27 Nâmane kegok
beme geŋ nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze
kobagen nenaŋgalen mânep ilindiŋ timti tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ tiwak.'
28 Amobotnaŋ kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ŋengat zeye,
'Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.' 29 Amobotnaŋ
keyaŋ tusumti zeye, 'An ŋenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ
mam beme kwileki notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak
wemsawe. Âk am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen isikŋaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku
mbe beme ewe kwileki isikŋaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak men-
zempewep. 30 Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanaŋ ke putatime zupman
tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti
mamambe.'

Zisasiyaŋ koti am kalaŋsâpm

31 Maneti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ winde temaŋmak enselne indatetimti
kosowap. Koti damuŋ mulup mimiyelen Amobotnaŋgalen munduman
totasowap. 32 Âpme am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen keyet keŋangatnaŋ
am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuŋaŋ
sipsipmak meme makalaŋidein sepem kogak mbap. 33 Mti neŋ am teŋ
maip ekŋen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn
alomeset zemindema tabep.

34 Maŋge bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok
diindowap, ‘In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mamayelen eweŋan msat
sokbeme baenen ke weyaŋpepeŋaŋgat koti mama kanzizit tit. 35 Ke
pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neŋ tuyet tapmma in tu
name nimban. Neŋ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkaŋinan
natetimobien. 36 Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien.
Neŋ zawat mma in nikdamuŋ mbien. Neŋ mka katikŋan tapma in met
nikdamuŋ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.’
37 Zema am teŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ pigok gilik zesâbip, ‘Amobotnaŋ, nin
kan kwilekiyet geŋ gikmann meuyet tapmmane meu gawenn ma tuyet
tapmmane tu gawenn? 38 Ma geŋ denen an mamanamaŋ kopmane nin
weyaŋgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn?
39 Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikŋan wemane nin mukulem
mgewenn?’
40 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zewap, ‘Neŋ penaŋ
zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak
mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaŋ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neŋ
mukulem mnewienok bein.’
41 Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti
sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ
delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ
keyet keŋan towelip! 42 Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien.
Neŋ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. 43 Neŋ an mamanam kopma in neŋ
notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in neŋ
melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku
namukulem mnewien.’
44 Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gik-
mann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma
melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan
tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’
45 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Neŋ
penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne pewewеŋaŋ
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku
mukulem mnewienok bein.’
46 Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ
zenzepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan
maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nem-
baŋane ningat pigok dinndoye, 2 “Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme
Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneyaŋ
zemnomti Angat Nemuŋaŋ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”
3 Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen

ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti 4 Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien. 5 Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keŋan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kileŋ mseipmagengat.”

Imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye
(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen tage ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ek sekŋaŋ liŋgit satnaŋmak itnaŋaŋ mamtan ya Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen tabien. 7 Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ seŋgepmaŋmak tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke mkoti Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye.

8 Âpme imbiyaŋ kegok mme nembaŋaneyaŋ nin ekti ŋenzinziŋ mti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? 9 Wet kelakŋaŋ kapi tosayet beme mânep temaŋ ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

10 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egaŋ mnep ke pembenaŋ penaŋ. 11 Am bekopsat ekŋenaŋ inmak kwesiŋ penaŋ mamambep âpme neŋgut inmak kwesiŋ kapi ku mamambap. 12 Imbi egaŋ kwileki mip ke nâgât sekŋ kapi weyaŋti kelakŋaŋaŋ zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. 13 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep dindowi, msat kataŋ deset ma deset Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mebennok imbi kapiyaŋ nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

Zudasiyaŋ mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Âpme nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Zudas Iskaliotgatnaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti 15 pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosaŋaŋ kwileki naseip?” Yaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ 30 kegok makumti sawien. 16 Âpme Zudasiyaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnaŋgat timage.

Zisas ma nembaŋaneyaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

17 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yaŋbembeŋaŋ nembaŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Geŋ nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyaŋ bembeyelen gambein?”

18 Yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan meti an ŋen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayaŋ zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak daŋgoin keyepm nembanemak nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’ ’ 19 Nembaŋane nin Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemâtâtndeye keyet kataŋ mâti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet tu meu weyaŋ bewenn.

20 Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. 21 Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ zemnosem.”

22 Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin keŋ sindem mti ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep yaŋbemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

23 Kegok yaŋkwesimann delaŋpeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “An ŋenaŋ
nupmamaŋ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyaŋ neŋ
zemnosem. 24 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zeinok
gakiwap yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kasayet belinan besâpm
an ke wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambedak
ze ŋep bempenak.”
25 Zudas an keyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyaŋ zeye, “Zikat in-
danda, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”
26 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemu-
tumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok.”
27 Nimann delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat
wisikŋ zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiŋ mti nit.” 28 Ewe
tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak
Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnaŋ
tobe ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok
mbap.” 29 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain
tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama
kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup.”
30 Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kumann delaŋ
zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋan mowebenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Pitayaŋ yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

31 Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku
an ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ
tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,
‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kileŋ lala bubuk
kunzuŋ mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*
32 Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem
watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”
33 Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ
bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.!”
34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu
kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ
tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”
35 Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen
msawaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe
nin zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn.
Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ
nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” 37 Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet
nemuŋane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kembeŋ
ma keŋ sindem omba nâye. 38 Nâmti nembaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye,
“Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk
wewepiŋ. Neŋmak keik tapmasenup.” 39 Kegok zemti belaknik bugan
met ŋeŋzimosetnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ
nâmane ŋep mimiyelen beme sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâtne!

Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyapnok yek. Giti nânik kataŋ sokbesem." 40 Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nembaŋane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, "In tuk kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek? 41 In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo." 42 Zisasiyaŋ sek ŋen ewe meti dunduye, "Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi ŋep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penaŋ bein beme geŋ nâniknok neŋ ŋep pusap."

43 Egaŋ sek ŋen ewe gilik zem koti nembaŋane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 44 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweŋan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

45 Mti egaŋ nembaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, "In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein. 46 Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ŋen neŋ zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!"

Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

47 Zisasiyaŋ ewe nembaŋane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ kwep egaŋ am maŋge temaŋmak wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien. 48 Selen kopmambe Zudasiyaŋ pigok zemâtâtindaye, "Neŋ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip." 49 Zeyenok Zudasiyaŋ Zisasmagen teŋ mebedak zeye, "Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ!" Zemti naŋguman nuknuk mpeye.

50 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Kwilekiyet nâmkodak ze, sakwep mi!" Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet betnaŋ kili kili atamti zampewien. 51 Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgat mulup nembaŋaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet sâmpeye. 52 Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat pigok zeye, "Geŋ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ŋenaŋ wanamaŋ kasa makuip ek an notnaŋaŋ wanamaŋ kegogak aŋme gakiwe. 53 Âpme neŋ Biengat mukulem mimiyet yaŋkwesima egaŋ alagalak kapiyet ensel sopmaŋ sambe penaŋ ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke geŋ ku nânik? 54 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ neŋ ŋep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawaŋgat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋmak ku benak."

55 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ an maŋge temaŋ pigok diindoye, "In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoŋ beme in wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neŋ kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tomtati manzikat indamtemananŋgut in ku natawien. 56 Keyaŋgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an zet meluwaŋ mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen." Kegok mme nembaŋane nin ilindiŋ katikpemti kunzuŋ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Âpme am Zisas atawien ekŋenaŋ mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu
an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda
ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondektabienen ke
tetimebien. 58 Mepme Pitayaŋ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet
mka kimbalen mege. Meti kimbat keŋan moti zigok sokbesem ke
eegalen Zuda ekŋengalen an kukŋaŋbeŋ kimbat damuŋ ekŋenmak
tomtage.

59 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ be-
mbeŋin sambeyaŋ Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet
zemdelaŋ zempepeyelen timabien. 60 Am sambe penaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kot
sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienaŋgut zet ŋen ku aikbien.

Bam delaŋ zenzeŋan an zulaŋ kot sokbemti 61 zewun, “An kapiyaŋ
zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kapi asekmatopme
delaŋ zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keŋan etaŋ ŋep walabak.’ ”

62 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinan watati Zisasiyet
pigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zut egelaŋ gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ŋep nânak?
Keyet geŋ dopmaŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen mtadik?” 63 Yaŋkwesime
Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ egat
yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egat kwitnanen bandim
mti gayaŋkwesima geŋ zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat
Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ?”

64 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.
Keyaŋgut neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penaŋ palaŋan
in taekme Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋgat betnaŋ
penaset Amobotnaŋ tati kululuŋ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

65 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋeŋaŋ
zimeyepm kâlâpmaŋ mendeleti zeye, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ
min. Nin egat zet ŋen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In
alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! 66 Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zewien, “Ek yomaŋ zemsalaŋ bepgapm gakime
delaŋ pesem.”

67 Zemti ekŋenaŋ zimosetnan zawaga wasekpemti bet mutumti
kuwien ma notnaŋaŋ bet palak palak neŋguman taiwien. 68 Mti
zikatnaŋ kwaikpemti zewien, “Geŋ gitaŋgat golaŋ zenze an manzenik.
Ele, golaŋ zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geŋ kwiyaŋ goin? Ke zemane
nâne.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Âpme Pitayaŋ mka kimbat keŋan kayakŋaŋ totapme sâpe sâpe
bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup imbi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnaŋmak mam-
banan.”

70 Kegok dunduye yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋen sambeyet zikalinan yaŋti zeye,
“Neŋ geŋ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyap.”

71 Zemti egaŋ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ ekti an
ekŋen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatnaŋmak mamtan.”

72 Pitayaŋ ewe kogak yaŋti gilik zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zemkatik
bemti zeyap: Neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”
73 Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ
Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, geŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen
kwilekiyet zedi ŋandaŋaŋaŋ zein geŋ Galili msalengatnaŋ ekŋengat
nolin!”
74 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neŋ penaŋ
sukwep penaŋ zeyap! Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ŋep
mutumnasem. Neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap penaŋ!” Zeme zeme keyegak
sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. 75 Kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ
pigok dunduye ke otnâŋge, “Sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek tuk ewe
kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keŋaŋ teŋ
peme egaŋ zupman meti si omba penaŋ suye.

27

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen teti mebien
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

1 Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma amgalen
sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti
zemdelaŋ zempewien. 2 Zemdelaŋ zemti betnaŋ zamti mtetim meti
Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnaŋ
Pailet.

Zudasiyaŋ tapelen tage

3 Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egaŋ egeyaŋ Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelaŋ
zempepeŋaŋ beme keŋaŋ gilik zeme mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silwawan mti
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ gilik
zem indamti 4 pigok zeye, “Neŋ an teŋ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme
yom temaŋ tiap.”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yek. Ke
giti nâniknok msenik.”
5 Zeme Zudasiyaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ mkoti Kawawaŋgalen sesewat
mka temaŋ keŋan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen
tage. 6 Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânep ke
makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii
zelaŋ mânep keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen tewalaŋ
keŋan ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembeŋaŋ.” 7 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ
zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyaŋ egalen msat
kwitiwien ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indabembeyelen
sumin. 8 Kegok mti msat ke kwitnaŋ “Sip Msat” kuwienaŋ pigogat ewe
makup. 9 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ pigok zeyenok penaŋ
bein,

“Islael am ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosaŋaŋ
kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. 10 Mti mânewan mtati an menzim
weyayaŋgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnaŋaŋ neŋ zemâtât
neŋgenok.” *(Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13)*

Ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33–19:16)

11 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat zimosetnaŋ
tapme egaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ, ma?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”
12 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienaŋgut
Zisas ek yomepiŋ keyepm ekŋengalen zeombem zenzeŋinaŋgat dop-
maŋ ŋen ku diindoye. 13 Kegok mme Pailelaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ
ekŋenaŋ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” 14 Yaŋkwesiye
yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiŋ mge. Kok
keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtemtem omba penaŋ
mge.
15 Âpme nup kan kwep kwepgat Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Loma gapman-
galen amobotnaŋaŋ an mka katikŋan nup kan kwepgat an kwep ma
nup kan ŋengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekŋenaŋ
an kwiyet kwitnaŋ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan.
16 Kan keyet an bekanaŋ kwizetpatnaŋmak ŋen mka katikŋan matatan
kwitnaŋ Zisas Balabas. 17 Keyepmti amnaŋ ondekme delaŋ peme
Pailelaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “An kwi in neŋ belak lala kwalepema
kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip keyet
nâip?” 18 Pailelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgalen ma windeŋaŋgalen keŋ kuku mti ekmagen
wakobien keyet egaŋ ŋep penaŋ nâŋge. 19 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ
zemdelaŋ zenze munduman mka keŋan totapme imbiŋaŋaŋ mulup
anaŋ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geŋ an yomepiŋ ke
kwileki ŋen msasapiŋ. Neŋ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak
tambuyet takimbemayet.”
20 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an imbi sambeyet keŋin walati Pailetgat
yaŋkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keŋin
walabien.
21 Kegok mbienaŋgut Pailelaŋ ewe am sambe pigok indayaŋkwesiye,
“Eget zut kapimagengatnaŋ kwi in neŋ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Balabas!”
22 Zeme Pailelaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip
ke zigok penaŋ msap?”
Ke zeme ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ yaŋbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume
gakik!”
23 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnaŋ
kwileki mgeyepm?”
Zeme ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ kwizet kwakwak omba penaŋ mti zewien,
“Tewen kume gakik!”
24 Âpme Pailelaŋ egeyaŋ tapmnepe kasa ŋenzinziŋ sokbembeyelenok
kok beme egaŋ ewe ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnaŋ am
sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neŋ toŋaŋ ku
beyap. Ke ilinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ!”*
25 Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiŋ zewien, “Pemane egalen
gakikiŋaŋgalen dopmaŋ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen
wembe!”

* **27:24:** Betnaŋ zuluge keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: egaŋ nânâŋaŋaŋ otnâyeen egaŋ yom keyet toŋaŋ ku bein amnaŋ nânâyelen ke mge.

26 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliŋ tewen kukuyelen an kukŋaŋbeŋgat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas mobotnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

27 Âpme Loma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas aikti Pailetgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiŋ bembuluŋti tabien. 28 Mti ekŋenaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen sâkŋaŋ gulumpemti melakandu ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ ŋenaŋ miakpemti 29 naman sepmeŋaŋ amobotnaŋgalen elimiaknok muŋgumti ŋokŋan peme toge. Mti takanzi ŋen betnaŋ penanen sawien. Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbienen ke amobotnaŋgalen kataŋ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandaŋan pedondom samti mobotnaŋ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ kwesiŋ mamanigaŋ mamambanik!” 30 Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ŋokŋan kwep kwep meti witikbien. 31 Âpme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ ma pep msame delaŋpeme melakandu ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ gulumpemti ikŋaŋgalen sâkŋaŋaŋ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

32 Ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ŋen Sailini msalengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye. 33 Kegok mme moti msat ŋen Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset kwitnaŋ Golgata ke pataŋ pewien. Golgata ke nanzaŋ sakamaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen ŋokaset nemboŋ keyepm kwit ke “ŊokasetgaIen msat” makumtemien. 34 Pataŋ pemti ekŋenaŋ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziŋ kaŋkaŋaŋmak lelimti sawienaŋ nime ŋep kumbeme wisat mge. 35 Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwiliman kuwien. Ikŋaŋ kumti sâkŋaŋ maŋge kwep bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an ŋenaŋ nanzaŋ omba kumtiwien kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ kwep kwep kalaŋ tiwien. 36 Mme delaŋ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuŋ mbien. 37 Âpme ŋokŋaŋgat palaŋaŋ zet muluwaŋ zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ.”

38 Mti ekŋenaŋ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ŋen betnaŋ penaset ma ŋen betnaŋ alomeset tewen gwiliman idowien. 39 Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekŋenaŋ ŋok kiliŋ kiliŋ mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, 40 “Geŋ an kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ asekmatopme neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keŋan etaŋ walalagalen zewanan! Geŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi aŋgalaŋti tewengatnaŋ kwatot!”

41 Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, 42 “Egaŋ am notnaŋ mukulem mamiindenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bein bemelak tewengatnaŋ kwatopme nin ekti penaŋ nâmkiŋpesenup! 43 Egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti manzein, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ.’ Ŋep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawaŋaŋ alak aŋgalaŋpesâpm manzemti ekne!” 44 Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienaŋ tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

45 Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiŋ sop-
sop kume tambumbuyaŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye.
46 Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet Ibulu
zeleset omba pigok kuye,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” *(Sam 22:1)*
Zet ke yaŋaŋ pigok, “Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”
47 Kegok kume am notnaŋ sokŋan ke tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmti pigok
zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ egaŋ mukulem
mpepeyelen takun.”
48 Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sakwep winde bem meti
kwilekiŋen yembem nemboŋ ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan
pemetopme mwati pum kasetnaŋ dukŋan bem zampemti Zisas same
niniyelen mge. 49 Kegok msât mgeyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien,
“Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayaŋ koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm
manze ekne!”
50 Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.
51 Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek
saŋgum teepmaŋ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaŋ kauyetnan eselem-
peme mane mane kaim delaŋ zeye.† Mti mâkinaŋ mme msat titok mme
nanzaŋ sambe epeewien 52 ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme
Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe nâmkiŋpepemak gakiwien ekŋen mbelak
zemindeme mamaen wabien. 53 Wati ekŋenaŋ sumin katipewien. Âpme
Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palaŋaŋ Zelusalem mka teman
mepme am sambeyaŋ indikbien.
54 Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet
damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mâkinaŋ mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe
ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penaŋ kiŋgati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ
sukwep, an kapilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!”
55 Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak sokŋanik tati Zisas ektitimti tap-
mambien. Imbi ekŋen ke eweŋan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti
mukulem mampemtemien. 56 Ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ kwilin Malia
Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma
imbi ŋen Zebediyet imbiŋaŋ.

Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋaŋ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

57 Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep
mkaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia ek kegok Zisasiyet nemuŋaŋ mamtan egaŋ
koti 58 Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ mmet bembeyet yaŋkwesime
Pailelaŋ kasa kuku anene ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ke Zosep sasayelen
diindoye. 59 Kegok mme Zosewaŋ mtoti saŋgum alakŋaŋaŋ sumuŋpeye.
60 Kegok mpemti ikŋaŋgalen sum alakŋaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ
keŋan kakalimpeyeen keyet keŋan Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ bempemti nanzaŋ
temaŋ ŋen wililime meti sum zetnaŋ bekek tapme mege. 61 Âpme
Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egelaŋ zimoselit sumeset
ektapmambun.

† **27:51:** Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋaŋmagen ŋep mebegalen piliŋ sokbeye.

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ sum damuŋ tabien

62 Âpme mseŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ Pailetmagen meti ondekti 63 ekŋenaŋ pigok
zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukitoŋ egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok
zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ ewe belak zem wabap.’
Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. 64 Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ek-
damuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ
meti sekŋaŋ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ
belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanup. Zet alik
mamti zeye keyaŋ dâsuki penaŋ bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaŋ
penaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyaŋ dâsuki kukŋaŋgat ke sebempesâpm.”
65 Zet ke kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In
kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetimti sum weyaŋti penaŋ damuŋ mseip.”
66 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ met sum weyaŋti damuŋ mimiyelen kasa kuku
an indemti nanzaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindiŋ zeme tegaŋ melim
kwalim mbien mneti amnaŋ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen
nâmti piliŋ zampewien.

28

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat
tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋmak Malia ŋen kemak
Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

2 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge
keyepm mâkinaŋ temaŋ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaŋ kwa-
toti sumen ke meti nanzaŋ sekekek mâtâpemti keyet dukŋan totap-
maŋge. 3 Ensel ek sepemaŋ ambeyak nemboŋ ma sâk miayakŋaŋ
satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ. 4 Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ
egat kiŋgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim
gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

5 Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋgagapiŋ. Ke
neŋ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ egat tatimalup. 6 Ek kapi ku tazin.
Ek itnaŋaŋ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti munduman bewienen
egit. 7 It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuŋane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak
gakikiengatnaŋ walep. Mti egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti Galili msalen alak
mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neŋ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

8 Kegok mti egelaŋ kiŋgagat ma oloŋen temakwep nâmti sum sak-
wep katikpemti nembaŋane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bembeŋak
mebun. 9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eget memendepmak idaikti diidoye, “Tam-
buŋan penaŋ, keŋ sewakŋaŋ itmak tasem.” Zeme egelaŋ ekmagen koti
setnaŋ ambepumti sesewatsawun. 10 Kegok mmalut Zisasiyaŋ egegat
diidoye, “It ku kiŋgalit. It meti nembanne ekŋengat zemalut ekŋenaŋ
Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien

11 Âpme imbi egelaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ
tabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman
meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye

keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. 12 Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenmak ondekti
zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekŋen mânep makukuŋaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ indamti 13 pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip,
‘Nin meluk tawemann nembaŋaneyaŋ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ
kambu mmelo.’ 14 Âk Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ zapat kapi
nâsem beme nin ŋep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.”
15 Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme mânewin timti
zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am
ekŋenmagen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyaŋ nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

16 Âpme nembaŋane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ
ikŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. 17 Meti ikŋaŋ aikbenn ya nem-
baŋaneyaŋ nin dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋaŋ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ
wage keyet keŋ zut mbien. 18 Mme Zisasiyaŋ sokŋan koti zeye, “Winde
sambe kululuŋ keŋan ma msat palen Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ name delaŋ zen-
zeŋaŋ. 19 Keyepmti in msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zikat indame nâgât nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm
ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Teŋ ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep.
20 Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen
kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan kataŋ inmak
kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ bewe.”

Mak
Magaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋengalen maŋeengatnaŋ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnaŋgat donaŋ. Egat kwitnaŋ ŋen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyaŋ zigok mamkwakwatnaŋ e nâmâtâtim tati keyet ketaŋ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâŋge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donaŋgat kwitnaŋ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egaŋ Pâlmak donaŋ idamâti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi kumbeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ egat kendeŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an winde toŋ ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ an winde toŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ koge kegok kuye. Magaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kogeen yaŋbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiŋaŋnok kogok kuye. Egaŋ meluwaŋ mgeen zet kaboŋ sambe aikbek: “Mimiŋak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Pataŋ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaŋ zet timtâmti zenzeŋaŋnok kumâge. Zisasiyaŋ msalen koti maŋgeyelen ma gakikiŋaŋ ma gakikiyengatnaŋ wage keyelen zet zapatnaŋ omba mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Makgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindendeŋaŋ mulupmaŋ yaŋbebeŋaŋ
1:9-11 Zisas Zânaŋ tu zulutpeye
1:12-13 Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaeen moti ku sukŋaŋ beye
1:14–6:29 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
6:30–9:32 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mulup mdelaŋpepeyelen bududuk beye
10 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
11–15 Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat
16 Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat

Zân tu zululut anaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

1 Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ kapi yaŋbemti ku zemsokbeye. 2 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ buŋam zapat zenzenn an ŋen zempema egaŋ koti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti selin weyaŋindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

3 An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doaŋaŋ bak.’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

4 Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ
beme am sambeyaŋ ekmagen meti yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti
tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan.
5 Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekŋen
sambeyaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama miminin bekanaŋ ke zem-
sokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.
6 Âpme Zânaŋ ikŋaŋ melakanduŋaŋ teepmaŋ kamel keyet zupmaŋaŋ
weyayaŋaŋ ke peme topme bitimaŋ soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ
pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meuŋaŋ gwidek ma bizik tuŋaŋ mee ke
timti manimamtan. 7 Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ
bemindaye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ, ek beke-
boŋ neŋ bukaboŋaŋ eleŋaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. 8 Neŋ belak in tu
etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Yaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopataŋ
zemti Zânmagen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodan tuyen tu zulutpeye.
10 Zulutpeme Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuŋ
ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe kebon
bemti ekmagen toge. 11 Topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok toge,
“Geŋ nâgât Nemun dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamiap.
Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim oloŋen bemnenik.”
12 Zemdelaŋ zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas
peŋpeme msat tuŋgupman igak mege. 13 Meti ke kasup 40 kegok
soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan meti mame
Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yaŋgut egaŋ katikŋaŋ be-
mti tage. Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kot mukulem mpewien.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane yaŋbemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)

14 Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peme tage. Kan
keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
am sambe 15 pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan
keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpeit.”
Kegok mandiindometan.
16 Yaŋ miseŋen Zisasiyaŋ Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme
metneti Saimonmak datnaŋ Endulu egelaŋ tunduaen aŋgalayet
eleŋgolamidan aŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ
aŋgala titi mulup ke mammtemun. 17 Yaŋ Zisasiyaŋ metneti idikti pigok
diidoye, “An zut, it neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak
am timti neŋmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.”
18 Zeme egelaŋ nânâŋak eleŋgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak
wati Zisas mâpmebun.
19 Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zems-
mak Zân idaige. Egelaŋ kegogak waŋgaŋidan tati eleŋgolamit taomkek-
malu 20 idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma

mulup an notnaŋ waŋgaen tabien ekŋen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.
21 Meti ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane
ekŋen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat
mkaen moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat in-
dammege. 22 Âpme amnaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti zet zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem
omba penaŋ mbien. Zisasiyaŋ naman zii zet zikat indanda an
ekŋenaŋ zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windeŋaŋbeŋ zemzikat
indammege.

23 Âpme an ŋen we bekanaŋmagaŋ totapmaŋgeyaŋ wat kaŋkaŋ temaŋ
kumti zeye, 24 “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ eneyet kot omenzaŋ
ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ An Teŋ
penaŋ ke nâmâtâgeyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an keŋan tage keyet zemkulumpemti
zeye, “Geŋ zet sambe mimipiŋ buzak angat keŋangatnan kwati be-
lakŋan met!”

26 Zeme we bekanaŋaŋ an bekan piwan sekŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ
mbutemti kaŋkaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti an keŋangatnan kwati mege.
27 Âpme am tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti ilinak met zenâ
zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakŋaŋ penaŋ zikat ndame
eknuwa? An kapi we bekanaŋ ekŋen zemindeme mebegalen keyet
windeŋaŋ tasaingapmti zetnaŋ zeme gawepumti mezin.”

28 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ sakwep penaŋ Galili msalen ilindiŋ
palakŋaŋ bemekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zeye.

Zisasiyaŋ am zawatmak sambe weyaŋindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

29 Zemsmak Zânaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat
mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien.
30 Âpme Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ tapmme keyet
zapatnaŋ Zisasiyet 31 dundume nâmti egaŋ mka keŋaŋ tawemaŋgaen
ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan
katikpeme wati timbumuluŋ indaye.

32 Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ noline
zawatmak ma we bekanaŋinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien.
33 Kogogak mka keyetnaŋ am mee piyaŋ ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset
pi met gak zemti tabien. 34 Âpme egaŋ an zawalin sepem igak igak
ma we bekanaŋinmak mâtindeme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yaŋaŋ ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumind-
eye.

35 Mulup ke tapmmetneti weŋge yaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ ewe msasapiŋ
tapme Zisasiyaŋ wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak piŋan penaŋ igak
metati dundundu mulup tapmimaŋge. 36 Âpme Saimonmak am notnaŋ
tabienaŋ Zisas mâti mebien. 37 Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe
ekŋenaŋ gâgât tatimalip.”

38 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Kapaneam mka ke wa belak
ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokŋanik notnaŋ tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

39 Âpme Galili msalen mka kataŋ tokwati Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat
mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti am notnaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ
keŋinan tatatnaŋ eyo mâtindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋaŋmak mme ŋeluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmagaŋ Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti
pigok yaŋkwesiye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ ŋep weyaŋneneyelen nânik beme
liŋgit satn kapi mmane ŋeluk.”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke ekti egat kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti betnaŋaŋ
sekŋanen timakti zeye, “Ŋep nâmgeyapgat liŋgidi ŋepbak!” 42 Kogok
zeme keyegak liŋgit satnaŋaŋ piwan ŋelume sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye.
43-44 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zeye, “Geŋ meti am ŋengat sedi dolakŋaŋ
bep keyet zet zapatnaŋ ku diindomane nâseip. Geŋ belak buzak meti
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egaŋ sekdi weyaŋ wiliŋgim
gikme delaŋ zeme geŋ eweŋan baenen Mosesiyaŋ sâpe sâpe zigoset
bumbuyelen meluwaŋ mge keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bu-
mane amnaŋ liŋgit satnaŋdi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ nâseip.” Zisas-
iyaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ kegok zemti keyegak zempeme mege. 45 Yaŋgut
an piwan selen mepmambe dolakŋaŋ beye, keyet zet zapatnaŋ am
sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mka teman am sambeyaŋ
kot bemisikti bembuluŋ tabien. Keyepmti egaŋ igak msat tuŋgupman
meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ŋande sambeyaŋ ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataŋ
zeme amnaŋ buŋamaŋ nâmbien. 2 Nâmti am sambeyaŋ kot mka
keŋan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ tadiindomaŋge. 3 Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagaŋ an
wesiŋ luanzamti Zisasmagen kobien. 4 Koti ekme am sambeyaŋ misik
tabiengapm Zisasmagen sokŋan kokogat kwindemti mka nukŋan moti
Zisas tageen penaŋ ke mka ŋokŋaŋ ampambelaŋ taiiŋaŋ ke asekbem
asekbem mti aimboŋan an wesiŋ ke luaŋaŋ melesiŋ tegen timtapme
âlâŋ âlâŋ peme towege. 5 Zisasiyet kandaŋan towepme Zisasiyaŋ
nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ ke ekmâtâti awesiŋgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen
yomdi katikpeyap.”
6 Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ zet
ke nâmti keŋinaŋ kapigok otnâmbien, 7 “An kapi Kawawaŋgat zet
mobotnaŋ penaŋ min! Msalen an ŋen yom katikpepeyelen windeŋaŋ
ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ!”
8 Nânâ keboŋ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti pigok
diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekanaŋ keboŋ keŋinanen taotnâip? 9 In
nâme an wesiŋgat zet zigok zenzeyelenaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bein, ‘Yomdi
delaŋ zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaŋ bein?’ 10 Pi An-
gat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen
Bien Kawawaŋaŋ windennaŋgayaŋ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaŋŋ
nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesiŋmageset ekti zeye, 11 “Geŋ wati
sinkwilimbaŋdi ambepelet timti mkandan met.” 12 Zeme egaŋ wati

keyegak sinkwilimbaŋaŋ ambepelet timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ mti zewien, “Nin muluwaŋ kapi mamanamaŋ penaŋ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.”

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)

13 Egaŋ mulup ke mme delaŋ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaŋ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indammge. 14 Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geŋ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaŋ bee pem wati toti koge.

15 Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋan pataŋ zewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnaŋ kambuŋaŋmak ilinaŋgat matimtemien ekŋen ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenmak Zisas ikŋaŋgat nemuŋane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien. 16 Mme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ meti Zisas nembaŋaneyet indayaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaŋ tu meu am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak pi tati tatnin?”

17 Tazeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekŋenaŋgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neŋ wan am ilinaŋgat nâme teŋ mambein ekŋen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomtoŋ ekŋen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

18 Zuda am ilinaŋgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ŋengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembayaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembaŋineyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayaŋ kegok eneyet ku mip?”

19 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ekŋenmak talapgapmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neŋ an ŋenaŋ mge keboŋak an keyaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekŋenaŋ tu meu nimwianti oloŋen mamip. 20 Yaŋ maneti kan daŋgome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekŋenaŋ kot mandamti mepme kan keyet kembeŋ mti tu meu ninipiŋ ŋep zemkulumpemti tabep.

21 Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ atimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ. 22 Ma am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaŋen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ zinak!”

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ set wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyet keŋan kwileki ŋen ku mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mepmambe wit

katnaŋ notnaŋ belinaŋ tapmâtâtnimepmambien. 24 Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ indikti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nembandine ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen set bembeŋaŋ notnaŋ pi kwilekiyet taaŋgosoip?”

25 Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In yeŋsokŋ Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ mbien. Ke papiaen muluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ e in ku mamaiŋ nâip? 26 Abiatayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ maŋge kan keyet amobotnaŋ Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan nupmamaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke mnimti anene notnaŋ indame nimbien. Nupmamaŋ ke am belakŋaŋaŋ ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ matimnimtemien keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakimti kileŋ ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

27 Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagoŋgo kan keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am ku indaweyaŋge. 28 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnaŋin mayap.”

3

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Zisasiyaŋ ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen tapme ege. 2 Âpme Palisi notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ an kapi Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kapi weyaŋpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamuŋ mtabien. 3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋgat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ pienen kwatat.” 4 Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma bekanaŋ mimiyelen am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. 5 Âpme amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaindikti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋgat zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan dolakŋaŋ beye. 6 Ke mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaengatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat mukulem mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien

7-8 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Idumea msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋgatnaŋ am sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. 9 Am sambeyaŋ kot bembulunti Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti Zisas bekan maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nembaŋaneyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. 10 Zisasiyaŋ am sambe maweyaŋindemtangapmti

am zawatmak sepem igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet âmandamti dopmaŋ âtâpe dopmaŋ âtâpe mti maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waŋga aiigat,” ke zeye. 11 An we bekanaŋinmak kwep kwep ekŋenaŋ Zisas zimosetnaŋ kot ekti kandaŋan tokutumti ŋagak temaŋ palen tazemambien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ.”

12 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ egat kegok zemkawaŋ kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemindeye
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalaŋan mobien. Motati Zisasiyaŋ am kwiyet nâme ŋep beye ekŋen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme 14-15 12 ekŋen pi ikŋaŋmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembe an zenzeyelen ma we bekanaŋ indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

16 An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:
Saimon (kwitnaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ Pita kuye) ma
17 Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân egelaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti kwizet ŋagak temaŋ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuŋ kwisak kegok bein.
18 Ma Endulumak
Pilip ma
Batolomiyumak
Matiyu ma
Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ)
Zems ma
Tadiasmak
Saimon Zelot*
19 ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ. An keyaŋ maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyaŋ ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. 21 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyaŋ zapatnaŋ ke nâmti, “An pi keŋaŋ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

22 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keŋan tazin.” Ma am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ ekŋen am keŋinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋak mâpme medak? 24 Ma msat kwepgalen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe an. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Sadaŋgat kogok manâmtemien.

âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ windeŋinbeŋ ku tabiek.
25 Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋan amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka
keyet kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ benak. 26 Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ
epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembeŋ ku tabiek ma ekŋengalen
mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.

27 Âpme an ŋen windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti
milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke
ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak.
Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat zenzeŋaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋeŋaŋ ambeti zampeme
tapmeŋgut we bekanaŋ am keŋinan talip ekŋen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen."

28-30 Amnaŋ Zisasiyet, "We bekanaŋ keŋan tazin," kegok zewiengapm
Zisasiyaŋ zet kapi zeye, "Neŋ zet kapigok penaŋ zema nâit, amgalen
mama mimi bekanaŋ sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet
mobotnaŋ mimi keyelen yom kegogak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Emetak
Teŋaŋ winde name we bekanaŋ taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Teŋgat zet
mobotnaŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ
zenzeŋepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŋ time delaŋ zewe."

Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati
Zisasiyaŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmambien. 32 Zeme am sambe
ekmak mka keŋan tabienaŋ Zisasiyet zewien, "Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ
zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip."

33 Zeme egaŋ am ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Kwiyaŋ nâgât
mamnotnne beip?" 34 Zemti am tabien ekŋen meindik koindik mti
zeye, "In talip kapiyaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip! 35 Am ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ
beip."

4

An ŋenaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋaŋ koti be-
misik tabiengapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu
ganzenan gambibigen totabien. 2 Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ
sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

3 "Nâip, an ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge.
4 Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti
ekti nimbien. 5 Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ
palen toge. Ke msat isikŋaŋ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzaŋ palen
etaŋ tageyepmti dukŋaŋ sakwep pataŋ zemkwage. 6 Yaŋ kasuwaŋ
kwageen kan keyet kindiŋaŋ msalen baen penaŋ ku totot naŋgapm zime
gakiye. 7 Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋ bululuŋ zemti didik nusi keŋanen toti
kwakwat e ŋep kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. 8 Âpme
katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaŋ temanen togeyepm
penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ epeem kwat temaŋ bemti tepmaŋ notnaŋgat katnaŋ
30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ

notnaŋgat penaŋaŋ 100 sokbeye.” 9 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kegok
zemdelaŋ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ
tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.” 10 Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme am-
naŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembaŋane ma am notnaŋ ek kwe-
siŋ mâpmamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋgat
yaŋkwesiwien. 11 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ
in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandaŋaŋ. Âpme an notnaŋ belak kileŋ
zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzeŋaŋ.
12 Keyepmti Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ zikalaŋ eek ektiŋgut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wa-
gaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ekŋenaŋ
weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikme
yomin katikpenak.’ ” *(Aizaya 6:9)*

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet
bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset
bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?” 14 Kegok
indayaŋkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit
katnaŋ time mege ke Kawawaŋgalen zet kebоŋ 15 ma katnaŋ notnaŋ
selen totemegeen am keŋin kebоŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan
topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti makumsagat min. 16 Ma am notnaŋ
nanzaŋ palen toge kebоŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak
zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ mamip. 17 Keyaŋgut
keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ
ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa
ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip. 18 Naman am notnaŋ
ekŋen nusi keŋan totemege kebоŋ. 19 Ekŋen kebоŋaŋ msatgalen
nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masimtalip.
20 Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen toweŋge sepem
kebоŋ. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpemti
keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma not-
naŋmagen 100 mee kegok masokbeip.”

Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaŋ
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnaŋ lam
koŋbemti batiyaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe
kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduma ŋ tatatnanen
sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋan matalip mbusatnaŋ mambe-
mindein. 22 Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn
zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe
ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe. 23 An ŋen zet nânâyelen
tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

24 Keyepmti in weyaŋnâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen
zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti
sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. 25 Ma am ŋenaŋ

zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

26 Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat kataŋ mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege. 27 Âpme egaŋ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋan makwazin. 28 Msalaŋ ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋan epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan 29 penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ bemtemepme elaŋgeŋge kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip."

Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, "Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. 31 Msat sambe tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme 32 epeem kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke motati keyet eyoŋan mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip." *

33 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keboŋ keboŋ notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat kataŋ mandiindomtan. 34 Egaŋ am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ belak bemzenze zet etaŋ mandiindomtan yaŋ nembaŋanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bem indamtan.

Zisasiyaŋ tâgâ lumun temaŋ zemkulumpeye
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye, "Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne." 36 Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyaŋ tapmaŋgeen waŋga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnaŋaŋ waŋga notnaŋgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ mulukgat mti waŋga butnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kwilimbeŋaŋ met bemti mulukŋaŋ bekan tawemaŋge. 37 Taweme tâgâ lumun temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kwati waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ toti gak zesât mge. 38 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mebutemti zewien, "An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geŋ nânâpiŋ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?"

39 Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, "It buzak talit!" Zeme tâgâyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti katipeme tuyaŋ titokŋepiŋ tage. 40 Mti nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "In kwilekiyet kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ pi tapmip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋin bugan ku tazin?"

41 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An kapi ziboŋ penaŋgapm am ma

* **4:32:** Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke maiŋ nâmbek.

tumak tâgâ mee piyaŋ zetnaŋ maŋgawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenaŋ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋ sambe mâpeye
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Meti ekŋenaŋ tu nembet daenen Gelasen msalen pataŋ zemti
2 nembaŋaneyaŋ tapme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaengatnan toti met an ŋen we
bekanaŋaŋmak kopme ege. An beke mkaŋaŋ am zaimen nanzaŋ
einzuŋan ke mawemtanaŋ kwati koge. 3 Âpme egaŋ miŋa keyet keŋan
ke weme we bekanaŋaŋ winde same mobotnaŋ mme amnaŋ waia
katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienaŋ egaŋ mamitimu-
tan keyepm belak katipeme kileŋ belak matokwatan. 4 Ekŋenaŋ
waia katikŋaŋ piyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ manzampemtemienaŋgut egaŋ
met nanzaŋ palen talinzaŋ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An
ŋenaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti ek ŋep ku mtopepeyelen yek. 5 Tambu
msa egaŋ sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ aimboŋan mawetindemetemien keyet keŋan
mawemetan. Mti kalaŋan mototi ŋagak mti sekŋaŋ sambe nanzaŋ mti
kileŋ ikŋaŋ mawaletan.

6-9 An keyaŋ Zisas beŋan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme
Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “We bekanaŋ in an keŋangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme kandaŋan pedon-
domti ŋagak palen yaŋkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ pe-
naŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, geŋ nin kwileki minndasâgât tapmnik?” Nin
Kawawaŋgat monzalaman penaŋ diŋgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku
ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ baenen we bekanaŋ ekŋen ke kwati mebegat
zeyeyepmti Zisasiyaŋ an keyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwidi kwi?”

Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Nâgât keŋŋnan we bekanaŋ sambe talip
keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopmaŋ.’ ” 10 Âpme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ ku ndapmâpmane
mesenup.”

11 Âpme kalaŋ keyet kandaŋan bee an ŋengalen bo sambe penaŋ
tati meu tatnimambien. 12 Keyepmti we bekanaŋ sambe am keŋan
tabienaŋ zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “Geŋ ndapmâpmane nin bo keŋinan
ŋep metowemâsenup.” 13 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ nâmindeme an
keŋangatnan kwati met bo keŋan towepme boyaŋ keŋin kilom beme
ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋ met tundua keŋan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo
ekŋen ke sambe penaŋ 2 tausen kegogaŋ toweti gakiwien.

14 Boyaŋ kegok mme am bo damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti winde
bemti met mka teman ma mka isikŋan am notnaŋgat zet zapat
diindome ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien.
15 Zisasmagen koti an itnaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ sambe keŋanen tapme
keŋ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keŋan teŋ beme saŋgum
melakanduŋaŋ miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyaŋ mulup kiŋgagatnaŋmak
mge beke ekti kiŋgabien. 16 Âpme am bo damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ
an we bekanaŋaŋmak mamtan egat zapatnaŋ ma bo ekŋenmagen kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet zet zapatnaŋ am sambe diindome nâmbien.

17 Nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ msat ke pemti mebegalen yaŋbemti apitilim
pewien.
18 Zisasiyaŋ naman waŋgaen moti mesâgât mme an itnaŋaŋ we
bekanaŋaŋmak mamtan egaŋ Zisasmak mesâgât yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mge.
19 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ ipnodine
ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kembeŋ mgamti weyayaŋ mulup
mme dolakŋaŋ benak keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”
20 Zeme egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
mge keyet zapatnaŋ Dekapolas mka keyet keŋan diindome am ekŋenaŋ
nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zailas nembaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mwage ma imbi ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet melakanduŋan timmekti dolakŋaŋ beye
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet daen mepataŋ zemti ewe
nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekmagen kot ondekbien.
22-23 Ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zailas, Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ an ŋen beke egaŋ koti Zisasiyet nâme
mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnaŋ,
neŋ namban gakisât bududuk penaŋ tapmgat geŋ koti bedaŋ sekŋanen
bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” 24 Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am
sambeyaŋ idamâpmeti ekŋenaŋ set tuŋgupman Zisas misik peme wesât
mmebien.
25 Âpme am mebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan imbi ŋen sipmaŋ mak-
wawetnepeme nup kanaŋ 12 beye. 26 Imbi keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ dokta
ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ weyaŋpenup zemti mme ekŋenmagen
mânepmaŋ sambe katipeme delaŋ zeme ewe sindem temaŋ timti sip
omba penaŋ tusumti ewe makwawetan. 27 Imbi keyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am
maweyaŋindemtan keyet zapatnaŋ nâŋgeyepmti am sambeyet keŋan
Zisas taŋguwi zem kilik kilik mege. 28 Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neŋ
melakanduŋaŋ etaŋ timmeksap beme ŋep alik besap.” Zemti kilik
kilik mmeti met 29 melakanduŋanak timmekme keyegak sipmaŋ katime
keŋanen nâme zawatnaŋ yek beye. 30 Imbi keyaŋ timmekme Zisasiyet
windeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyaŋ melakan-
duŋnan timmekme nâyap?” 31 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Am
sambe penaŋaŋ misik koti gatimego. Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyaŋ
natim mekzin,’ tazenik?” 32 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ am timmege keyet
guluk gilik mti timmage. 33 Âpme imbi keyaŋ timmekme sekŋanen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ nâmti set belaŋ diŋdiŋ mti
Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet zapatnaŋ sambe ke msaye.
34 Msame Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkiŋnenakgapm pembe-
naŋ benak keyepm keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti alik benak kegogak
mepmambanik.”
35 Egaŋ imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekŋengalen
sesewat mka ŋeŋaŋin egalen mkaengatnan am notnaŋaŋ Zailas ekma-
gen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geŋ Zisas belak ku
wakosenik.” 36 Ekŋenaŋ zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak
Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ egat zeye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi;
nâmkiŋpependi mkipmaŋ be.” 37 Kegok zemti am notnaŋ mâpmebien

ekŋen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniŋaŋ Zân ekŋen etaŋ indatime mebien. 38 Meti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋgalen mkaen moti Zisasiyaŋ nâme amnaŋ kwisak temaŋ mti ambembesi tapmme moti 39 indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temaŋ mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nemba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.” 40 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ an pi zigogat kwat siwawakŋaŋ tapmin zemti yeŋbien. Mme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe mka keŋan tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delaŋ zeme nemba keyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nembaŋane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etaŋ zeme ilinak nemba gakikiŋaŋ tageen ke tabien. 41 Tati imbi nemba keyet betnaŋ atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yaŋaŋ, “Imbi nemba isikŋaŋ, neŋ geŋ wawagat zeyap!” 42 Zeme keyegak imbi nemba isikŋaŋ keyaŋ wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nemba ke nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ. Âpme imbi nemba isikŋaŋ ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. 43 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nemba meu mkosame niniyet zeme meu mkot same niŋge.

6

Zisasiyet mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen am ekŋenaŋ wisat mpewien (Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Zisasiyaŋ mka ke peme tapme ikŋaŋgat mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Nasalet mesât mme nembaŋaneyaŋ mâti ilinsakwep mebien. 2 Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamiŋge. Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamin kapi ma nânâ temaŋ temaŋ kapi egaŋ desetgatnan penaŋ tiye? Egaŋ zigoset mulup dolakŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kapi aikti mamm? 3 Nin egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Ek bipmaŋ mka walalat an ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meniŋane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

4 Mtopeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an ŋengat kwizet buŋamaŋ msat notnanen palakŋaŋ bem tapmepme ikŋaŋgat mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikŋaŋgalen mkaengatnaŋ amnaŋ zemtalatpemti kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mamwalip.”

5 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup temaŋ ŋen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etaŋ notnaŋ betnaŋaŋ indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien. 6 Mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋgapmti tektek penaŋ miindemti egaŋ mka notnanen etaŋ tokwat meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indam mge.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen ma we bekanaŋ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nemba zut zut zemideme mka kataŋ mekokogat zemindeye. 8 Ekŋenaŋ mesât mme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen toŋgaŋin etaŋ mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânewin mee ŋen ku timebep. 9 Sewewelin mmebep ma melakanduŋin tipmasek

mee ku munduŋ bep. Sekŋinan tazin ke etaŋmak mebep." 10 Mti
pigok diindoye, "In mepme mka keŋan ŋen indame in kwep keyegak
mawemetneti mebep. 11 In mka ŋen pataŋ zeme mka keyelen am
ekŋenaŋ mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet
zipelukŋin seŋti zewep Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ mka kapimak tazin
zemti mebep."
12 Zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gi-
lik zenze keyet zetnaŋ diindowien. 13 Diindomti we bekanaŋ sambe am
keŋan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋaŋ
sekŋinan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

Zân tu zululut gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14-29 Elolaŋ meniŋaŋ Pilipgat imbiŋaŋ Elodias menzem wageyepmti
Zânaŋ moti Elotgat zeye, "Geŋ meniŋdaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wadik
kapi geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet tazin e aŋgosonik." Kegok zeme
Elodiasiyaŋ Zânaŋ Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawaŋ bemidaye keyet
nâme ŋep ku beme Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mti zemdelaŋ zeme Elolaŋ am
notnaŋ zemindeme Zân atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti mka katikŋan met
pewien.
Imbi Elodias keyaŋ Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mti kukuyelen nâŋgeyaŋgut
Elolaŋ Zân ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an teŋ ma yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ
mamain keyet mti mineti, "Neŋ kuma gakime Kawawaŋaŋ naman neŋ
kegogak nawalebemagen," zemti kiŋgati aŋgalaŋ peme mamti zetnaŋ
zeme nânâyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamtan.
Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembeŋaŋ keyet kan daŋgome egaŋ egat
kandaŋan an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku
ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin ma Galili msat notnaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ
indamandame kopme bumuluŋti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet
Elodiasiyaŋ Zân kume gakikiyelen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbemsaye.
Elot ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nam-
baŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma
an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ egome Elolaŋ nambaŋaŋ keyet zeye, "Geŋ kwileki
ŋengat gembeme zemane neŋ ŋep gasap. E Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geŋ kwileki belakŋaŋ ŋengat zemane
ŋep gasap ma msat mandamuŋ miap kapi butnaŋ eleŋgem gaŋgayelen
zemane e kegogak ŋep eleŋgemti gasap."
Zeme imbi nemba keyaŋ mka butnan gwaen mamaŋgalen meti
mamaŋgat yaŋkwesiye, "Maŋge, neŋ bienaŋ kwileki nanayet zesap?"
Yaŋkwesime mamaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut egat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan
keyepmti nambaŋaŋgat pigok zeye, "Geŋ Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ gaŋgayet
zesenik."
Zeme nambaŋaŋaŋ nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaŋ Elotma-
gen toweti zeye, "Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ usumti
batien bemti nasenik."
Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ beye,
yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm
egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋan meti Zângat
bimaŋ usumti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ
Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ
Zângat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti Zângat ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat

ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemeti amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ eleŋgewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ baen mamtemien ekŋen keboŋ.”

Zisasiyaŋ am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

30 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zemindeme mka kataŋ mebienaŋ maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnaŋ msawien. 31 Âpme am sambeyaŋ ekŋenaŋ tabienen ke mekopeŋ tapme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meu niniyelen kan tuŋgupmaŋ bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tuŋgupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” 32 Zemti ekŋenaŋ ilinak waŋgaen moti msat tuŋgupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

33 Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekŋenaŋ indik mâtâti ekŋenaŋ nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ŋeŋaŋ met pataŋ zewien. 34 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyaŋ toti met am sambe penaŋ indige. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋinpiŋnok tabiengapmti Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat kembeŋ penaŋ mti yaŋbemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sambe zemzikat indam mge. 35-36 Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penaŋ tapmme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penaŋ tambusât tapm keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen meti meuŋin ilinaŋgat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ŋen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyaŋ nupmamaŋ met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

38 Âpme egaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In meti eleŋinaŋ nupmamaŋ zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekŋenaŋ meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zulaŋ talup.”

39 Zeme nâmti egaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeme am zemindeme maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen kwaŋ sinaŋ dolakŋaŋ palen gwilelaŋ pemti totapmebien. 40 Maŋge notnaŋgat am 100 ma maŋge notnaŋgat am 50 kegok tapmebien. 41 Tapmepme Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 kemak aŋgala zut ke timtati zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti nupmamaŋ ke meselemti nembaŋane indame ekŋenaŋ ambepelet timti am maŋge tabien kataŋ indamebien. 42-44 Indamepme am 5 tausen piyaŋ meu nimkiŋgapme meu butnaŋ kileŋ temepme ke naman nemba ekŋenaŋ akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kegok wepme gak zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ timti mebewien.

Zisasiyaŋ tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)

45 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ewe keyegak tati nembaŋane ekŋen
ŋenaŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen
daeset mesâgât tapmepme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ke tati am sambe zemindeme
mekobien. 46-48 Ekŋenaŋ mekopme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ dundusâgât
kalaŋan memoge. Moti Zisasiyaŋ igak kalaŋan ke dundumambe tapme
gasi penaŋ beme indikme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak etaŋ piyaŋ
tundua sutnan penaŋ daen mepme tâgâ temaŋaŋ mebieneset kot
indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup
temaŋ ke tapmmetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyaŋ toti tundua
paleset ekŋenmagen sokŋan sebem indesâgât mge. 49 Egaŋ kegok
mme ekŋenaŋ, “Wa, we bekanaŋaŋ kozin,” zemti kiŋgati yeye mme
50 Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ. Neŋ nen penaŋ takolapgat
sewak talit.” 51 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ waŋga keŋan mowepme keyegak
tâgâyaŋ katikŋaŋ takumaŋgewan bep zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ nâmtemtem
temaŋ mti tabien. 52 Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ meu indame
nimbien windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mee kegogak ku eknâmbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyaŋindeye
(Matiyu 14:34-36)

53 Âpme ekŋenaŋ tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen
pataŋ zemti waŋga mandame kaiŋan mopme tekŋaŋ mandamti mot
tep palen 54-55 zampemti Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ toti mepme am
notnaŋaŋ indikmâtâti windembemti mka kataŋ meti am zawalinmak
indaluanzamtimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. 56 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka
temanen ma mka isikŋaŋ notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalin-
mak luemtimti tambaŋgum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyaŋ
takopme melakanduŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ ke timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet
wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekŋenaŋ saŋgumaŋ
busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti alik bemâbien.

7

Yeŋpawineyelen mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke mâti mamtemien
(Matiyu 15:1-20)

1 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan
kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondekbien. 2 Ondak tati
Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ belin zululupiŋ tu
meu taatamnimambien.

3 Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawineyelen mama mimi
ke mâti keyet kataŋ belin mee zululupiŋ tu meu ŋen ku maatamn-
imtemien. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem
meti kegogak tu zululupiŋ meu ŋen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etaŋ
yek, mama mimi keboŋ notnaŋ menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe
zululutnaŋ keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma
mama mimi keboŋ keboŋ sambe notnaŋ ewe wemezin.

5 Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas nem-
baŋaneyelen muluwaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Nemban-
dine ekŋenaŋ kwilekiyet yeŋpapmnaŋgalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu
mee belin zululupiŋ bumbulumimagaŋ kileŋ tatim nip?”

6 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye, “Eweŋan tipman baenen
Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ in tetimaemae an keboŋgat
esemteŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge,
‘An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ bamkunemti kwizet buŋamm
belak sekgaŋ etaŋ mwati manzempalakŋaŋ bemneip. 7 Mti
ilinaŋgalen yeŋpawineyelen set keyaŋ nâlen zii zetnok bempemti
ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segaŋ etaŋ
mandundunaip.’ ” *(Aizaya 29:23)*
8 Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet penaŋ ke imgulume
topme ilinaŋgalen yeŋpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikŋan bem
maip.”
9 Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yeŋpawinaŋgalen set ke mtati
Kawawaŋgalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
masokbemindain. 10 Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zet ŋen mti kapigok
zeye,
‘Geŋ mambipdaŋgat nâmane mobotnaŋ bewe. An ŋenaŋ mambip-
maŋgat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’ *(Kisim Bek*
20:12)
11 Keaŋgut in naman am set sepem ŋen zikat indame ekŋenaŋ pigok
mamip. ‘Mam biwine ekŋenaŋ olat olat ke temimti mameŋgut ekŋenaŋ
pi ilak Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ 12 Zemti mam
biwine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku mamiindeip. 13 Set kegoset
in Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mtopemti ilinaŋgalen set manzemzikat indaip.
Mama mimi sambe keboŋ notnaŋ sambe penaŋ mamâlip.”
14 Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In
sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyaŋnâmâtâlit. 15 Kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ nime kambakŋinan matowezin keyaŋ yom kum bein.
Keŋinangatnan nânâ bekanaŋ ma dembusek bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ
keŋin mme bekanaŋ mambein. 16 An ŋen keŋanmagaŋ zet zeyap kapi
nâmti ikŋaŋak opeim nâsem.”
17 Egaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen
mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye
keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yaŋkwesiwien. 18 Yaŋkwesime
Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kegogak ŋoktikŋinpiŋak tapmaip? 19 Meu
nimann tipkambakŋnan matowezin keyaŋ keŋinanen toti keŋin mme
bekanaŋ ku mambein. Keyaŋ belak tipkambakŋnan totapme baeset
tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ meu sambe kapi ku
zemkuluye ŋep etaŋ niniyelen zeye.)
20 “Âpme keŋinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanaŋ makwazin keyaŋ keŋin
mme bekanaŋ mambein. 21-22 Am keŋaŋgatnan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bekanaŋ kapigogaŋ makwazin: ŋoktik bekanaŋ, ma animbi zomolim
ekŋenaŋ set kileŋ mama ma awembiŋ bembeŋaŋaŋgut notnaŋgalen
imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende,
mobotnaŋ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanaŋ
notnaŋ zenze ma nânâŋin kilom maotnâip. 23 Nânâ bekanaŋ keboŋaŋ
keŋinangatnan kwati keŋin mme bekanaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat zapat ku
matalip.”

Zisasiyaŋ Silia mkaengatnaŋ imbiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ ege
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

24 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka ke peme tapme Taia ma
Saidon mka temaŋ egegat msat tuŋgupmanen mege. Egaŋ meti mka
tambaŋgumen moti amnaŋ egat zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâyelen otnâŋge.
Yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ mepme zapatnaŋ nâmâbiengapmti ŋep ku en-
zililiyelen sepem beye. 25 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mopme mopme keyegak
imbiŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ nâmti nambaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ ŋenaŋ mme
keŋan kileŋ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pe-
dondo saye. 26 Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnaŋ zetnaŋ Glik
zet manzemtan. Imbi keyaŋ nambaŋaŋgat keŋangatnan we bekanaŋ
mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giŋgiŋ mge. 27 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ imbi
keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekŋenaŋ meu ŋeŋaŋ manip. Âpme geŋ
nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ŋep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem
kegogak neŋ Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamukulem mtiŋgut bam am
Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbemeŋaŋ in indamukulem mimiyelen.”
28 Zeme imbi keyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
zet e penaŋ zeniganŋgut tam ekŋenaŋ nembayelen meu pâpmaŋ bap
palen toweme kileŋ ke mambeseip.”
29 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ zet kegok penaŋ
zenikgapmti nambandi we bekananaŋ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkan-
dan met.”
30 Zeme imbiyaŋ mkaŋan meti ekme nambaŋaŋ we bekanaŋ pe-
mepme sinanen muluk dolakŋaŋ taweme ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
beye.

An wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye

31 Zisasiyaŋ Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekap-
olas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme 32-33 am not-
naŋaŋ an wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyaŋ
betnaŋaŋ timekme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien.
Wapmeti Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpepeyet yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ msame Zisasiyaŋ
nâmti egaŋ an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemuŋaŋaŋ wakŋaŋ
nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawagaŋ betnanen wasekpemti
an keyet nambalamanen 34 bemtati an keyet kembeŋ mti zikatnaŋ
kululuŋen ekme mopme Zuda ilinaŋgalen zeleset Bipmaŋgat pigok
zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yaŋaŋ, “Wakdi teŋ beme zet ze!”
35 Zeme wakŋaŋ teŋ peme zet dolakŋaŋ zeye. 36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keyet
zapatnaŋ ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekŋenaŋ nâpemti
keyet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemâbien. 37 Ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ
mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mam-
bein. Mti kegogak am wakŋaŋ kekekŋaŋ ma zet ku manzeip ekŋen mme
zet zeip ma wakŋin teŋ mapemâzin.”

8

Zisasiyaŋ am 4 tausen meu indapelaŋguye
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Zisasiyaŋ tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise
ŋen am sambe penaŋ ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
tadiindometne peme, am ekŋenaŋ meu bugan mkobien e nime delaŋ
zemâge. Âpme amnaŋ tu meu aikti niniyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku aikbi-
engapm Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neŋ am

sambemak kasup tuk takwati meuŋin belaknik mkobien elak nime delaŋ zeyeyepmti alak meuŋinpiŋ tapme indikti neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ penaŋ miap. 3 Am notnaŋ mkaŋin beŋangatnan penaŋ kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkaŋinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukŋan bemti zikalin gililiŋ peme tokutuseip beme ŋep ku besem."

4 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, "Msat tuŋgupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?"

5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, "In nupmamaŋ zigok mtalip?"

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Nupmamaŋ 7 mtatnup."

6 Kegok zeme nâmti am ekŋengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelaŋ totapme nupmamaŋ 7 ke mti Kawawaŋgat, "Wisikŋ," zemti meselem nembaŋane kalaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ timti am indamebien. 7 Âpme aŋgala isikŋaŋ notnaŋ kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyaŋ mti kegogak Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nembaŋane kalaŋ indame timti am kalaŋ indamebien. 8-9 Indame am 4 tausen piyaŋ meu nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. 10 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ am zemindeme mkaŋinan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak etaŋ waŋgaen moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eegalen yaŋkwesiwien (Matiyu 16:1-4)

11 Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti menok temaŋ notnaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. 12 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen ke indikti keŋan bekanaŋ beme zeye, "Alak kan pigogak am talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etaŋ manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neŋ ekŋenmagen menok ŋen ku mma ekseip, yek penaŋ."

13 Egaŋ kegok zemti katiindemti nembaŋane ilinsakwep gilik zemti waŋga keŋan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnaŋ Elot ekŋengat yaŋin Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ yisiyaŋ mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye (Matiyu 16:5-12)

14 Nemba ekŋenaŋ nupmamaŋ mekwititiyet kandati nupmamaŋ kwewetaŋ waŋga keŋan tagaen ke mkobien. 15 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ekme ŋep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet golaŋ zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, "In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep." *

16 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmbiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, "Nin nupmamaŋ ŋen kwititipiŋ belak kotngapmti Zisasiyaŋ keyet tazen."

17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, "In nupmamaŋ kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yaŋŋ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keŋin uwatnaŋ penaŋ! 18-19 In neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mima

* **8:15:** Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayet setnaŋ sambe bemtimâpmambien ke nâmkiŋpepe palen yek. Amnaŋ indikgoŋgoyet segaŋ etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manâmtan. Egaŋ menok ke ekti nâmkiŋpepeyelen yek.

‘Zikalinaŋ eek ektiŋgut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema waknjinaŋ zet nânâ nâmtiŋgut ku manâmâtâlip.’ *(Esekiel 12:2)*

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukeyaŋgut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”

Zemti nembaŋane indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ nimkiŋgapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ele 12 kegok webenn.”

20 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “Kan ŋengat nupmamaŋ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “7 webenn.”

21 Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neŋ kegok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yaŋŋ mkawaŋ bema in nikti yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ Besaida mkaen an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye (Matiyu 16:8)

22 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Besaida mkaen mepataŋ zeme mka keyetnan an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ an keyet notnaneyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ sekŋane atamti mme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. 23 Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zikatnanen zawagaŋ wasekpemti betnaŋ zikatnanen mobemti yaŋkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnaŋ ŋep taekdik?”

24 Zeme an keyaŋ belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neŋ am taliwen pi ŋep taindigap yaŋgut indikma tep ŋotekŋaŋ nemboŋ tabem temezin.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ ewe zikatnan bemti weyaŋpeme zikalaŋ bikbik mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge. 26 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zempemti zeye, “Geŋ am mka tuŋgupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopiŋ belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâge (Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋ manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikŋaŋ ŋengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ nâgât kwiyaŋ tapmain manzeip?”

28 Indayaŋkwesime nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Gâgât am notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋen egaŋ wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti tapmain,’ kegok manzeip.”

29 Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgat indayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kegok penaŋ manâmgenup.”

30 Zeme yaŋaŋaŋ ke am notnaŋ ku zemindandayet nembaŋane zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye,
“Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mamoti amnaŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ nawep.
Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma
zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ niktakalimti nome gakiwawaŋgut na-
man kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” 32 Kegok zemkawaŋ be-
mindame keyegak Pitayaŋ Zisas wati nemba notnaŋ bamkumindemti
yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ ku gakikiyet zemkulumpeye. 33 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ
naman nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye,
“Geŋ Sadaŋgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geŋ zet zenik ke
Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik yek, amgalen ŋoktik etaŋ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen ma nembaŋane indazemtetime
ekmagen kopmâpme ekŋengat zeye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât
mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat
ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap
sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. 35 Ma am ŋenaŋ ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ
mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ
mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe
beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. 36 Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen
milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamaŋaŋ
yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok
mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ. 37 Egaŋ walelet
mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ bamamaŋaŋ
ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ. 38 Mineti am ŋenaŋ
Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolakŋaŋ kapi am Kawawaŋgat
zemtalatpemti kileŋ mamaip ekŋengat zikalinan zemkawaŋ bembeyet
sakambuk mbe beme neŋ bam kululuŋ Bipmnaŋgalen winde ma
busatnaŋmak ma Kawawaŋ egalen ensel teŋ maip ekŋenmak kobap
kan keyet neŋ kegogak am ekŋen keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak beme
bamkumindewap.”

9

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Neŋ zet penaŋ
sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ
ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen
mama keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak kawaŋ beme ekbep.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ penaŋ beye
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane Zânmak Zems
ma Pita indatime ilinak etaŋ kalaŋan memoti Zisasiyaŋ sek sepemaŋ
asekti naman sepemaŋ igak penaŋ beye. 3 Melakanduŋaŋ mee pi
satnaŋ penaŋ bemti soknaŋaŋ puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an
ŋenaŋ melakandu zulupme sepem keboŋ penaŋ ŋep ku benak. 4 Âpme
nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayaŋ keyegak
koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. 5 Indikti Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet
zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nnak kapi tatnupgapmti
nâmane mka minzalaŋ tuk, ŋen gâgât, ŋen Ilaizayet, ŋen Mosesiyet

walati mambanup.” 6 (Pitayaŋ kiŋgagat palen tati zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ;
belak kileŋ kegok zeye.)
7 Zeme keyegak zanza ŋenaŋ tot indasumuŋme indidikpiŋ mbien.
Âpme zanza keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Ne-
mun penaŋ. Neŋ egat tikŋaŋ manâyapgat in egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”
8 Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meek koek mti
Zisasiyaŋ igak etaŋ tapme ekbien.
9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot indatimti kalaŋangatnan kwatopmambe Zisas-
iyaŋ Nembaŋaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego
keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap.”
10 Zet ke ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti
zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?”
11 Ilinak kegok zem mbienaŋ yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda
amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ eneyet Kawawaŋgalen
golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An
Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timkwatindendeyet ombempeye
keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”
12 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋeŋaŋ
penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyet
zenzeŋaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat
Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ namti bamkumneneyet Kawawaŋgalen
zelen kogok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ? 13 Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, an
Ilaiza nemboŋ ilak kopme amnaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ sepem igak igak
msawien.* Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet
kataŋ sokbeye.”

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ anemba ŋeniyet keŋanengatnan zempeme mege
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Zisasmak nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan nembaŋane
notnaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen toti indikme am notnaŋaŋ inda bembuluŋ
tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenmak Zisasiyet
nembaŋane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat ŋenaŋ
ŋengat zemtalat tapmambien. 15 Yaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ tatneti ekme
Zisasiyaŋ daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien.
16 Met mkume Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmaŋgat
tapmdândâmo?”
17 Âpme an ŋen ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat
indanda, neŋ nemun we bekanaŋaŋ mme zet zenzepiŋ mammgapmti
geŋmagen wakolap. 18 Nemba kapi we bekanaŋaŋ mtati msalen
kutupeme kwati zawak salaŋ kwilak kwilak mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti setnaŋ
betnaŋaŋ mutututi katikŋaŋ mambein. Keyepm neŋ nembandine
ekŋengat zema we bekanaŋ zempeme mebegat olalo.”
19 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembaŋane ekŋengat
zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ penaŋ! Neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ kapi
mamti indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze
wati kopme ekbi!” 20 Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen sokŋan wapmepme
we bekanaŋaŋ Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme

* **9:13:** Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 17:13).

kwati kililiŋ mti zawak salaŋ kwilak kwilak mge. 21 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nemba keyet bipmaŋgat yaŋkwesiye, “Nembandi kapi kan zukŋan penaŋ yaŋbemti muluwaŋ kapi mge?”

Yaŋkwesime bipmaŋaŋ zeye, “Nemba isikŋanenagak yaŋbemti mge. 22 We bekanaŋ egaŋ sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti sekŋaŋ waleletgalen mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti geŋ windendi tazin beme ŋep ndapmukulem mimnde.”

23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Kwilekiyet geŋ windendi ŋep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ tabe beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zein keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbem sawe.”

24 Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmaŋaŋ sinzet palen zeye, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ yegat napmukulem mmane geŋmagen nâmkiŋpepen katikŋaŋ bak.”

25 Âpme am sambe penaŋ windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zempemti zeye, “Geŋ anemba keŋangatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak ŋen ewe ku kwatowebanik.”

26 Âpme we bekanaŋaŋ kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penaŋ butemti we bekanaŋaŋ yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyaŋ gakikiŋaŋnok toaŋgasim weme am ekŋenaŋ ekti zewien, “Nemba pito ilak gakip.” 27 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

28 Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ mkaen mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ keyegak moti ilinak etaŋ tati yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanaŋ ke mâbâgat olapmann bep?”

29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “We bekanaŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke belak ŋep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ ilinak diindondoyet nâŋge keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mka ke katipemti Galili msat tuŋgupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zemzikat indamti zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ maneti amgat belinan mopma ekŋenaŋ nome gakima nabewep. Yaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

32 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmâtâti yaŋkwesimti nâsâgât mbienaŋgut naman kiŋgati belak peme tage.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Ekŋenaŋ meti Kapaneam mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ŋengat motati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indayaŋkwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

34 Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ selen daenen koti, “Kwiyaŋ ningat amobotnaŋ mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. 35 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mkaen koweyeyaŋ totati nembaŋane 12 ekŋengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ mamasâgât nâin beme egaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ mamti am notnaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindamti mambe.” 36-37 Kegok zemti nemba isikŋaŋ

ŋen wati tuŋguwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba kebon kapi an ŋenaŋ nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme egaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe ma ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An ŋenaŋ ningat mulupmnaŋgat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn (Luk 9:49-50)

38 Âpme Zânaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ŋenaŋ gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanaŋ mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

39 Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In an ŋenaŋ nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwaŋ tototnaŋ kebon mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An kebon keyaŋ sakwep eleŋ beleŋ bemti nin ku zemtalatndewe. 40 An ŋen mulupmnaŋgat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup. 41 Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ŋen ma okowen tu etaŋ bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanaŋgalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukŋan ku bembeyet aŋkeŋoo zet diindoye
(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Am ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan tasain ek bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeme bekanaŋ mbe beme an bekanaŋgat zet kelakŋaŋ mpewe ke bimanen nanzaŋ siput temaŋaŋ opempemti nembu keŋan âtâpeme towepme dolakŋaŋ bein mneti ekŋenaŋ kegok ku mme egaŋ belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe. 43 Sepem kegok tazingapmti bedi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme eleŋgem pemane mebe. Geŋ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi eleŋgem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaŋ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. 44 [‘Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]† 45 Ma geŋ sedaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet eleŋgem pemane mepme kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat sedi nembet eleŋgem pemti sedi nembet dumaŋ piyaŋ kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. 46 [‘Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’] 47 Ma geŋ zikadi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. 48 Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik. 49 Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaŋ ku mambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewanik. 50 Dalaŋ ke tikŋaŋ keyaŋgut dalaŋgat tikŋaŋ

† **9:44:** An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaŋaŋ zet kukuŋaŋ ke tususuŋaŋ manzeip papia notnaŋgat tazin; notnaŋgat yek.

delaŋ zeme amnaŋ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ. Kogogapm in dalaŋ nemboŋ keyet tikŋaŋin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in keŋin dolakŋaŋ tapme nolinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgat zetnaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodan
tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaŋ ewe koondakme manzemzikat
indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
diindom zikat indamiŋge.
2 Tadiindome Palisi an notnaŋaŋ koti, “Zisas tetipemann egaŋ zet ŋen
zemyuŋgume ekti wati zelen mepesenup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien,
“An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpepeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ŋen tazin
ma yek?”
3 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman dopmaŋ yaŋkwesisiyegak kapigok in-
dayaŋkwesiye, “Mosesiyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋgat zigok zeye?”
4 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti
zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaŋ ŋep mimiyelen zeye.”
5 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indaye, “In keŋ
katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyaŋ nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa
ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik penaŋ yek. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe mge kan keyet egaŋ an ma imbi betnaŋaŋ penaŋ
miideye. 7-8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kapigok zein,
‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wazin beme egaŋ mambipmaŋ katiidemti egelaŋ
keŋit segit pepep bemalu kwep beme mambalup. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ
animbi kapi tusum idendeŋaŋgapmti ilit ma am ŋenaŋ kileŋ ku
kalaŋidewe.’ ” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*
10 Mkaen motati nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet
yaŋkwesiwien. 11 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ
imbiŋaŋ asekpemti an ŋengat imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme yom mbe.
12 Ma imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ asekpemti imbi ŋengat apmaŋ menzemwabe
beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ nembaŋine Zisasiyaŋ indati mebegat inda-
tim kopme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat
nâme totot naŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien.
14 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti nâme ŋep ku beme zeye, “Kululuŋen
gwaen mama katikŋanen amnaŋ nemba ekŋen keboŋ bemti mebegat
zenzeŋaŋgapmti nemba zemkulumindendepiŋ katiindeme neŋmagen
kolit. 15 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenok bemti
zet nâme penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ beme yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ ku mamip. Keyet
katnan yaŋkwesi yaŋkwesi mimipiŋ. Belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpewe beme
ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan meti
masâip.” 16 Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme in-
dambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ ŋokŋinan bemti Kawawaŋaŋ
indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ mge.

An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

18 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ,’ zenik. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. 19 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.’ ”

20 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti maŋgawepumkwalap.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” 22 Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kembeŋ palen mege.

23 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindendeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.”

24 Zeme nemba ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ. 25 Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tusuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

26 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

27 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belaŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

28 Zeme Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpemann delaŋ zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

29 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambaŋane ma msatnaŋ mee pi katipe mâbe beme 30 Kawawaŋaŋ egat tosaŋaŋ 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeniŋaŋ ma ipmaŋ ma mamaŋ bipmaŋ ma nemunambaŋaŋ ma mâmulupmaŋ mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnaŋ keyet pepetnaŋ mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet kanaŋ daŋgoween kan keyet egaŋ

mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bemtabe. 31 Apme an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat
sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, 'Neŋ ŋep talap,' tazein beme egaŋ bamgat
tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ŋenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat
mobotnaŋ bewe."
32 Zisasiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindame meti met set tuŋgupman tati Zisas-
iyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msawep keyet zet
zapatnaŋ nembaŋane ma am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame ekŋenaŋ
nâmtemtem mti kiŋgagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât
mobien. 33-34 Mopmambe Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "In nâip, nin Zelusalem
mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zemnome
Zuda am maŋgaengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen belen mopma
ekŋenaŋ tetepulet mnamti sindiwaŋ nawitikti sindem temaŋ nameti
nome gakima met nabewep yaŋgut kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman ewe gilik
zem wabap."

Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ amobotnaŋ tatagalen Zisas yaŋkwesiwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

35 Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelaŋ Zisasmagen meti
zewun, "An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti
gayaŋkwesisâpmilup."
36 Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesiye, "An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidan-
dayet nâmti kotazelup?"
37 Idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok zewun, "Geŋ bam Amobot-
naŋ mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmndemane ŋenaŋ gâgât suk-
wakalakdi penaset ma ŋenaŋ alomeset tabalup."
38 Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoye, "It zet keyet yaŋaŋ kandati kegok
yaŋkwesilup. Neŋ amnaŋ sindem nawep ke okowen tu akŋaŋmak
nemboŋ bemname nimbap. Ke it ŋep nimbalup? Ma sindem tiwawen
amnaŋ tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak ŋep zulubalup?"
39 Âpme egelaŋ egat zewun, "Nit ŋep mbalup."
Zemalu Zisasiyaŋ pigok diidoye, "Neŋ tu okop nimbawen keyegak
it ŋep nimbalup ma neŋ tu zulubawen keyegak it ŋep zulubalup.
40 Keaŋgut neŋ sukwakalakŋ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet
zetnaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zesap e Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mundum ke tatagat am
kwi ombemindeye, ekŋen keyaŋ tabep."
41 An zulaŋ Zisasiyet kegok zemalu nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
egegat nâme bekanaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ miidame 42 Zisasiyaŋ ilinsak-
wep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diindoye, "Msat sambe
ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup aŋine mka kataŋ indem
mepme mamti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ indadamuŋ mme maip in keyet
yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. 43 Set kaboŋ kapiyaŋ inmagen ku sokbewe. Inma-
gengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât mbe beme egaŋ am tototnaŋ
notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimi an bewe. 44 Ma inmagengatnan an
ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mamayelen nâmti notnane ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamti
am sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ tosaŋinpiŋ mamip keyet kataŋ miindawep. 45 Neŋ
Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku
koban. Neŋ nen am notnaŋ indamukulem mimindemti neŋ nanaŋgat
mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnaŋ kwitim indatimti mama
kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban."

Zisasiyaŋ Batimeasiyet zikatnaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme am sambeyaŋ baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemuŋaŋ Batimeas ek zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. 47 Yaŋ am notnaŋaŋ "Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋaŋ takozin," zeme nâmti ŋagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, "Zisas, geŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ nâgât kembeŋ mi!"

48 Egaŋ kegok ŋagak mtasume am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, "Buzak tat," zemti zemkulumpewienaŋgut egaŋ ewe ŋagak temaŋ msumti zeye, "Zisas, geŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ nâgât kembeŋ mi!"

49 An zikat beŋ keyaŋ kwizet takume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti set tuŋgupman ke metati zeye, "An ke zeme neŋmagen pien wakolit!"

Zeme am ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet kumti zewien, "Batimeas, Zisasiyaŋ gâgât tazeingat oloŋen palen wati daen ekmagen met!"

50 Zeme egaŋ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ sakwep gaipeme toweme belaŋ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. 51 Mepme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, "Neŋ geŋ kwileki penaŋ mgaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?"

Yaŋkwesime an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ keyaŋ zeye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ zikatn weyaŋnemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap."

52 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Nâmkiŋpependaŋgat penaŋaŋ zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik." Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekŋenaŋ zem olioli mpeme mowezin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

1-2 Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman sokŋanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalaŋan tazin ke mopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nemba zut zemidemti zeye, "It mkaen kainde mot pataŋ zenzeŋak ekmalu doŋki nembaŋaŋ ŋen tegaŋ opempepeŋaŋ am ŋenaŋ dukŋan ŋen ewe ku mamaŋaŋ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup. 3 Metakwaletnepemalu an ŋenaŋ, 'It zigok msâgât takwalelup?' idayaŋkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, 'Amobotnaŋaŋ kapi mmet samalu egaŋ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.' Kegok zemalu egaŋ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup."

4 Kegok zeme nemba zut egelaŋ meti doŋki nembaŋaŋ tegaŋ mka set keyet solonan opempepeŋaŋ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu 5 am notnaŋ sokŋan tabienaŋ idikti zewien, "It kuwiekiyet doŋki nembaŋaŋgat tekŋaŋ ke takwalelup?"

6 Zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zemideye keyet kataŋ zemalu nâmideme egelaŋ tekŋaŋ 7 kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakanduŋit gulumti doŋki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyaŋ keyet palen mototati 8 Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penaŋaŋ melakanduŋin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siŋsasatnaŋ melesiŋ kot selen yeŋgemebien. 9 Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalaŋ nde! An kapi Amobot-naŋmagengatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene. 10 Yeŋsokŋ Dewit egaŋ am indadamuŋ mme dolakŋaŋ mambien. Keyet kataŋ an kapiyaŋ nin kot ndamukulem minndemti aŋgalaŋndesâgât kozingat kopme oloŋen mti sesewatpene!” *(Sam 118:26)*

11 Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nembaŋane 12 indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

12 Mewembienaŋ mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyaŋ meuyet penaŋ mge. 13 Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ŋen sinaŋ kundumaŋ temaŋ tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye. 14 Zisasiyaŋ pik tepmaŋgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ gâgât kadi ŋen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembaŋane nâmbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

15 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age mundumaŋ setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien. 16 Kegok mti muluwaŋ keboŋ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye. 17 Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyaŋ kwaweti dundundu mulup mbep!’
(Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,
‘Am kambu titi ekŋengalen mkanok tabein.’ ” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

18 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyaŋgut am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti kiŋgati belak peme tage.

19 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

Pik tep memuŋ beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

20 Mewembienaŋ msame tambuŋan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memuŋaŋ penaŋ bem tapme ekti 21 Pitayaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ saŋenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memuŋaŋ bem tazingat ekbak!”

22-23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ keŋ zutpiŋ Kawawaŋgat

nâmkiŋpewe beme nukŋaŋ notnaŋ kalaŋ nemboŋ keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geŋ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnnaŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zemti keŋ zutpiŋ tati dunduwe beme nukŋaŋ kalaŋnemboŋ keyaŋ ŋep etumti nembuen metowebe. 24 Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâit, in nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke penaŋ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen ŋep sokbemindawe. 25 Âpme geŋ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ŋenmak kalalaŋit tazin beme yomaŋ ke katikpewanik. Katikpemane Kawawaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. 26 Âk geŋ an ŋenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuŋen main egaŋ kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe.”

“Zisasiyaŋ mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ekŋenaŋ naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyaŋ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmagen kot ondekti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kwiyaŋ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mamnik? Keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesima in keyet dopmaŋ ŋeŋaŋ gilik zem nameŋgut neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kegogak zema nâseip.” 30 Zemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulup mam ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

31 Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânaŋ mulup Kawawaŋaŋ saye,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip?’ dindosem. 32 Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenup beme naman am sambeyaŋ, ‘Egat nâme golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgati peme tage.”

33 Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yaŋaŋ ku nânup.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In egat yaŋaŋ ku nâip keyepmti neŋ kwiyaŋ nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

Wain mulup damuŋ bekanaŋgat bemzenze zet Zisasiyaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Zisasiyaŋ Zuda am ma ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat bemzenze zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ wain mulup mti kimbatnaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti peye. Mti wain katnaŋ misikme tuŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti mundumaŋ simenaŋ weyaŋ taimpemti mka teepmaŋ beŋan walatpemti an ŋenaŋ mka keyet dukŋan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuŋ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delaŋ zeme an notnaŋ ekŋengat belinan bemti an ekŋen keyaŋ damuŋ mme mânep keyetnaŋ mme kwapme butnaŋ ilinaŋgat timti butnaŋ ikŋaŋgat masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikŋaŋ msat ŋenŋaset mege. 2 Yaŋ met maneti peme wain penaŋ

mâtâtâgalen kanaŋ beme mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ ŋen zempeme mulup mammtemien ekŋenmagen meti katnaŋ notnaŋ timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. 3 Mulup an keyaŋ mepataŋ zeme mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ atamti omba penaŋ witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etaŋ mege. 4 Mepme ekti mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an ŋen ewe zempeme mepataŋ zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ atam tati tep pemaŋaŋ ŋokŋaŋ somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege. 5 Mepme ekti egaŋ ewe tusumti mulup an ŋen zempeme kopme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaŋ penaŋ indome gakime notnaŋ belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. 6 Indomwalet mme delaŋ zeme ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ ek tikŋaŋ nâmpeme mamtan egaŋ igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme mege, ‘Neŋ nanaŋgat nemun penaŋ kapi zempema mesemnen egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepuwep.’ 7 Nâmti zempeme mepme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ penaŋ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ mulup kapi toŋaŋ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’ 8 Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ atamti kume gakime sekŋaŋ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weŋge.

9 Âpme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ bam koti am ekŋen ke zigok penaŋ mimindawe? Egaŋ koti an ekŋen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mbep. 10 In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ektalati belakŋan peme mewеŋgeyaŋ tepum keyaŋ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemtazin. 11 Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.’ ” *(Sam 118:22-23)*

12 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok diindome nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegok nâmâtâti ŋeŋin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienaŋgut am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ zeme tatnâmambien ekŋen keyet kiŋgati peme tage.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien (Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Âpme Palisi ŋeŋaŋ ma Elotgalen mulup an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup anŋin notnaŋ zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien. 14 Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakŋaŋ kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Yaŋgut geŋ zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?” 15 “Nin ek takis mânep ŋep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dâsukiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neŋ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkopme ekbi.”

16 Zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkosame ekti indayaŋkwesiye,
“Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen kumpepeŋaŋ?”
Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobot-
naŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin.”
17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
amobotnaŋ Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ
ikŋaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait.” Kegok
diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋgat nâmtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak
mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Âpme Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ku
tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekŋen keyaŋ Zisasmagen koti
yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zet meluwaŋ
kapigok minndaye, ‘An ŋenaŋ imbi wati nembaŋaŋ ŋen sokbembepiŋ
mme an keyaŋ gakiwe beme meniŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambetnaŋ ke wati
datnaŋgat munduma ŋ alikŋaŋ ŋen mme sokbewe.’ 20 Âpme an yaŋkogili
7 kegok mamtemien. Maneti yuŋinaŋ imbi ŋeŋaŋ wage. Wat maneti
nembaŋapiŋ gakiye. 21 Gakime muŋaŋaŋ toti imbi keyegak wati
nembaŋapiŋ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalaŋ kegogak wage. 22 Mti an 7
ekŋen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembaŋinpiŋ belak etaŋ gakimâbien.
Yaŋ maneti ekŋengalen imbi kwambet keyaŋ kegogak gakiye. 23 An
yaŋkwep 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat
kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ bewe?”
24 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen winde ma
egalen zetnaŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlipgapmti zet ke zemyuŋguip. 25 An
ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiŋ mama ewe ku
mambep. Belak Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋen talip kebo etaŋ
bemti mambep. 26 In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme
Mosesiyaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ zapat
dundume nâmti egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti manâmâtâlip.
Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,
‘Neŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ
ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*
27 Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ kapi-
gogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekŋengalen
Kawawaŋ wa ek am gakiki katikŋaŋ maŋgakip ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ
yek. In zet ke manâmyuŋguip!’ ”

Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kapiyaŋ zii zet notnaŋgalen ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ŋenaŋ keyak tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ
Sadusi ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ mti yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
tagilik zemindame egaŋ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yaŋkwesiye, “Zii zet
zibo aŋ notnaŋ sambe bee silim indemti ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein?”
29 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet
sambeyet ŋotekŋaŋ kwep kapiyaŋ bein,
‘Islael am in nâit, Amobotnaŋ ek kwewetaŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋŋ
bein. 30 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋinmak weŋin

ma ŋoktikŋinmak windeŋin bee kataŋ egat ketalasim samâbep.'
(Zii Zet 6:4-5)
31 Zii zet keyet kandaŋan zet notnaŋ ŋen kapigok tazin,
'Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mbanik.'
(Wok Pris 19:18)
Zii zet ŋenaŋ eget zut kapi ku sebemidein."
32 Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ ŋep penaŋ zenik,
'Amobotnaŋ e Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ egat baman ŋen ewe ku tazin.
33 Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋaŋmak ŋoktikŋaŋ ma windeŋaŋ egat etaŋ sawe.' *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*
Mti ikŋaŋgat manâin keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋaŋ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋgat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe."
34 Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Geŋ ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokŋanik penaŋ kodik." Zet esemteŋ kegok zemti selin bekekme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen ewe yaŋkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti ekŋen kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut 36 eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kapi amobotnaŋ Dewit zem same Dewilaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye,
'Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât Amobotnaŋŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye,
"Geŋ Amobotnaŋgat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temaŋ timti tabanik. Âpme neŋ gapmukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen windeŋin mtoindewanik." ' *(Sam 110:1)*
37 Dewilaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilaisiyet 'Amobotnaŋŋ' zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ naman Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ? Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât 'Amobotnaŋŋ,' zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban." Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am sambe penaŋ tabienaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin kumâbâgat zeye.
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, "In an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. 39 Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋenaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip. 40 Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ

mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamim atanepeme amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke maneti kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet sokŋanik tati ekme am sambeyaŋ mânep pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme towepme 42 imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. 43 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembaŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein. 44 Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ tazinaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delaŋ zein mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe ku tasain, yek penaŋ.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke kasa ekŋenaŋ kumasekbep keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

1 Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenaŋe naŋeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzaŋ yaŋan tatat nemboŋ weyaŋti mka dolakŋaŋ walapepeŋaŋ gwa ekbak!”

2 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ nanzaŋaŋ mka temaŋ walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yaŋ maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ ku tabep. Kasa ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

3-4 Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalaŋan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekŋenaŋ ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukŋan penaŋ sokbewe. Ma keyaŋ sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gâgâegaŋ sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In weyaŋ eksem mambep. Mineti am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti indatetimti mebepgat. 6 An notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kolap!’ 7 Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayaŋ palen ku tabep. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeye yaŋgut msat kululuŋ kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. 8 Am maŋge kwewaŋ epeemti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ wati âwalup. Ma msat kataŋ mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ

sokbemmebe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke imbiyaŋ nemba sokbesâpmme yaŋbemti sindem manâip keyet kataŋ sokbemmâbe.

9 Ekŋenaŋ belak kileŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwaŋ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekŋenaŋ kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma amobotnaŋ temaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yaŋŋ zemâtâtât mulup mbep. 10 Kogok mme msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am ilindiŋ bemindemeŋgut keyet sakŋan gwaenen msat kululuŋ asekbe. 11 Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikŋan indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenup,’ zemti yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋinanen bemindeme zewep.

12 Âpme datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ kume gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zewep. Ma biwinaŋ nembaŋane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zemindewep. Ma nemba ekŋenaŋ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep. 13 In nâgât manâmkiŋpeipgapmti amnaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ etaŋ bewe. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

14 Golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiŋti weyaŋ nâit,

‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmagaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenaŋgut egaŋ mot ke tati indawalebeyet,’ *(Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)*

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaŋ keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋti kalaŋan mowebep. 15 Âpme am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keŋan moti milawatnaŋ tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. 16 Ma ŋenaŋ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ msâgât mkaŋan ku mebe keyegak tapeŋ tati kunzuŋbe. 17 Imbi keŋmak ma imbi nembaŋin ewe okakŋaŋ nam manip bekakane ekŋen keboŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mbewe. 18 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ ke map tâgâ keŋan ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. 19 Kan keyet amnaŋ sek sindem tisâiwen keboŋ ke eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbeye ma tuŋgupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpmnup keyet keŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. 20 Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ke ku mme pemkwepmaŋ benagen am ŋenaŋ alik ku manak. Yaŋgut egaŋ am ikŋaŋgat indaombemindeye ekŋengat nâmti nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepmaŋ beye.

21 Âpme kan keyet am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemti zewep, ‘Kilais pien tazingat koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nâmkiŋpemindewep. 22 Sadaŋaŋ am sambe winde indame ekŋenaŋ wati Kilais ma Kawawaŋgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekŋengat kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am keŋin mme yuŋgum mâbe. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋaŋ ombemindeye ekŋengat keŋin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep. 23 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe

sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayaŋ mti diindoyapgapmti weyaŋ eksemti mambep.
24 Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ
sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe. 25 Ma wenzim notnaŋ
kululuŋengatnan tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim
notnaŋ tabep ekŋenaŋ ulugâlâk bemtemebep. 26 Kogok mme neŋ Angat
Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma saŋga
soŋganaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme kopma in nikbep. 27 Mti keyegak neŋ ensel
kululuŋengatnan zemindema,
‘Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ
amŋane ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indaakume maŋge kwep
kwao tabep’. *(Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)*

Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)
28 In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlit balam balam tep keyet
katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan
sokŋan bein.’ 29 Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti
nâmbep, ‘Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.’ 30 Neŋ penaŋ
sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. 31 Msat ma kululuŋ eget
kapi asekbalup yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(Matiyu 24:36-44)
32 Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaŋ desetgat
kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen
Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma
nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen
kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin. 33 Kan zukŋan
kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambep. 34 Kan
ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an
mulupmaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek
damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, ‘Neŋ kopma set
kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.’ 35 Sepem kegogak
in weyaŋ eksemti mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma
msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemteŋ penaŋ ku
nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep. 36-37 Mineti
in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat
in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep.”

14

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)
1 Zuda amgalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo
kasup zut delaŋ zemeŋgut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas buzakset atamti betnaŋ
zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. 2 Yaŋgut naman pigok zemti
kiŋgabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaŋ kasa
kileŋ kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

Imbi ŋeneyaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan welaŋ mulage
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)

3 Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen Saimon itnaŋaŋ an liŋgit satmak mamtanaŋ
weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi ŋenaŋ
wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ nalat ke okop nanzaŋaŋ
weyayaŋaŋ keyet keŋan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ gwaen kume
etume Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ. 4 Kegok mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep kumbeme ilinak
zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penaŋ wet tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ pi belak kileŋ walezin? 5 Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet
bemann tosaŋaŋ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekŋen kalaŋ
indawanek ze ŋep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekanaŋ beye.

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyaŋ neŋmagen
mulup dolakŋaŋ mipgat in egat zet ŋen zenzepiŋ belak peme talak. 7 Am
bekopsat ekŋen pi inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki
ŋen miindasâgât nâmti ŋep miindawep. Âpme neŋ inmak msalen kapi
kwesiŋ ewe ku mambap. 8 Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima
am sumen nabewepgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋan galak eweŋanak wet
sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mulati zulutnein. 9 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit.
Am msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemebep
kataŋ imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnain keyet zapatnaŋ eyo zeme
manâmambep.”

Zudayaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mi-
mindeye
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen Zudas
Iskaliot mkaengatnan egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen
meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliŋ bemindeye. 11 Kegok zeme
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen mti dopmaŋ mânep
sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayaŋ set ŋen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame
atatayet mulupmaŋ mge.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu bimbiŋgat nimbien
(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

12 Nupmamaŋ yispiŋ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokŋanik beme am
ekŋenaŋ sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembaŋaneyaŋ
Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tati tu
meu niniyet weyaŋ besenup?”

13 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zut zemidemti zeye, “It
Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an ŋenaŋ tu menzim belen
mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu 14 egaŋ mka ŋengat
mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet toŋaŋgat zeselup, ‘Amobot-
naŋaŋ pigok zemndeme kolup. Neŋ nembannemak Aŋgalalaŋ
Kendoyelen meu mka keŋaŋ de tati nsenup?’ 15 Zemalu egaŋ idati mka
keŋan temaŋ tedukŋan gwaenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋanak weyaŋ
bembeŋaŋ ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

16 Zisasiyaŋ kegok diidome egelaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeye keyet
kataŋ penaŋ aikti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyaŋ tabumbe-
mambun.

17 Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 10 indatimti
mka keyet keŋan mopmâbien. 18 Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu
nimambe Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit,
inmagengatnan nemba ŋenaŋ meu neŋmak pelep kwep tatnilup egaŋ
zemnome kasa ekŋengat belinan bemneme ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwap.”
19 Zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ nâme nukŋaŋ beme Zisasiyet igak kwep
kwep pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema
nâmbi?”
20 Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Nemba neŋmak nsakwep
nupmamaŋ tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti
tazeyap. 21 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ
zemâtâtneneneŋaŋnok meti gakikiyelen zemneneneŋaŋ. Wakae, neŋ zem-
nowe an ke sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambetnak
ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak.”
22 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ ze-
mutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumban.”
23 Nime delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ
zemti kegogak indame nimbien. 24 Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ
ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekŋen
yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” 25 Kegok zemti
zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti
bamgat kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen tati wain niyap kaboŋ
yek; wain alakŋaŋ nimbap.” * 26 Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapeŋ
tati sesewat silik kume delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip
Kalaŋan mowebien.

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

27 Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ
teŋtewat tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok
zeye,

‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kileŋ lala bubuk
kunzuŋ mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*

28 Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem
watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”
29 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip
yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.”
30 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu
kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ
tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”
31 Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe
ekŋenaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

* **14:25:** Wain alakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nsât zeye ke ikŋaŋ mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnaŋ tati mama ekmagengatnaŋ kopme timti ekmak nimwianwian kwesiŋ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

32 Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataŋ zemti
Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup
butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”
33 Zemindemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân inda-
timti mege. Âpme yaŋbemti nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ keyet nâmti keŋaŋ
sindem igagaŋ penaŋ beme sek monzalamaŋ ululuŋ pem toge. 34 Mti
nembaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok
tatnâyapgat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”
35 Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keŋaŋ nukŋaŋ beme msalen
ŋenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ
set eleŋ belaŋ ŋen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem
temaŋ timti ku gakisap.” 36 Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geŋ
nâmane sindem temaŋ kapiyaŋ dukŋnan ku mosem. Yaŋgut nâlen zet
zeap ke mâti msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet kataŋ mâsenik.”
37 Kegok dundum delaŋ zemti nembaŋane tuk ekŋenmagen gilik
zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ ewe
kegogak meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup
bugan ku mbek? 38 In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti
eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâyo
yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ bein.”
39 Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmaŋgat dunduye kegogak ewe
zemdunduye. 40 Dundum delaŋ zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugaŋ
kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet
timabien.
41 Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk
taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokŋanik
bein. 42 Wapme an neŋ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti
ekne!”

Zudasiyaŋ meti kasa ekŋen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

43 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet zapat kegok diindomambe tapme nemba
12 ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ŋen Zudasiyaŋ piwan kasa kuku an
ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma
zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukŋaŋmak
ma tepemaŋ mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. 44 Selen kopmambe
Zudasiyaŋ pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Neŋ meti an mkumpema in ekti
keyegak weyaŋ atamti bembuluŋ wapmeseip.”
45 Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnaŋŋ” zemti
ambet mkumpeye. 46 Kegok mme ekti kasa ekŋenaŋ met betnanen
atam kitik mti tabien. 47 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ zime wanam kukŋaŋmak pitakŋanengatnan mandapeme
kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋgat mulup anaŋ wakŋaŋ nembet
sâmpeye. 48 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu
titi an bema wanam kukŋaŋmak ma tepemaŋ mee pi timti kot natam
kitik mtalip? 49 Neŋ kan kataŋ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an
imbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien.

Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan nâgât meluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet kataŋ sokbein."

50 Zeme nembaŋane sambe ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati pemkuŋkunzuŋmâpme delaŋ zeye.

51-52 Notnaŋaŋ kuŋkunzuŋ mâpme Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnan nemba zomolim ŋen saŋgum kwewetaŋaŋ kaik mamaŋgeyaŋ atanup zem saŋgumaŋ kwep mâtât mtapme belak talak kunzuŋ mege.

Ekŋenaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat temaŋin ma amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen wapmebien
(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati 54 tapmepme Pitayaŋ baman mâti kiŋgapeŋ beŋan daen igak takopmaŋge. Koti ekŋenaŋ zem kuku mka kimbalen toti mka keŋan mowepme Pitayaŋ kegogak kimbat keŋan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin egalen mulup anaŋ tep bum kâtapmambienen toti tep kâti tapmaŋge. 55 Âpme ekŋen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ondekti Zisasiyet nukŋaŋaŋ ŋen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimapme beye. 56 Am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzem zewienaŋgut zelinaŋ sepem igak igak bemâge.

57-58 Âpme an notnaŋaŋ ondedagen tabienaŋ wati Zisasiyaŋ zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, "Nin sek ŋen tatnâmann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ sesewat mka temaŋ amnaŋ walabien bekapi ŋep asekti kasup tugat keŋan neŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen walabap.' " 59 Zet notnaŋ kogok zewien keyaŋ zelin sepemaŋ kwewagak ku bemâge.

60 Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, "Ekŋenaŋ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geŋ dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zem indandayelen ŋen nânik ma yek?"

61 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ belak zetnepiŋ tapme naman ŋen pigok yaŋkwesiye, "Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup egat Nemuŋaŋ Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ matatnuwan, geŋ kapi?"

62 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Penaŋ ke zenikmak. Neŋ Kilais. Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ yaŋ bam in nikme neŋ winde toŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobap." *(Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13)*

63 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bekeyaŋ nâme bekanaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ palen ikŋaŋgat melakanduŋaŋ mendalemti zeye, "Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? 64 Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ min keyepmti in zuk nâip?" Zeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti zewien, "Ek gakikiyelen zapat etaŋ bein."

65 Zemdelaŋ zeme keyegak notnaŋaŋ yaŋbemti zawagaŋ wasekpewien ma notnaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ melakanduŋaŋ zampeme tapme kumti zewien, "Kwiyaŋ goin? Ze zemane nâne." Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin egalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ kwapem penaŋ kuwien.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋpeye
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Âpme Pitayaŋ mka temaŋ keyet kimbat keŋan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋgat mulup imbi ŋenaŋ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geŋ kapiyaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmak manik.”
68 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet tazenigen ke yaŋaŋ ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbem kâkâkââk kuye.
69 Âpme imbi keyaŋ metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekŋengat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen maŋgeyengatnaŋaŋ tazin.” 70 Imbi keyaŋ kok zeme Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien ekŋenaŋ Pitayet zewien, “Penaŋ, geŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ Galili msalengatnan kopmanan.”
71 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋ zeyap, an ke ku nâyap. Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât sekŋ ŋep saik kumnewe.”
72 Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek zut kume Pitayaŋ eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ, “Sakokolok kwitnaŋ zut kukupiŋ tapme geŋ yaŋnemane sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnâmti keŋan bekanaŋ penaŋ beme si sum ŋetŋet temaŋ mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnaŋ Pailet ekmagen wati mebien
(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

1 Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnaŋaŋ Zisas tek katikŋaŋaŋ betnaŋ zamti amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen wapmepme
2 Pailelaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manik?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet penaŋ ke zenikmak.”
3 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekŋanen bemzewien. 4 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Am sambeyaŋ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geŋ ekŋengat zelin dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”
5 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mpeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39–19:16)

6 Nup kan kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo matakwatemienen amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ am mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen amnaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme makwawetan. 7 Kogogapm an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaŋ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekŋen ke indatimti mka katikŋaŋ meindewien. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Balabas egaŋ kegogak kasaen meti am notnaŋ indoye keyepmti mka katikŋan ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien. 8 Âpme am sambe penaŋaŋ Pailetgalen mka solonan koondakti Pailetgat nup kan kataŋ

Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamtan keyet kataŋ mimiyelen yaŋkwesiwien.
9 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “In neŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin
nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?” 10 Amobotnaŋ Pailet egaŋ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet keŋ kuku mti pien wakolo e
nâmtatiyepm kegok indayaŋkwesiye.
11 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am ke tabien
ekŋengat keŋin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas
zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.
12 Zeme Pailelaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinaŋgalen
Amobotnaŋin, ek neŋ zigok msasayet nâip?”
13 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ ŋagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok
peme gakik!”
14 Zeme Pailelaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Egaŋ kwileki yom mgeyepmti
tewen kuseip?”
Yaŋkwesime ekŋen sambeyaŋ kwizet ŋagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen
kumasasok peme gakik!”
15 Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ am ekŋen keŋin mme oloŋen bembeyelen
nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekŋenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelaŋ
zempeme Pailetgat mulup anene ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ witikti tewen
kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku ekŋengat belinan bemindeye.

An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas sekŋeyak igak igak msawien
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)

16 Kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati Pailetgalen mka
teman meti kasa kuku an notnaŋ indakumtetime 17 kopmâpme
ekŋenaŋ melakandu ŋamaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ mamunduŋmamtemien
keboŋaŋ Zisas munduŋpewien. Ma amobotnaŋaŋ bunduŋ ma-
munduŋmamtemien keyet sesepmaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepmeŋ muŋgumti
ŋokŋanen munduŋpewien. 18 Munduŋpemti yaŋbem kwizet kaliaŋ
msamti zewien, “Zuda ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ geŋ ewe gakikipiŋ kan
teepmaŋ mamambanik!” 19 Zemti puŋ kasetnaŋaŋ ŋokasetnanen somti
zawagaŋ wasakpemti belak segaŋ etaŋ dâsuki beke pedondom samti
zemsesewatpewien. 20 Ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ ma pep kegok tapmsaneti
kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen melakandu munduŋpewien. Ke
guluŋpemti ikŋaŋgalen itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe gilik ze munduŋpemti tewen
kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

21 Selen mepmambe an ŋen aikbien kwitnaŋ Saimon ek Aleksandia
ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkaŋaŋ Sailini keyet-
nan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman
mesâgât tapmepmaŋgeyaŋ selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen
tepmaŋ ikŋaŋ pumti taolat kopmaŋge ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze
kaŋkaŋ 22 mpeme pume Golgata kalaŋan mowesât mowebien. Golgata
kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “am ŋokanziŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum.” 23-25 Kalaŋ
ke moti Zisas tambuŋan 9 kilokgat tewen masasokpemti gwiliman
kumpewien mti sindem temaŋ ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolok-
galen munziŋ kaŋkaŋaŋmak lelimti sawienaŋ egaŋ niniyet wisat mge.
Âpme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ gulum m timti maŋge
kwep bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an kwiyaŋ nanzaŋ omba kum timti

kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ kwep kwep tiwien. 26 Kumasasokpemti
tep keyet palen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,
"AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ."
27 Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen Zisasiyet betnaŋ penaset ma alomeset
kumasasok idewien. 28 [Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋan
meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye, "Ekŋenaŋ ek am
bekanaŋ egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien."] *(Aizaya 53:12)*
29-30 Âpme amnaŋ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien,
"Anbeŋgwa egit! Geŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ beke asekti kasup
tugat keŋanen etaŋ walasât manzenik wan geŋ gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem
mpemti tewengatnan palam kwatot!"
31 Naman ekŋen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda
an ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An kapiyaŋ am notnaŋ ŋep
mamukulem miindeinaŋ naman ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mukulem
mpen. 32 Ek Kilais Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mamain beme
tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penaŋ nâmkiŋpesenup." Zeme an zut
tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelaŋ kegogak zemtalalat zet
zewun.

Zisas gakiye
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

33 Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penaŋ
12 kilok beme kasup zikatnaŋ sop kume tambumbuyaŋ msat kataŋ
sumuŋ tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. 34 Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ Zuda
zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?" Zet keyet yaŋaŋ
kapigok, "Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?"
35 Kwizet kegok kume, am notnaŋ sokŋanik tabienaŋ nâmti pigok
zewien, "Nâip, Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun."
36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ eyak geyak temaŋ tatime an ŋenaŋ winde bemti met
kwileki ŋen yembem nemboŋ ke mti wain tu akŋaŋ keyet keŋan peme
topme mkwat puŋ kasetnaŋ palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet
nâmti mge. Mti zeye, "Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golaŋ zenze
an Ilaizayaŋ kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!"
37 Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti keyegak gakiye.
38 Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen saŋgum teepmaŋ
mapeme totatatnaŋ keyaŋ gwaengatnan yaŋbem endelepeme mane
mane tot yaŋaŋ baen endelet delaŋ zemti metat kotat mge. 39 Âpme kasa
kuku ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ taekme Zisasiyaŋ gakime Golgata kalaŋan
mâkinaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ke sokbeme ekti zeye,
"Penaŋ sukwep an kapi Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!"
40 Imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmam-
bien. Imbi ekŋen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia
Zems nemba zomolim ma meniŋaŋ Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen
Salome ekŋen kegogaŋ tapmambien. 41 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mam-
tanen kan keyet imbi ekŋen ke ma imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mâpmamti
mukulem mammpemtemiengapm Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kopme
ekŋenaŋ keyegak mâti kobien.

Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋaŋen bewien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

42-43 Zuda ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kan sokŋan beme weyeyaŋ mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an keyaŋ koti amobotnaŋ Pailet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kiŋgagapiŋ motati Zisas sekŋaŋ nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebembeyet yaŋkwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnan an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ek kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋgapm egat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. An keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damuŋ matatan. 44 Egaŋ mezeme Pailelaŋ sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat zeme kopme yaŋkwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” 45 Yaŋkwesime, “Egaŋ ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewaŋ sekŋaŋ mmet sumen bembeyet 46 nâmpeme Zosewaŋ met saŋgum satnaŋ ŋen kwitimti met Zisas sekŋaŋ tewengatnan mpeme topme saŋgum satnaŋaŋ sumuŋti am sum nanzaŋ ŋen kakalim pepeŋaŋ keyet enzuŋanen mebepemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen mewililipemetot aimboŋaŋ bekek tage. 47 Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zoseyet mamaŋ egelaŋ taekmalu Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ mmet beye.

16

Zisasiyaŋ sumengatnan wage
(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

1 Zuda am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaŋ zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma Salome ekŋenaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋanen zulutpepeyet met kwitimti bewembien. 2 Yaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ kasuwaŋ alagak pataŋ zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. 3 Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ aimboŋaŋ bekek tazin, ke mâtâtndeme keŋan moti sekŋaŋ zulupesenup?” 4 Zemambe ekŋenaŋ beŋaŋ pienen metati ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ penaŋ pi walak ŋenaŋ kwanzepeme nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ŋandem tage. 5 Ke ekti ekŋenaŋ mobotnak amsum nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ keyet keŋan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme 6 indikti imbi ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepiŋ neŋ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etaŋ pi tazingat egit. 7 Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembaŋane Pita ma notnaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweŋan baenen Zisasiyaŋ diindoye keyet kataŋ in Galili msalen ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti metatme meekbep.’ ”

8 Zet kegok zeme imbi ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin puŋpuŋ mme sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mti nanzaŋ keŋangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kiŋgagalaŋ sekŋin sumuŋme selen am ŋengat zapat dundundupiŋ belak windembemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)

9 Zisasiyaŋ Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweŋan baen Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ we bekanaŋ 7 kegok mâpeye. 10 Am itnaŋaŋ baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ keŋin nukŋaŋ beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienaŋ imbi keyaŋ winde bemti met Zisasiyaŋ sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnaŋ

pigok diindoye, 11 “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ ku beye.

Zisasiyaŋ an zut nâmkiŋpepeŋitmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 An zut nâmkiŋpepeŋitmak egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyaŋ sepemaŋ asekti am belakŋaŋ ŋen nemboŋ bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame 13 ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egaŋ gelaŋ zemepme an zut egelaŋ gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat diindome ekŋenaŋ zelit keyet nâme penaŋ ku beye.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 11 ekŋenmagen sokbemindaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

14 Keyepmti nembaŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnaŋaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan wala kegok diindome kwilekiyet keŋin katikŋaŋ beme ekŋengalen zet ke ku nâmkiŋpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti 15 naman tusum zeye, “In msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindome 16 am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am ŋen egaŋ nâmkiŋpem nenepiŋ mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. 17 Am neŋ nâmkiŋpem newep ekŋenaŋ mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekanaŋ ŋep mâindewep ma zet ŋandaŋ ŋenŋaset zewep. 18 Ma ekŋenaŋ menemae mee pi ke belaŋ ŋep atawep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tu meu mgasik notnaŋ amnaŋ nimti gakikiyelenaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekŋinan bem dundume ekŋenaŋ ŋep ewe alik bewep.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge
(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

19 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti tapme Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mpeme katiindemti kululuŋen moti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaŋ windeŋaŋmak keyeset totazin. 20 Mowepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zudia msat kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ pi zemkawaŋ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde indame menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti zelin mme windeŋaŋbeŋ etaŋ bemâge.

Luk
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk iknaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembaŋane eknengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An iknaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe nemba eknengalen muluwinaŋgalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeiwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk eknenmak Lugaŋ kuwienaŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Eknenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienaŋgut an maŋge iknak iknakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ eknengat Zisasi nâmkiŋpepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ eknenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kuye ma iknaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am eknenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtoŋ eknenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtiknaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Teŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋoteknaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
1:5–2:52 Zisasimak Zânmak sokbembeŋitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzeŋaŋ
3:1–4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge
4:14–9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye
9:10–11:54 Zisasiyaŋ iknaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti nembaŋane mulup zet indaye
12:1–19:27 Zisasiyaŋ amgalen mama mimi bekanaŋgat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye
19:28–24:53 Zisasiyaŋ ningapmti gakimti wat kululuŋen mowage

Lugaŋ Zisasiyelen zapat pembenaŋ Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kumsaye

1-2 O amobotnaŋ Tiopilas, am notnaŋ eknenaŋ Kilais egaŋ msalen maŋge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti meluwaŋ mme nin ekbenn. Mti eknenaŋ zet zapat dolaknaŋgalen an eknen yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Zisas iknaŋmak soknan mamti zikalinan weyaŋ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an eknen keyaŋ meluwaŋ ke mbien. 3 Âpme neŋ

kegogak kukŋaŋgat penaŋ kwileki notnaŋ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ Tiopilas gâgât neŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelaŋ zewann keyet kataŋ kapi kabemti meluwaŋ kuyap. 4 Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kumgama geŋ zet zapat mgaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet zapat

5 Âpme an kwitnaŋ Elolaŋ Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen maŋge egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanengatnaŋ mamtan. Imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnaŋ. 6 Egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mama miminjit dolakŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamkwati Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ egalen zet ma zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepum mâti mambun. 7 Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelaŋ nembapiŋ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

8 Âpme kan ŋengat Zekalayasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egaŋ mulup ke kan kataŋ mammtan keyet katnaŋ mge. 9 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinaŋgalen selin sepem mama miminjin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zikatnan busât mowege. 10 Egaŋ moti kambe sesikŋaŋmak dolakŋaŋ tabume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zupman ondek tati Kawawaŋgat dundundu mulup tapmambien. 11 Egaŋ kegok tapmnepeme Kawawaŋgalen enseliyaŋ sokbemti kambe sesikŋaŋ bumbu sisak ganzenaŋ bet penaset kotage. 12 Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyaŋ ekti palapemti weŋaŋ mepme kiŋgage. 13 Kegok mme enseliyaŋ ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundundunjit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tati nemba ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik. 14 Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep. 15 Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. 16 Ma Islael am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin sesewatpewep. 17 Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zânmagen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnemba ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

18 Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

19 Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembenaŋ kapi diŋgoyap 20 keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkiŋpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

21 Kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka
temanen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ kwisiŋ
penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien. 22 Kegok tapm-
nepeme bam ekŋenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok
nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamanamaŋaŋ
sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belaŋ sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset
zenak.
23 Zakaliasiyaŋ kegok ke tapmnepeme kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme
mkaŋan gilik zem mege. 24 Âpme bamgat imbiŋaŋ Elisabelaŋ nemba
keŋmak tati mkaŋan etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. 25 Delaŋ zeme pigok
zeye, “Neŋ nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kan kapiyet namukulem
mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabieliyaŋ Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

26 Elisabelaŋ nemba keŋmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 beme Kawawaŋaŋ
ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. 27 Mka keyet
keŋan imbi nembip ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ŋen
mmege. Ek ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaŋ Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ
egat imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ. 28 Enseliyaŋ Maliamagen sokbem-
samti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ
Amobotnaŋaŋ geŋmak tazin ma egaŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mgain.”
29 Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zeme keŋaŋaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye,
“Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi dinoin?”
30 Kegok otnâme enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Malia, geŋ ku kiŋgat!
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mgain. 31 Nânik, geŋ kambakmak tati nemba
an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. 32 Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mambe.
Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zewep. Amobot-
naŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. 33 Âpme
egaŋ Zekopgat alikŋane ekŋen Zuda am ekŋenmagen Amobotnaŋ bemti
damuŋ mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ mmobe.”
34 Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ ensel kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ apmpiŋ
mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penaŋaŋ zigoset sokbewe?”
35 Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ zetnaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ gâgât keŋdan menok msokbeme nemba kambakmak
tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ zewe, ‘Nemba ke nâlen Nemun Penaŋ.’ Kegok
zeme Nemba ambebanik ke Teŋ Toŋaŋ mambe. 36 Keyepmti kapigok
zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwaŋ nemba kambakmak
tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwaŋgut ekmagen
kegok sokbein. 37 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât mnagen ku
mim alenak egaŋ ŋep mnak.”
38 Kegok zeme Maliayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen
mulup imbi nemba keyepmti zet zenik keyaŋ neŋmagen ŋep sokbem-
nasemin.” Kegok zeme enseliyaŋ pemti mege.

Maliayaŋ Elisabet eksât mege

39 Enseliyaŋ mepme kan teepmaŋ ku beme Maliayaŋ sakwep penaŋ
milawatnaŋ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalaŋan mka ŋen
tageen ke memoge. 40 Mot pataŋ pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti
imbiŋaŋ Elisabet ekti zem oloŋen mpeye. 41 Zem oloŋen mpeme
tatnânepeme keyegak kambakŋanen nemba okagaŋ titokŋaŋ mge.
Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Elisabetgat keŋan tot bemisige. 42 Âpme Elisabelaŋ

olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ nemba kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme geŋ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ gâlen nemba ke egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ek sesewatpewep. 43 Geŋ Amobotnaŋŋ ambebanigaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zeme geŋ neŋmagen kodik keyepm oloŋen miap. 44 Zem oloŋen mnemane nâma keyegak keŋŋnanen nemba okagaŋ endilipemti oloŋen mme nâyap. 45 Geŋmagen Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkiŋpewanangapmti geŋ imbi oloŋen toŋ.”

Maliayaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewat silik kuye

46-49 Âpme Maliayaŋ silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ egaŋ mulup imbi nembaŋaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ neŋ mmotneme neŋ sesewatpemti keŋnan oloŋen penaŋ nâmpema am sambeyaŋ nâgât nâmneme neŋ imbi oloŋentoŋ bemobe. Ma Kawawaŋ ek An Winde Toŋ keyepmti menok kapi neŋmagen min. Ek kwitnaŋ An Teŋ Toŋ. Egaŋ yomengatnaŋ mkwatnein. 50 Âpme am keŋin Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ilin ma alikŋaŋine ekŋenmagen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋaŋ wemti wemobe. 51 Kawawaŋ ek windeŋaŋ igagen wemsain keyepm am notnaŋaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen nânâŋin makume tozin. 52 Egaŋ amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen munduminangatnaŋ zemindeme keiŋan mamtotindein, yaŋgut am ilinaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen mmot indeye. 53 Egaŋ ola olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekŋen ku maindamukulem mimindein. 54 Egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikŋaŋ bein. Keyet penaŋaŋ Islael amŋane ekŋen indamukulem min. 55 Ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ Abalaam ma egat alikŋane sambe ekŋenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kegok zikat sasaŋaŋ.”

Silik kogok kuye. 56 Maliayaŋ eyoŋga tuk mee kegok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkaŋan gilik ze koge.

Zânaŋ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

57 Âpme Elisabet nemba ambebegalen kanaŋ kopme nemba okak an sokbeye. 58 Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ sokŋan ke mambien ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

59 Keyet palaŋaŋ kasup mulup mimi 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat ekŋenaŋ nemba okak keyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ bipmaŋgat opmaŋ Zakalias kusâgât zewien. 60 Kegok zeme mamaŋaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “Ekŋen, ke yek; kwitnaŋ Zân kusenup.” 61 Mamaŋaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboŋ ŋen ku matazin!”

62 Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmaŋ an kopa beyeyepm belaŋ sesepmaŋ msamti yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwitnaŋ kwi kukuyelen nânik?” 63 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ meluwaŋ mimimak papiamak meluwaŋ kukuyet belaŋ sesepmaŋ mme mkot same egaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ Zân,” kegok meluwaŋ mme ekbien. Ekti ekŋenaŋ keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. 64 Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias nambalamaŋ gilik zeme zetnaŋ zemti Kawawaŋ

sesewatpeye. 65 Âpme an notnaŋ sokŋaŋ sokŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalaŋan zelaŋ memot sambeleŋge. 66 Âpme Amobotnaŋ nemba ke ektikŋaŋ mpeyepmti an imbi notnaŋ zapat ke nâme igagen penaŋ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboŋaŋ sememti bamgat amobotnaŋ temaŋ bewe.”

Zekalayasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage

67 Âpme Zângat bipmaŋ Zakalias ek Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋ zenze anaŋ zenzeŋaŋnok zet kapi zeye,

68 “Islael am, nin Amobotnaŋŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpene! Ikŋaŋ amŋane
ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin. 69-70 Itnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze
an teŋ ekŋenaŋ busup zet zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawaŋ
bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anaŋ Dewitgat alikŋane
nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen Amobotnaŋ awindeŋaŋbeŋ
ŋen mmonzemndain. 71 Ma ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawien
ekŋengalen windeengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe.’ 72 Kawawaŋaŋ
yeŋsokŋneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimin-
dewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimiŋaŋ keyet otnâmti kegok
mbap.’ 73-74 Egaŋ ningat sokŋ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik
beye, ‘Neŋ kasaŋine ekŋengat belinaŋgatnaŋ indamukulem mi-
mindema in nâmtalasimti neŋ sesewatnewep. 75 Keyet in nâgât
zimosetnnan kwetetepmaŋ ma keŋinaŋ teŋ mamti zezapatn
mmamkwatneti gakime delaŋ zewe.’ 76 Âpme nemun, gâgât am-
naŋ, ‘Kawawaŋ Temaŋ penaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an,’ zewep. Geŋ
Amobotnaŋaŋ ammagen kokogalen kukŋaŋgat setnaŋ weyeyaŋ
mulup mti keyet zezapatnaŋ diindowanik. 77 Mti amŋane
pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpemti walelelen-
gatnaŋ indatisâpm.’ 78 Âpme kasuwaŋ msat mme mambusatnaŋ
mambeinok keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen zempeme koti
ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemndemti
ikŋaŋmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot
ma keŋ sewakŋaŋgapmti kegok mimndewe. 79 Ma busatnaŋ
keyaŋ nin am tambusosok katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ
bemndeme busatnanen kwati keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen
sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaŋ kegok zeye.

80 Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kegogak semen katik beye. Kegok mti msat tuŋgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Islael am ekŋenmagen koti sokbemkawaŋ bemindeye.

2

Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat
(Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)

1 Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen

mkatikŋaŋ beseip.” 2 (Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwilinias ek Silia plowins
amobotnaŋ temaŋ tati kan keyet mulup nembaŋane zemindeme am
kwilin makuku mulup ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mge.) 3 Kegok
sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât
mepmâbien.

4 Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen maŋgeyaŋ
pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbey-
een mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan ke kwitnaŋ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaŋ
Dewitgat alikŋaŋgapmti ke mege. 5 Egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ Malia tetimti
ilizuzut kwilit amobotnaŋgalen papiaen besât mebun. Ke Malia nemba
keŋmak tetime mebun. 6 Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak
sokbembeyelen kanaŋ bududuk beye. 7 Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ
amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaŋ bulmakau
mkaŋan nemuŋaŋ yu ambeti saŋgumaŋ sumuŋti peme bulmakau
batiŋan toweŋge.

Sipsip damuŋ an ekŋenmagen enseliyaŋ sokbeye

8 Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat
tuŋgupman kwaŋ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuŋ mbien. 9 Mti tatnepeme
Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame busatnaŋaŋ
mbusatnaŋ bemindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mbien.
10 Kegok mbien yaŋgut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku
kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ
an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep. 11 Alak Amobot-
naŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan
sokbemindain. 12 Keyepmti an am yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin
egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nemba okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan
saŋgumaŋ sumuŋpepeŋaŋ bulmakau batiŋanen weme meekseip.”

13 Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel maŋge temaŋ penaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien, 14 “Kululuŋ
bete bete gwaen penaŋ Kawawaŋ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egaŋ
msalen am kwi ekŋen nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ
ekŋenmak wembe.”

15 Ensel ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti ekŋenaŋ kulu-
luŋen mowepme sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien,
“An ekŋen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kwileki
sokbeme dindoin keyet penaŋaŋ meekne.”

16 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosep-
mak Malia egelaŋ nemba okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut
moindikbien. 17 Ke metati sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekŋen meindikti
nemba okak ekti enseliyaŋ nemba okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diid-
owien. 18 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋ ekŋengalen zezapat
ke nâmti nâme igagen penaŋ beme nâmtemtem mbien. 19 Ma Maliayaŋ
zet ke keŋan penaŋ bempemti otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamamtan. 20 Sipsip
damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyaŋ
kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaŋgat
olim sesewatbien.

Nemba okak kwitnaŋ sawien
(Luk 1:59)

21 Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat nemba sekŋaŋ butnaŋ
antumpemti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukŋaŋgat nemba okak ku
sokbeme enseliyaŋ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

22 Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sese-
wat mka temaŋ mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bamgat Malia egalen nemba
sokbeyeyelen sip katim delaŋ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen
Zisas Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasayet wapmobun. 23 Ma Mosesiyelen
zii zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, “Anemba yu ekŋen Amobotnaŋgat zapat
indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*
24 Ma Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok mimiyelen,
“Sasakandenombe awembiŋ zut yek beme kopende awembiŋ zut sâpe
sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*
Egelaŋ ke mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

25 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman
mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Islael am
ekŋenmagen yominangatnaŋ indatitiyelen An ŋengat damuŋ mamtan.
Ma egaŋ Emetak Teŋmak mamtan. 26 Keyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok
zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais
zempeme kokogalen zetik mpepeŋaŋ ke ektiŋgut gakiwanik.” 27 Zeme
tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii
zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion
zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet 28 tapme Maliayaŋ nemba
okak same ambetati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,
29 “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi
neŋ nemba okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm
nemane ŋep gakisap. 30 Alak neŋ nemba kapiyaŋ am nin
walelelengatnaŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnnaŋ penaŋ egap.
31 Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek
nâmâtâtâgalen kegok mnik. 32 Ma an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ
Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmaŋ tati walelelengatnaŋ ndamukulem
mbe ma egaŋ kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmagen
meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekŋenaŋ
nâmâtâbep.”

33 Kegok zemsesewatpeme nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Simionaŋ
nemba okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun. 34 Kegok
mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde idadayelen wekumti egaŋ
Zisas mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nemba okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Islael am notnaŋ egat nâmkiŋpewewaŋ ku
walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep.
Nemba okak kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zet ammagen diindome
ekŋenaŋ zet ke ku mkipmaŋ bewep. 35 Ma nemba kapiyaŋ amgalen
nânâŋin enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme
geŋmagen sindem omba penaŋ sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ
penaŋaŋ sekdi aŋme sindem mambein kebon penaŋ tiwanik.” Kegok
zemdelaŋ zeye.

36 Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golaŋ zenze imbi ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ
Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembaŋaŋ Aseliyet sipbutnaŋ. Egaŋ
an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etaŋ beme apmaŋaŋ gakime 37 igak

kwambet manepeme nup kanaŋ 84 beye. Egaŋ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawaŋgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kegok mamtan. 38 Egaŋ Simionaŋ olim sesewat tapmaŋgeen keyegak kot pataŋ pemti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen damuŋ matatemien ekŋen nemba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyaŋ Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

39 Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke mdelaŋ zemti nemba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkaŋitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. 40 Âpme nemba ek windeŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋmak sememe Kawawaŋaŋ ek oloŋen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyaŋ anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

41 Nup kan kataŋ Zisasiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. 42 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien. 43 Ke moti mame Kendo delaŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mekopme an nemba Zisas ek Zelusalem mka temaŋ tapme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ pemti ilidak mebun. 44 Egelaŋ, “Wan notnaŋnemak olokati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delaŋ zeme selen ekmepmalu yek beme sipbutnaŋ ma notnane ekŋenmagen timamat mulup mbun. 45 Egelaŋ kegok mti ku aikbungapm egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ gilik zemti egat timapmebun. 46 Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat keŋan egelaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekŋenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. 47 Ekŋenaŋ egat nânâŋaŋ ma yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. 48 Kegok tapme mam bipmanelaŋ ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem temaŋ mti mamaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geŋ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit keŋ sindem palen gâgât timalup?”

49 Kegok zeme egaŋ kapigok gilik zemti diidoye, “Maŋge bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neŋ Bipmnaŋgalen mka keŋan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” 50 Kegok zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ gilik zemidaye keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbun.

51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamaŋ bipmaŋgalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamaŋaŋ egalen zet ke keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti nâmamtan. 52 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sekŋaŋ sememe nânâŋaŋ kegogak nâmteleŋ peme Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ ek ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mme maŋge.

3

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupmaŋ mbe keyelen weyeyaŋ mge
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)

1 Âpme an kwitnaŋ Tibeliasiyaŋ Loma msalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ maŋge. Kan keyet an ekŋen kapiyaŋ polowins sambe Lomayelen

zemâtâtât kandaŋan mambien ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mambien: Pontias Pailet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekŋen keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge; Elolaŋ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Elotgat meniŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Piliwaŋ Itulia am ma msat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Talakonaitis ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge. Âpme Lisaniasiyaŋ msat isikŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Abilin ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge.
2 Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnaŋ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuŋaŋgat msat tuŋgupman ke zemsame kopme
3 Zân egaŋ Zodan tu nembet nembet mka ŋande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Keŋ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpesem.”
4 Zeme zet ŋande keyet golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zapat itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet buŋam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kokotnaŋgalen weyeyaŋ mulup mit. Set mobototot miminaŋ utume kwetetepmaŋ beme egaŋ kokogalen setnaŋ sokbak.
5 Ma luŋ temaŋ totot naŋ sambe msat aŋbeme kwepmâlak ma kalaŋ mobotnaŋ utume tolak. Set guŋgwaŋ guŋgwaŋ miminaŋ weyaŋme teŋ bek ma set aimboŋaŋmak ma kaŋaŋ mobot totot mme kwetetepmaŋ bek.
6 Msalen am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3-5)*

Zet ŋande ke Aizayayaŋ zeye ya Zânaŋ ewe zet ŋande keyegak zeye.

7 Âpme am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In nâme Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ.
8 In mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe. In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme ke ŋep zeme nanzaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek.”
9 Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaŋ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ŋen ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak bewe ke tep katnaŋ maelikzin keboŋ. Âpme an ek nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ bewe ek tep sinaŋ memuŋ beme tobe keboŋ ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

10 Kegok zeme am ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ŋep benak?”

11 Zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ŋen melakanduŋaŋ zut wemsain beme ŋen an melakanduŋepiŋ main ke sawe ma an ŋen meu nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋmak main beme am notnaŋ tu meupiŋ ekŋen kalaŋkum indawe.”

12 Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ kegogak Zânmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekŋen keyaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ŋep benak?”

13 Ekŋen kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnaŋen bembeŋaŋ ke aŋgosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâtpepeŋanen esemteŋ matimambep.”

14 Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti kegogak yaŋkwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am

ekŋenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kiŋgat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ keŋ pembenaŋ palen indame tiwep."

15 Am ekŋenaŋ webe webe mamimtemien keyet penaŋaŋ yaŋbemti sokbeme ekŋenaŋ keŋinan kapigok otnâwien, "Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke mene." 16 Kegok zeme Zânaŋ ekŋen sambe kapigok diindoye, "Neŋ keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap yaŋgut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ. Ek Amobotnaŋ penaŋ; neŋ an tototnaŋ. An keyaŋ koti ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ teziŋaŋ yom zim kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. 17 An keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time maŋge ŋen motasâip mti nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ kegogak time maŋge ŋen motatsâpmnen sepemaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ kawakŋaŋ ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmaŋ imbiyaŋ kawakŋaŋ makalopbemti bekanaŋ matime mezin keyet kataŋ egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ timti time teziŋ ŋandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnaŋ pembenaŋ ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indatime ikŋaŋmak tabep." 18 Âpme Zânaŋ am mama miminjin ekmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen egaŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mbe keyelen golaŋ zet set katnaŋ igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

19-22 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ tu zulupme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋande kapigok sokbeye, "Geŋ nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâyap. Neŋ geŋ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnaŋ indati kwabanik keyet oloŋen miap."

Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ meniŋaŋgalen imbi kwitnaŋ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekŋeyak notnaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânaŋ egaŋ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peye ke yom temaŋ ŋen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ekŋengat kwilin

23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 30 beme mulupmaŋ yaŋbemti mge. Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

Zosepgat bipmaŋ Eli,
24 Eliyet bipmaŋ Matat.
Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.
Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Melki.
Melkiyet bipmaŋ Zanuai.
Zanuaiyet bipmaŋ Zosep.
25 Zosepgat bipmaŋ Matatias.
Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Amos.
Amosiyet bipmaŋ Naum.
Naumgat bipmaŋ Esili.
Esiliyet bipmaŋ Nagai.
26 Nagaiyet bipmaŋ Mat.

Matgat bipmaŋ Matatias.
Matatiasiyet bipmaŋ Semein.
Semeingat bipmaŋ Zosek.
Zosekgat bipmaŋ Zoda.
27 Zodayet bipmaŋ Zoanan.
Zoanangat bipmaŋ Lesa.
Lesayet bipmaŋ Zelubabel.
Zelubabeliyet bipmaŋ Sealtiel.
Sealtieliyet bipmaŋ Neli.
28 Neliyet bipmaŋ Meliki.
Melikiyet bipmaŋ Adi.
Adiyet bipmaŋ Kosam.
Kosamgat bipmaŋ Elimadam.
Elimadamgat bipmaŋ Eili.
29 Eiliyet bipmaŋ Zosua.
Zosuayet bipmaŋ Eliezel.
Eliezeliyet bipmaŋ Zolim.
Zolimgat bipmaŋ Matat.
Matatgat bipmaŋ Liwai.
30 Liwaiyet bipmaŋ Simion.
Simiongat bipmaŋ Zuda.
Zudayet bipmaŋ Zosep.
Zosepgat bipmaŋ Zonam.
Zonamgat bipmaŋ Eliakim.
31 Eliakimgat bipmaŋ Melea.
Meleayet bipmaŋ Matata.
Matatayet bipmaŋ Natan.
Natangat bipmaŋ Dewit.
32 Dewitgat bipmaŋ Zesi.
Zesiyet bipmaŋ Obet.
Obetgat bipmaŋ Boas.
Boasiyet bipmaŋ Salimon.
Salimongat bipmaŋ Nason.
33 Nasongat bipmaŋ Aminadap.
Aminadapgat bipmaŋ Alini.
Aliniyet bipmaŋ Esilon.
Esilongat bipmaŋ Peles.
Pelesiyet bipmaŋ Zuda.
34 Zudayet bipmaŋ Zekop.
Zekopgat bipmaŋ Aisak.
Aisakgat bipmaŋ Abalaam.
Abalaamgat bipmaŋ Tela.
Telayet bipmaŋ Naol.
35 Naoliyet bipmaŋ Seluk.
Selukgat bipmaŋ Leu.
Leuyet bipmaŋ Pelek.
Pelekgat bipmaŋ Abel.
Abeliyet bipmaŋ Sela.
36 Selayet bipmaŋ Kainan.
Kainangat bipmaŋ Alapasat.

Alapasatgat bipmaŋ Sem.
Semgat bipmaŋ Noa.
Noayet bipmaŋ Lemek.
37 Lemekgat bipmaŋ Metusela.
Metuselayet bipmaŋ Enok.
Enogat bipmaŋ Zalet.
Zaletgat bipmaŋ Maalalel.
Maalaleliyet bipmaŋ Kenan.
38 Kenangat bipmaŋ Enos.
Enosiyet bipmaŋ Set.
Setgat bipmaŋ Adam
ma Adamgat bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ.

4

Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ mim ege
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Âpme Zisas Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen tage keyepm egaŋ Zodan tu
katipemti mepme Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman met zeme
ke meti 2 msasa 40 ke Zisasiyaŋ tu meu ninipiŋ mamti egaŋ tu meuyet
penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge.
3 Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti yaŋaŋ
m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ benik
beme nanzaŋ kapi zemane meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”
4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet It-
naŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*
5 Kegok zeme Sadaŋaŋ Zisas kalaŋ teepmaŋ temaŋ ŋengat dukŋan
aikmoti msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe zikat
same ekmâpmeŋgut 6 Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ sambe
ekŋengalen msat sambe msat kataŋ tazin ke ma ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe kapi nâlen ma neŋ an ŋen ma an ŋen sasâgâti ŋep sasap. 7 Keyet
geŋ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”
8 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye,
“Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek
kwep etaŋ sisiliŋ mim samti mambanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:13-14)*
9 Kegok dundume Sadaŋaŋ Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ
dukŋaŋen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat
nemuŋaŋ beme kapiyetnan palam towet 10 enenogat Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋaŋen meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ enseliŋaŋ peme kot aŋgalaŋgeme ku walebanik.’
11 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok,
‘Ekŋenaŋ belinaŋ gatam topme nanzaŋaŋ sedi ku aŋbe.’ ” *(Sam 91:11-12)*
12 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok tazinegak,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi tetimaemaeen ku pewanik.’ ” *(Zii Zet 6:16)*

13 Sadaŋ ek yaŋaŋ kegok m ek m ek mgeyaŋ yek beme bam yaŋaŋ m
eekgalen nâmti pemege.

Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ yaŋbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Teŋgalen
winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ
bemti msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋan tapmeliwen ke mekoge. 15 Ke
mekopme egaŋ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋan sambe ke meti
am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke
nâmtikŋaŋ ma oloŋen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekŋenaŋ Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat
tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan kataŋ mametan kegogak
metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ maiŋgalen dendaŋ watapme
17 sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen
papia muŋguguŋaŋ meluwaŋaŋmak ke mti same mototi zet ŋen kapigok
ekti maiŋge,

18 “Aizayayaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
‘Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme
am tototnaŋ ekŋengat zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen
koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ lala
mebep. Ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin ekbep. Ma
am notnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mtoindewien ekŋen ke tiŋkwatindewe.
19 Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indamukulem
mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewe.’ ”
(Aizaya 61:1-2)

20 Zet kegok maiŋme delaŋ zeme papia ke muŋgumti mulup an ke
samti egaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen totapme animbi
sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekŋenaŋ zikat gwalalaŋ ek kwep ekbien.
21 Kegok mme egaŋ zet yaŋbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat
maiŋma nâip keyet penaŋaŋ neŋmagen sokbem tazin.”

22 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâme penaŋ beme zetnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti
tek tek mti nânâŋaŋgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat
nemuŋaŋ wa kapi.”

23 Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ nâyap in neŋ zapat dinosâbip ke
amnaŋ zezapat ke nânâŋaŋ manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geŋ dokta benik beme
gitaŋgat nodine weyaŋindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geŋ
Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak
kapi mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’ ”

24 Kegok zemti egaŋ tusum zeye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen mkaŋaŋ
ŋotekŋan tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ notn notn dolakŋaŋ ku
mamimpeip.” 25 Ma zet ŋen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golaŋ zenze an
Ilaiza egaŋ maŋge kan keyet Islael msat kataŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga
6 kegok mtete temaŋ tapme msat kataŋ meuyet kambeŋ sokbeye. Ke
penaŋ kan keyet Islael msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma
neŋ nânup. 26 Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Islael
msalen mambien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyelen ku zempeme mege.
Yek penaŋ. Egaŋ ek Islael maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ mka kwitnaŋ
Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ŋenmagen zempeme mukulem

mpepeyelen mege. 27 Âpme naman golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwitnaŋ
Elisayaŋ maŋgeen kan keyet Islael msalen am liŋgit katikŋaŋinmak
sambe penaŋ mambien yaŋgut egaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem
mme dolakŋaŋ ku beye. An kwitnaŋ Naeman ek Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ek Silia msalengatnaŋ mukulem mpeme ek etaŋ
liŋgitnaŋ ŋeluye."
28 Zisasiyaŋ kegok diindome am sesewat mka keŋan tabien ekŋenaŋ
zet keyet nâmti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbien. 29 Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ
wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ŋande ganzenan met
pewien. Ma ekŋengalen mka ŋande ke kalaŋ temaŋ keyet dukŋan
matatan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mandamti kalaŋ kandaŋaset moti
ekŋenaŋ Zisas ŋandaŋan âtâpeme towesât mbien 30 yaŋgut egaŋ
ekŋengat tuŋguwinaset mege.

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an ŋengat keŋangatnaŋ zempeme mege

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ke toti met Galili msalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ
Kapaneam ke pataŋ zemti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen zezapat dolakŋaŋ am
ekŋen kemagen zemzikat indaye. 32 Egaŋ zetnaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeye
keyepm amnaŋ egaŋ zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbien.
33 Âpme sesewat mka keyet keŋan an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋmagaŋ keyak
tapmaŋge. 34 Yaŋ we bekanaŋ keyaŋ Zisas ekiŋgati omba penaŋ kwizet
kumti zeye, "Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ ninmak mulup
msâpmnik ke nin nânup. Geŋ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma?
Geŋ an kwi ke neŋ ŋep nâmâtâlap. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ Teŋ
penaŋ."
35 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ keyet pigok zeye, "Buzak
tati an keŋangatnaŋ kwati met." Kegok zeme we bekanaŋ an keyet
keŋangatnaŋ kwaweti am ekŋengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum
peweme egaŋ ku waletpeye.
36 Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak
kapigok zemâbien, "Kae, egaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ tazein. Ke ek an
kwizapatnaŋmak ma windeŋaŋmakgapm zet zeme we bekanaŋaŋ am
keŋangatnan wati mamepmâlip." 37 Âpme amnaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat ma
menok mamanamaŋ mkwage keyaŋ Galili msalen mka ŋande igak igak
sokŋan ma beŋan ke zapatnaŋaŋ mekopme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi ma am notnaŋ weyaŋindeye

38 Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen
mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kip temaŋ
mti tawemaŋgeyaŋ egat yayaŋ mti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ
imbi kapi ŋep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?" 39 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ
imbi weŋgeen mka keyet keŋan meti mundum imbiyaŋ tawemaŋgeen
ganzenan dendaŋ tati kusum toti sekŋaŋ kipmaŋ ke atam nâmti zawat
sek kikip ke zempeme egaŋ keyegak wawatnak ekŋengat tu meu
weyeyaŋ mulup mge.
40 Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagoŋgo kan
delaŋ zeme am sambeyaŋ noline zawat kwitnaŋ igak igakmak indatimti
Zisasmagen kopme betnaŋ ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekŋinan beme ŋep
bewien. 41 Kegok mme we bekanaŋaŋ am keŋinangatnan kwati kwizet
ŋagak omba penaŋ mti zewien, "Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ!"

Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ ekŋen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

42 Âpme msat msame egaŋ toti msat tuŋgupman butnaŋ ŋen met
dundundu mulup mti tapmaŋge. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas timat meti
met aikti ekŋenmak mamayet aŋgalaŋbien. 43 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ
pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mka temaŋ kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât
katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyelen Kawawaŋaŋ
zemneneŋaŋgapmti ŋep ku tasap.”
44 Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindometan.

5

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembaŋane yaŋbemti tiye
(Zân 21:6-8)

1 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisas egaŋ Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme keyegak animbi
sambeyaŋ nânâyelen kot ŋenaŋ ŋen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluŋti
zetnaŋ ke nâwien. 2 Ma gambibik palen ke waŋga zut kegok tapme
aŋgala titi an ekŋenaŋ waŋgaŋinaŋgatnan toti met eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ
aŋgalayelen ke tazulutmambien. 3 Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ waŋga
ŋengat dukŋan mowege ke toŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon. Ke motati egaŋ
Saimongat zeme waŋganaŋgame tundua palen mepme egaŋ ke totati
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ animbi zemzikat indaye.
4 Diindomâpme delaŋ zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua
sutnatemanen imbeŋanen meti in eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme topme aŋgala
notnaŋ tiseip.”
5 Kegok zeme Saimonaŋ kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin
mulup temaŋ tambu tetak kapi eleŋgolaŋ penaŋgut aŋgala ŋen ku tin.
Yaŋgut geŋ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” 6 Kegok zemti
ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup anŋaneyaŋ eleŋgolaŋ temaŋ peme
towepme aŋgala igagen penaŋ keyet keŋan atame nukŋaŋgat penaŋ mti
eleŋgolaŋ tekŋaŋ etisâgât penaŋ mge. 7 Kegok mti mandam alewienaŋ
ku kwapme noline waŋga ŋen mambien ekŋengat kwizet kumti bepelep
mme kot indamukulem mindemti aŋgala waŋga zut keyet keŋan time
topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waŋga tundua keŋan towesâgât mbun.
8-9 Kegok mti Saimonaŋ aŋgala maŋge temaŋ tiwien ke ekti ikŋaŋ
ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ektemtem penaŋ mbien. Kegok sokbeme
Saimon Pitayaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋan met pedondom samti zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ, neŋ a yomtoŋ keyet geŋ nemti met!”
10 Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems
ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaŋ koekti ektemtem kegogak
mbun. Mme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kiŋgat!
Geŋ aŋgala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am titi
mambanik.” 11 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ waŋga mandame gambibik palen
keiŋan mowepme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeŋin bamkumpemti Zisasmak
tusumti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)

* **5:1:** Galiliyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Genesalet.

12 Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka ŋen met mame an ŋen liŋgit
satnaŋmak tapmaŋgeyaŋ Zisas ekti kot kandaŋan pedondom samti
weyaŋpepeyelen otnâmti keŋaŋaŋ sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ,
weyaŋne. Geŋ nâgât sekŋ mmane ŋep bembeyelen nânik beme ŋep
weyaŋnesenik!” 13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye,
“Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi ŋep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe
ŋeluye.

14 Kegok mpemti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye,
“Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geŋ belak
esemteŋ met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane
wiliŋgisem. Ma Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am
sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ŋep bein ke zewep.”

15 Âpme an ŋep beye keyet buŋam zapalaŋ sakwep penaŋ mekopme
animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egaŋ
weyaŋindendeyelen kopme maweyaŋindemtan. 16 Kogok mmambe
Zisasiyaŋ mene mene dundunduyelen msat tuŋgupman metati
mandundumtan.

Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ
tadiindo maŋgeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kegogak keŋan ke koti tabien. An ekŋen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma
Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak
weyaŋindendeyelen Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde Zisas ekmak
tasaye. 18 Âpme an notnaŋaŋ wesiŋ ŋen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas
tapmaŋgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandaŋan bembeyelen moolatbien.
19 Am sambeyaŋ mka keŋaŋgatnaŋ bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindiŋ
zeye keyepm ekŋenaŋ mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti
mka ŋokŋan moweti mka ŋokŋaŋ butnaŋ asekti lueŋaŋ melesiŋ âlâlâŋ
peme am sambeyet tuŋguwinan Zisasiyet kandaŋan totage.

20 Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpewienen Zisasiyaŋ an wesiŋ weyaŋpesem nâmbien
keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin ekti an wesiŋ dunduye, “Notn, gâlen
yomdi katikpeyap.”

21 Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet ke
nâmti keŋinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke
Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ. Âpme an kapi ikŋaŋgat nâme kwileki penaŋ ben?”

22 Ekŋenaŋ kegok nâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok
diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neŋ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ
mpeyap penaŋ beme nânâŋinaŋ taosolalip? 23 Neŋ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn,
gâlen yomdi katikpeyap’. Zet ŋande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep.
Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ŋande ŋen zesowap kapi in eknâme
pepesut ku besem. Kawawaŋgalen winde neŋmagen tatnain keyepm
neŋ zet ŋande ŋen ma ŋen zewak beme penaŋaŋ sokbenak. 24 Neŋ
Angat Nemuŋaŋ am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawaŋgalen
winde nayeyepmti neŋ yom ŋep katikpeyap. Keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâlit.”
Kegok zemti an wesiŋ ke kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ gâgât zeyap, geŋ wati
luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

25 Zeme keyegak ekŋengat zikalinan wati luaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen wati
gapumti mkaŋan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawaŋgat
sesewatsaye.
26 Mme am sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti kiŋgagatmak tati
Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak
kapi menok sepem mamanamaŋ igak igak sokbeme zikatnnaŋ eknup.”

Zisasiyaŋ Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)

27 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ tapmambienen
ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnaŋ Liwai ek mânep titi mkaŋan to-
tapme meekti Zisasiyaŋ ek kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ koti nâlen maŋgeen
tusumane metne.” 28 Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
weyaŋ bepemti Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusume mebien.
29 Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu temaŋ
bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kegogak mototati tu meu
ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekŋen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekŋen
ke an yomtoŋ. 30 Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinaŋgalen zii zet zikat indanda
an ekŋenaŋ ke eknâme bekanaŋ penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nembaŋane
ekŋenmagen meti kapigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ
ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak meu tatnimo?”
31 Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am
zawatpiŋ maip ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penaŋ. Am
zawalinmagaŋ mamelip. 32 Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen indamukulem
mimiyelen ku toban yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengat-
nan keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpepeyelen set keyet zet
zewien

33 Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat kapigok
zewien, “Zângalen nemba ekŋenaŋ msasa sambenik tu meu zemku-
lumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekŋengalenaŋ kegogak
mamiwaŋgut gâlen nemba ekŋenaŋ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dun-
dundu mulup ku mamip.”
34 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ikŋaŋgat palen bam
sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wasât mti notnane-
mak tapme ekŋenaŋ tu meu zemkulumpepepiŋ; oloŋen penaŋ tati tu
meu nimwiaŋti tatnepemeŋgut 35 an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasaŋane
ekŋenaŋ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen
ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”
36 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yaŋaŋ kwep e kapigok. Set
itnaŋaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen zet zapat alakŋaŋmak pepep ŋep ku tabuk
keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbe-
mbeŋaŋ selik alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepe-
mane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane
dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ. 37-38 Ma am ŋenaŋ siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ
busât selik telepmaŋ pewewenaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ
sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋaŋ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek
beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ zinak! 39 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ mama
mimi itnaŋaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme mâti mama mimi alakŋaŋ

neŋmagengatnaŋ kapiyet nâme pepesut penaŋ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ tikŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ ŋen ku tiwien.”

6

Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembaŋaneyaŋ set wit mulup tuŋgupmaset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belaŋ enzaŋme wit sekŋaŋ toweme penaŋaŋ nimbien. 2 Ekŋenaŋ kegok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke tapmip?”

3 Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan tazinen ke in mamaiŋ nâip. 4 Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bembeŋaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembaŋane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekanaŋ ku manzeip.” 5 Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ talap.”

Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka isikŋan moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge. 7 Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuŋ motapmambien. 8 Ekŋenaŋ kegok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâŋak wati ekmagen mege.

9 Ke mepme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indayaŋkwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopmaŋ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zigok zein? Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyelen zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” 10 Zisasiyaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mutututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnaŋ mututume dolakŋaŋ beye.

11 Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ menok ke ekti keŋinan kasayaŋ sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

Zisasiyaŋ mulup nembaŋane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan dundundu mulup msât moweti
tambu teepmaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samti tapme msat msaye.
13 Msat msame egaŋ nembaŋane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme
indaondak indemti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 12 kegok ombemindeyeen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ombemindemti
indemebegalen ombemindeye. 14-16 An ekŋen keyet kwilin kapigok:
Saimon, kwitnaŋ ŋen kegogak Pita Zisasiyaŋ kuye,
ma datnaŋ Endulu
ma Zems
ma Zân
ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Matiyu*
ma Tomas
ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Saimon amnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelot makumtemien,
ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temaŋgatnaŋ. Egaŋ bamgat Zisas kasa
ekŋengat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyaŋ am zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyaŋindeye

17 Âpme egaŋ nembaŋane 12 indatimti kalaŋangatnaŋ msat doweŋan
toti dapmelaŋgeŋane sambe indaige ma am sambeyaŋ kegogak ek-
magen ondekbien. Am sambe ekŋen ke Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma
Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ zut
nembu ganzenangatnaŋ. 18 Ekŋenaŋ kot zezapat dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen
ma am zawalinmak weyaŋindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am
we bekanaŋaŋ waletindendeŋaŋ kegogak kopme ekŋen sambe ke
weyaŋindeye. 19 Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ ek timekti dolakŋaŋ be-
mbeyelen nâmti windeŋaŋ mbien. Enenogat timekbienen ekŋenmagen
windeŋaŋaŋ mepme ekŋenaŋ dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Oloŋen ma kembeŋgalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)

20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok
diindoye, “In yominaŋgat nâme kembeŋ mambein ma keŋ sekŋin mtoti
mamaip beme in kululuŋgat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloŋen
temaŋ inmagen sokbein.
21 Ma in mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windeŋaŋ mamip
in oloŋen temaŋ palen talip. Eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan nâip keyet
kataŋ mimindame oloŋen palen tabep. Ma in yominaŋgat keŋinan
masumsaip in oloŋen temaŋ mamip. Keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ yomin
katipeme keŋin oloŋen penaŋ bewe.
22 In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋmak mamaip keyepm amnaŋ wisat
nâmindemti ingat tikŋaŋ ku nâmti zet bekanaŋ diindomti ingat am
bekanaŋ manzeip keyaŋgut oloŋen temaŋaŋ inmak taindain. 23 In
maneti nukŋaŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbeme in keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mti pala
motobep. Enenogat tosaŋin temaŋ kululuŋen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke
in etaŋ yek; golaŋ zenze an eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

am ingat wisat mimindewep ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

24 Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temaŋmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etaŋ. Inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! 25 Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Ŋen ewe kapi in yominaŋgat keŋinaŋ ku masuip in Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ku katipeme keŋinaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ bewe. 26 Wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Amnaŋ ingat yaŋin bekanaŋ ke ku nâmâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakŋaŋ,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekŋengat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ itnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

27 Âpme neŋ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekŋengat pembenaŋ mimindawep. 28 In amnaŋ saik kumindeip ekŋengat zet dolakŋaŋ zewep. Ma am ingat bekanaŋ mbep ekŋengat Kawawaŋgat dundum same yomin katipewe. 29 Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet omba taime geŋ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ŋenaŋ tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnaŋ pemane kegogak gulum mbe. 30 Ma an ŋenaŋ olati kwitnaŋ ŋengat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ŋenaŋ gâlen kwitnaŋ ŋen mme zemane gilik zem gaŋgayet zet katikŋaŋ ku zewanik. 31 Amnaŋ geŋ mgaŋgayelen manânik sepem kegogak geŋ kukŋaŋgat mimindawanik.

32 Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekŋengat etaŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku indawe. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. 33 Ma in notn notn am mimiŋaŋmak etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawaŋaŋ in dopmaŋ pembenaŋ ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak mamip. 34 Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olalat penaŋ mti notnaŋgat zeme mânep sain beme notnaŋ mânep sain keyaŋ, ‘Mânepmaŋ dopmaŋ nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penaŋ mimipiŋ. Am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamip. Keyet ŋenaŋ webe webe mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ pembenaŋ ku sawe. 35 Yaŋgut in kasaŋinaŋgat gogot mimindemti dolakŋaŋ mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopmaŋ titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenaŋ tiwep ma amnaŋ ingat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nembaŋane,’ zewep. Kawawaŋaŋ an keŋ katik ma an bekanaŋ ekŋen keboŋ maindamukulem min. 36 Ma Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kembeŋ manâmindemambep.

In am ŋen zem kukupiŋ

37 In am ŋen sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaŋ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katipewe. 38 Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawaŋaŋ in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egaŋ in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyaŋ gak zeme eleyaŋ etim totogalen mnak bemzenze zet keboŋgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawaŋaŋ sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

39 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye,
“An zikat beŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋ zikat beŋaŋ ŋen ŋep ku betnamti mebuk.
Egelaŋ kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuŋan toidonak. 40 Ma nembayaŋ
an zikat indandaŋaŋ sebem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet kataŋ beme mandelaŋ
zein.
41 Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet nodaŋgalen kakalak isikŋaŋ zikatnan tazin
ke eknigaŋgut gitaŋgalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ temaŋ tazin ke ku
nâmâtâtnik? 42 Ma naman tep paŋaŋ temaŋ gitaŋgalen zikadan
tapmeŋgut nânâpiŋ geŋ zigoset nodaŋgat kapigok zempemane ŋep
bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke timgewi.’ An
nambalamdi zut, geŋ ŋeŋaŋ gitaŋgalen tep paŋaŋ temaŋ ke mpemti
zikadaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtiŋgut nodaŋgalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnaŋaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

43 Âpme tep dolakŋaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ bekanaŋ ku maelikzin ma tep
wesiŋaŋ penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ ku elikdak. 44 Ma amnaŋ tepgat yaŋaŋaŋ
eegalen penaŋaŋaŋ manzem sokbein. Ma an ŋenaŋ saŋganeŋanen
sindip katnaŋ ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyaŋ meyowak ku
eliknak. Yek penaŋ. 45 Am ŋen dolakŋaŋ keŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ mama
miminaŋ pembenaŋ mkawaŋ benak. Ma an ŋen bekanaŋ egaŋ mama
miminaŋ bekanaŋ mkawaŋ benak. An keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gak
ze matazin keyaŋ zet dembusekŋanen masokbein.

An zulaŋ mkaŋit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yaŋaŋ
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

46 Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku
maŋgawepuip? 47 An ŋen neŋmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an
sepem ziboŋ ke neŋ am ke ŋep mkawaŋ besâwap kapigok mbe. 48 Ek
ke an ŋenaŋ mka walage keyet kataŋ bein. An ek keyaŋ tepum
msalen teepmaŋ walapme towepme nanzaŋaŋ tepum ganzenan time
towepme gwatnaŋ mpeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delaŋ
zeme map tâgâ temaŋ kwageen tuŋgwam kwati tuyaŋ mka kumaleme
gweŋgweŋ penaŋ kumti tage. Enenogat tepumaŋaŋ msat imbeŋan
penaŋ towepme nanzaŋaŋ ganzenan gwatnaŋ mge kogogapm katikŋaŋ
tage. 49 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ zetn nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an ŋen mka
windeŋepiŋ keboŋ tepumaŋ imbeŋaŋ ku toge ma nanzaŋaŋ tepum
ganzenan ku gwatnaŋ mpeye. Keyepmti tuŋgwam kwageen tuyaŋ
mkaŋaŋ kume tepumaŋ bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temaŋ
aikge. An nâgât manâmkiŋpeinen an mka katikŋaŋ walage keboŋ. Ma
nâgât ku nâmkiŋpeinen an mkaŋaŋ tuwat tuwat walage keboŋ.”

7

Zisasiyaŋ Loma kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋin angat mulup anaŋ zawatnaŋ mme alik beye

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet zapat ke am diindome delaŋ zeme Kapaneam
mka teman koge. 2 Ke koti tapme Loma mka temaŋgalen kasa kuku an
ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋinaŋgalen mulup nembaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mamtan
keyaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. 3 Kegok sokbeme
kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti egaŋ Zuda sesewat

mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien egaŋ ŋep koti mulup nemba weyaŋpepeyelen zeye. 4 Kegok zemindeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik. 5 Egaŋ ningalen aminne gogot penaŋ mamimindein ma egaŋ ikŋaŋ mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

6 Kegok dundume nâmti ekŋenmak meti mkaŋanen sokŋan kwapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ an notnaŋne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an ŋeŋaŋnnaŋ zet kapigok zep, ‘Geŋ kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Neŋ an gâgât kandaŋdan talap geŋ nâlen mkaen ŋep ku kokogalen. 7 Ma kegogak neŋ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neŋ ŋep ku kokogalen geŋ amobotnaŋ penaŋ keyepmti geŋ belak zet etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem. 8 Neŋ kegogak kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋgalen kandaŋan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak neŋ kasa kuku annemak ekŋenaŋ nâgât kandaŋnan matalip. Neŋ ann ŋengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban ŋen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neŋ nâyawen geŋ kapi tati zedi etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup annaŋ alik besem.”

9 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâme nâmtemtemŋaŋmak beme gilik zem am notnaŋ baman kobien ekŋen indikti diindoye, “Neŋ zema nâit, neŋ Islael aminne inmagengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe temaŋ kebon ŋen ku aikban!”

10 Kegok zeme amŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayaŋ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyaŋ imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan wage

11 Âpme kasup ŋen Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Nain ke mepme nembaŋane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. 12 Ke meti egaŋ mka temaŋgalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnaŋ an gakikiŋaŋ lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnaŋ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiŋaŋ ke imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyaŋ gakime am sambe mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ ekmak mebien. 13 Ke takopme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ egeen keŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet keyet kembeŋ penaŋ mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, geŋ susupiŋ.” 14 Kegok zemti met an gakikiŋaŋgalen lue atame an tapummepmambien ekŋenaŋ kot teŋ pemti msalen an gakikiŋaŋ tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geŋ wat!” 15 Kegok zeme gakikiŋaŋaŋ wati yaŋbemti zet zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnanen betnamti mamaŋ saye.

16 Kegok sokbeme am ekŋenaŋ ke ek kiŋgati Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golaŋ zenze an temaŋ tuŋgupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawaŋ ek amŋane indamukulem mimindein!”

17 Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zudia msalen palakŋaŋ beye ma msat notnaŋaŋ kegogak nâme delaŋ zemâge.

Zisasiyaŋ Zân tu zulutindende nembaŋaneyet zet zeye (Matiyu 11:2-19)

18 Âpme Zân mka katikŋan tapme nembaŋaneyaŋ ekmagen koti Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ msawien. 19 Ma egaŋ nembaŋane zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnaŋmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok

yaŋkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Ânaŋ zeyeen ke geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ Meti kegok yaŋkwesiselup.”
20 Kegok zemideme egelaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egaŋ zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ ”
21 Yaŋkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaŋ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaŋindeye ma we bekanaŋ mâtindeye ma zikalin beŋan zikalin mme ekbien. 22 Kegok tapmme an egelaŋ koti yaŋkwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtâlut keyet met Ângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beŋaŋaŋ zikat taegip, selin wesiŋ ma selin tapmaip ma am liŋgit satnaŋmak mma liŋgilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekekŋaŋ mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiŋaŋ mma wati tapmaip ma an totot naŋmagen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timepme tatnâip. 23 Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku min beme egaŋ oloŋen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”
24 Kegok zemideme Ângalen nemba egelaŋ gilik zemti Ânmagen mepmalut Zisas egaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋen Ângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋan Ânmagen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuŋgupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windeŋepiŋ keboŋ yek. 25 Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penaŋ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋnok mka pembenaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan matalip. 26 In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyaŋ. 27 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen Ângat kapigok zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti set neŋmagen keŋin
gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kegok zeye. 28 Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sokbemkwabienen sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ ke in weyaŋ eknâmâtâti nâmkiŋpeip keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlip.”
29 Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ Ângat zetnaŋ nâwienen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egaŋ tu zulutindeye. 30 Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenaŋ Ânmagen tu ku zulubien.
31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiŋin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? 32 Ekŋen imbi nemba egaŋ silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. 33 Ma Ânaŋ tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaŋ Ângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekanaŋmak main!’ 34 Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ koti tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin!’ Kegok manzeip. 35 In nânâŋinmak benak beme nigalen yaŋnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Imbi yomtoŋaŋ Zisasiyet setnaŋ zulutpeye

36 Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ekmak meu
niniyelen zem mandame mkaŋan moti meu niniyelen munduman
totage. 37 Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnaŋ imbi yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ Zisas
Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋaŋ
sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ seŋgewen gak zem tatatnaŋ ke mti
38 mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmaŋaŋ
toti setnaŋ mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pemti setnaŋ
nuknuk mpemti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ setnanen mulapme
toge. 39 Imbiyaŋ kegok mme Palisi egaŋ Zisas zem mandame koge egaŋ
ke ekti keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msain
kapi bekanaŋ. An kapi golaŋ zenze an penaŋ benak beme imbi egat
setnaŋ taatain keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtoŋ
penaŋ ke ŋep nânak!”
40 Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neŋ zet ŋen
zema nâmbak.”
Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ŋepgat zemane nâmbi.”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋbemti zeye, “An zut ŋenaŋ mânep an
mânepmak egalen ŋenaŋ 5000 kina ma ŋenaŋ 50 kina belak mti bam
dopmaŋ mututuyelen nâmti mbun. 42 Ya bam koti mânep dopmaŋ
sasayelen kanaŋ sokŋan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm
mânep toŋaŋaŋ egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geŋ nânigen
egetmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ mânep toŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeye?”
43 Kegok yaŋkwesime Saimonaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ nâyawen an
mânep temaŋ mge keyaŋ keŋanen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mpeye.”
Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ ŋep zenik.”
44 Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye,
“Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neŋ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geŋ
nnaŋgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ŋen ku nanak. Yaŋgut imbi
egaŋ siapmaŋaŋ setn mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋ kaputnep. 45 Geŋ
nâgât oloŋen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yaŋ imbi egaŋ neŋ kwatapma
keyegak yaŋbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. 46 Geŋ wet kelakŋaŋmak
nâgât ku weyaŋ benak yaŋgut imbi egaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ setnnan mulapme tolep. 47 Neŋ
diŋgoma nâmbak, egaŋ ke mip ke egaŋ gogot omba mnep keyaŋ
mkawaŋ bep ke yomaŋ sambe delaŋ zep. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâme
yomaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ke katikpenak manâin beme
ekmagen gogot isikŋaŋ bugan tasain.”
48 Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”
49 Kegok zeme am notnaŋ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekŋenaŋ
yaŋbemti nânâŋinaŋ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ŋep ku
katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”
50 Ekŋenaŋ kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke pigok dunduye,
“Nâmkiŋpependaŋ gapmukulem mme keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme met ma-
mambanik.”

8

Imbi notnaŋ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

1 Kan keyet palaŋan Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mka teman ma isikŋan
sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat

katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembaŋane
12 ilinsakwep mamtemien 2 ma imbi notnaŋ kegogak indamât mebien.
Imbi ekŋen ke Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan we bekanaŋmak ma zawalinmak
mâtindeye. Ekŋen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaŋ
ekmagen we bekanaŋ 7 Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye. 3 Ma ŋen kwitnaŋ Zoana
apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuŋ matatan. Ma
imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mânep milawalin
ilinaŋgalenaŋ Zisas ma nembaŋane indamukulem mbien.

Wit katnaŋ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)

4 Âpme mka temaŋ ŋen mka temaŋ ŋen keyelen am sambe penaŋ
Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,
5 “An ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti
wit katnaŋ msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ
mekoti selaŋ dukŋan ime ageyaŋ ekti onimbien. 6 Sepem kegogak wit
katnaŋ notnaŋ msat memuŋaŋ nanzaŋ keŋan totemepme dukŋaŋaŋ
pataŋ zem kwageyaŋgut kasuwaŋ ekme memuŋ beye enenogat msat
ke nanzaŋ kuluŋ kâlâŋ. 7 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nusi keŋan totem
mege. Keyet dukŋaŋaŋ pataŋ zem kwapme nusiyaŋ mzilime eiŋeiŋ
simti ku kwage. 8 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati
penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbeye. Yaŋaŋ kwep kwepgat penaŋaŋ keŋan
katnaŋ sambe sopmaŋ kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ
zemti zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti
nâsem.”
9 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ
nânâyelen yaŋkwesime 10 egaŋ diindoye, “Kawawaŋaŋ in zet enzilim
tazin sambe keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nânâyelen nâmpepeŋaŋ enenogat be-
mzenze zet sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama
kanaŋ bududuk bein ke mkawaŋ tabein yaŋgut am ekŋenmagen be-
mzenze zet etaŋ bewe, eneyet keŋin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet
penaŋ,

‘Am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma
ekŋenaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgulak yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbep.’ *(Aizaya 6:9)*

Sepem golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, wit katnaŋ keyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ bein. 12 Ma wit katnaŋ selen totem mege ke sepe-
maŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ manâip yaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ
koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâwienen ke mme Kawawaŋgat
ku nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma ekmagen keŋin ku gilik zenzeyelen masok-
bein. 13 Ma wit katnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toweŋge ke sepemaŋ am ekŋen
keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mti oloŋen palen mmambep
yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege ke am Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tageyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma
sisipeŋpeŋ sambeyaŋ kwabeen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme towembe. 14 Ma
wit katnaŋ notnaŋ tek kukŋaŋmak keŋan totemege ke sepemaŋ am
ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmbewaŋgulak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ
omba penaŋ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaŋan mamelip ma

segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat oloŋen mti ilinaŋgat etaŋ maotnâip. Mama mimiŋin keboŋ keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme ku mkatikŋaŋ beme towembep. 15 Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen totemege am ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembenaŋ am notnaŋmagen zemkawaŋ beme am ekŋen keyaŋ kegogak nâmkiŋpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

16 Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋan matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. 17 Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe.

18 Keyepmti in weyaŋ nâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe."

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaŋ eksâgât kobien
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât kobien yaŋgut am sambeyaŋ ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabiengapm mamnotnaneyaŋ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien. 20 Kegok mme an ŋenaŋ indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye, "Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ giksâgât koloyaŋ olati mka tambagumen baen talip."

21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen kapigok diindoye, "Am Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mam notnne beip."

Tâgâ temaŋmak nembu mamaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ gawepuwun
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Kasup ŋengat Zisas ma nembaŋane ilinsakwep waŋgaen motati egaŋ kapigok diindoye, "Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne." Kegok zemnâmti yaŋbemti mebien. 23 Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti waŋgaen meluk weŋge. Taweme tâgâ temaŋ penaŋ kwati tundua mamaŋ temaŋ kumbume waŋga keŋan tuyaŋ towepme waleletgalen mbien. 24 Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ met butemti zewien, "An zikat indanda! Tundua keŋan towesât tapmnupgat wat ndaaŋgalaŋ nde!"

Kegok zeme egaŋ wati tâgâ temaŋ ma tundua mamaŋ zemkulumideme egat zetnaŋ gawepumti tunduayaŋ titokŋepiŋ penaŋ tage ma tâgâyaŋ diŋpeye. 25 Mti ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, "In nâmkiŋpepeŋin yek, ma?"

Kegok zeme nemba ekŋenaŋ menok ke ekti kiŋgati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, "An kapi kwi penaŋ? Egaŋ tâgâ ma tundua mamaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepulup!"

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an keŋangatnaŋ zemindeme bo keŋanen towemâbien
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua
nembet met Gadala msalen am ekŋenmagen met pataŋ zewien. 27-30 Ke
meti Zisasiyaŋ keŋan mowepme mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen we bekanaŋ
sambemak keyaŋ koti Zisas aikge. Egaŋ talak kwisiŋ mamkwage
ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egaŋ am sumen kileŋ kileŋ mamamtan.
We bekanaŋ an ke kan sambe ek damuŋ mme amnaŋ setnaŋmak
betnaŋmak senaŋ zampeme mitim yaloŋti msat tuŋgupman makunzuŋ
metan enenogat we bekanaŋaŋ winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we
bekanaŋ an keyet keŋaŋ tabienaŋ Zisas ekti ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet
ŋakŋak temaŋ kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kan-
daŋan pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas
geŋ Kawawaŋ Temaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ, geŋ ninmagen mulup
msâpmnik ke nin ŋep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geŋ
nin sindem temaŋ ndandapiŋ.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ an ke keyet keŋan tageengat yaŋaŋ
nâsâti an ke yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwidi kwi?”

Yaŋkwesime zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Sambe Sopmaŋ Penaŋ.” We bekanaŋ
sambe penaŋ egat keŋan matatemien keyepm egaŋ kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋaŋ, “Anmagengatnaŋ kwaweti mebegat,”
zeme nâmti we bekanaŋaŋ 31 Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geŋ nin
ndapmâti ndemane we bekanaŋ nnaŋgalen mundum bekanan ke
mebepiŋ.” Kegok zewien.

32 Âpme msat keyet bo maŋge temaŋ kalaŋ nembeleset tati meu
tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas wekumsamti egaŋ
ŋep nâmindeme boyet keŋinan ŋep metobiek keyet yaŋkwesim nâwien.
Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâmindeme 33 we bekanaŋaŋ anmagengatnan
kwati bo keŋinan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kagwiliŋti windem bemti ŋandaŋen palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimti
gakimâbien.

34 Âpme bo damuŋ ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kunzuŋti mka
teman ma isikŋan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmâbien. 35 Menzeme
nâmti ekŋenaŋ mka katipemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eegalen me-
bien. Meti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen pataŋ zemti ekme an we bekanaŋmak
mamtan piwan we ekŋenaŋ peme mopme egat ŋoktikŋaŋ ŋep beme
saŋgum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmaŋge. Ekŋen ma
bo damuŋ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kiŋgabien. 36 Âpme am
ke tati ekme an we bekanaŋmak mamamtanaŋ pembenaŋ beye keyet
zapat mimindamâbien. 37 Ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmti Zisasiyaŋ Gadala msat
katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekŋen kiŋgagalaŋ penaŋ
indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋen ilinsakwep waŋga keŋan
moti mebegalen motapme 38 an we bekanaŋmak Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye
egaŋ Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neŋ nâmnemane geŋmak
mebi.” Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ŋep ku zemti 39 kapigok zempeye, “Geŋ mka
temaŋdan gilik zem meti Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ geŋmagen mge keyet
kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egaŋ gilik zem meti
Zisasiyaŋ ek weyaŋpeye keyet zet zapatnaŋ amŋane diindomâge.

Imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

40 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tundua nembet gilik zem kogeen am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekŋenaŋ egat damuŋ matatemien. 41 Kotapme sesewat mka isikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge kwitnaŋ Zailas egaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. 42 Enenogat ek nembaŋaŋ imbi kwewetaŋ egat nup kanaŋ 12 etaŋ keyaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme am maŋge temaŋ ekmak bembuluŋti tapmepmambien. 43 Tapmepmambienen tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 sipmaŋ omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ ilindiŋ dokta ekŋen indame weyaŋpepeyelen nâmti indame ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpewien. 44 Âpme imbi keyaŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaŋ butnaŋ atame sipmaŋ keyegak katiye.

45 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwiaŋ natain?” Am sambeyaŋ, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyaŋ gambembuluŋti geŋmagen watakumti tatalip.”

46 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ natame windennaŋ mepme nâyap.”

47 Âpme imbiyaŋ ke eknâyeen ilak mkawaŋ beip nâmti koti sebet diŋdiŋ mti Zisas setnaŋ kandaŋan beŋgumen gunduŋti am sambe zikalinan yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnaŋ keyegak ŋep beye keyet zemkawaŋ beye. 48 Mme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayaŋ mimipiŋ, geŋ nâmkiŋnenakgapm mma ŋep benik. Keyet keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti mambanik.”

49 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋmagen an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” 50 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmkiŋpependi mkipmaŋ bemane egaŋ ŋep alik besem.” Zisasiyaŋ Zailasiyet kegok zeme nâme mebien.

51 Meti ekŋenaŋ Zailasiyelen mkaen mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ am mka keŋan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekŋen etaŋ mobogalen zemti notnaŋ zemkulumindeye. 52 Kegok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nemba gakiye keyet tapmambien ekŋen Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nemba ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etaŋ tawen.”

53 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ penaŋ gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egaŋ zet zeye keyet zeyeŋ temaŋ yeŋbien. 54 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ imbi nemba gakikiŋaŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen mka keŋan moweti imbi nemba keyet betnan atamti zet omba mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geŋ wat.” 55 Kegok mme mamaŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun. 56 Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat am ŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumideye.

9

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we
bekanaŋ amgat keŋan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak
igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge. 2 Mti
indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti Kawawaŋ
ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak
weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien. 3 Kegok
zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku
timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ
mbep keyepm toŋge ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu zut
ku timebep. 4 Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ ingat egalen
mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati mebep. Mneti in selak
selak mame mka toŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. 5 Ma in
mka temaŋ ŋen pataŋ zeme am ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka
weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi
kebоŋ keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem
kobep.”

6 Kegok zemdiindome ekŋenaŋ Zisas pemeti mka ŋande ŋen ŋen meti
Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti am zawatmak weyaŋ
indemâbien.

Elolaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ nâmti kiŋgage
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-9 Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elot egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
menok igagen mme keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende
an gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem koti mamaŋaŋ tin.” Kegok zeme nâŋge.
Kegok nâme notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,”
zewien ma notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaen gilik
zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaŋ nâmti keŋ sindem palen
tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimaŋ eleŋgewien. Âpme an ke
kwiyaŋ kegok mme neŋ zapatnaŋ tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen
penaŋ mge.

Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tu meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)

10 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme-
bien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. 11 Kegok dundume nâme ilin-
sakwep mepme am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ mebienen ke nâmâtâti
indamâti mebien. Egaŋ ŋep nâmindeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat
katnanen mama ke zemkawaŋ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnaŋ
weyaŋindeye.

12 Kegok tapmnepeme kasup zikatnaŋ towesâgât mme nembaŋane 12
ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tuŋgupman penaŋ tatnup
keyet geŋ am indemane mka temanen ma isikŋanen mekoti tu meu ma
mka weweyelen aikseip.”

13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Nin-
magen nupmamaŋ kumbuŋaŋ isisikŋaŋ 5 ma aŋgala sonaŋ isisikŋaŋ

zut etaŋ tatndain." Kegok zemti egat yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ nin am sambe penaŋ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?" 14 Âpme am tabienen ke an etaŋ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nemba isisikŋaŋ ku indamakukuŋaŋ.)

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok zeye, "Am ekŋengat zeme maŋge kwep kwepgat keŋan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip."

15 Zeme nembaŋaneyaŋ egat zetnaŋ nâmti am ekŋen egaŋ zemindeye keyet kataŋ zeme totabien. 16 Totapme Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgala zut ke mti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, "Wisikŋ," zemti meu ke mutumti nembaŋane indame ekŋenaŋ am ekŋen kalaŋkum indawien. 17 Kegok mme ekŋenaŋ nimwianŋti butnaŋ notnaŋ tapmege ke nemba ekŋenaŋ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ igak dundundu mulup tapmaŋgeen nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egaŋ kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, "Amnaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?"

19 Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, "Notnaŋaŋ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnaŋaŋ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip."

20 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ekŋengat zeye, "Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?"

Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ zeye, "Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeme am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geŋ ke." 21 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am notnaŋgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

22 Zemkulumindemti egaŋ ewe tusumti zeye, "Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ nambep. Neŋ nome gakimti kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat yaŋbembeŋan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap."

23 Ma egaŋ ewe ekŋengat zet ŋen kapigok zeye, "Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. 24 Ma am ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. 25 Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok ŋep yek. 26 Am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zezapatn dolakŋaŋgat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neŋ ensel teŋmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen windeŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ nasumuŋme kobap. 27 Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, am in

talip inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ asekme sepem ŋen beye
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delaŋ zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembaŋane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalaŋan dundusâgât mowebien. 29 Moti kan keyet tadundumaŋgeen ikŋaŋgat zimosetnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ nemboŋ beye ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ bemti tage. 30 Keyegak an zulaŋ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelaŋ 31 kululuŋengatnaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋitmak kotati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋ bempewun. 32 Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenaŋ meluk temaŋ wembien yaŋgut wati Zisas saŋga soŋgamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. 33 Ekŋenaŋ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaizayet ŋen.” (Egaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti zet kegok zeye.)

34 Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋengat dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kululuŋgalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen indasumuŋme Zisasiyelen nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgati sebelaŋ dindiŋ mbien. 35 Kegok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nen ombempewan. In egat zetnaŋ nâmti gawepuwep.”

36 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme nemba tuk ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ŋengat diindondopiŋ; keŋinan etaŋ bemti mamtemien.

Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ anemba keŋangatnaŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

37 Ekŋenaŋ ke tatneti tapme miya balaŋ peme ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. 38 Âpme keyegak am ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap neŋ nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem mpesenik.” 39 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanaŋ egat keŋan metoweti mme egaŋ kaŋkaŋ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekanaŋaŋ mse kwep kwepgat pemesâpmti nemba ke kumsagat omba penaŋ mpemti mamezin. 40 Âpme neŋ nembandine ekŋenaŋ we bekanaŋ mâbâgat indawekuma ekŋenaŋ mim aleo.”

41 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawaŋgalen windeyet ku nâmkiŋpeip.” Kegok zemti nemba keyet bipmaŋgat zeye, “Nemundi neŋmagen tetim kot.”

42 Kegok zeme nembayaŋ takopmaŋgeen we bekanaŋaŋ mme nemba keyaŋ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti we bekanaŋaŋ nemba ke pemti mebegalen

zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nemba keyaŋ alik bemti wati bipmaŋaŋ tapmaŋgeen mege. 43 Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtemtem tapmme egaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, 44 “Neŋ zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapiŋ! An notnaŋaŋ neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ natamti amobotnaŋ windemak ekŋengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat nânâyet kok sokbewe.” 45 Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien. Zet yaŋaŋ ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ; ku nâmâtâtâgalen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye. Ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak zet keyet egat yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgabien.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Âpme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak an kwi egaŋ amobotnaŋ bewe keyet mdândâwien. 47 Kegok tapme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan indik mâtâti nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen mti ikŋaŋgat ganzenan pemti 48 ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “An ŋen nemba isisikŋaŋ nâgât mti zem oloŋen mpewe egaŋ neŋ zem oloŋen mnein sepem kebоŋ bein. Ma an ŋen neŋ zem oloŋen mnewe egaŋ kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem oloŋen mpewe. Keyepmti in nemba isikŋaŋnok tototnaŋ mamambep beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mobotnaŋ bewep.”

An ŋenaŋ ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Âpme Zânaŋ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ŋenaŋ gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanaŋ mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

50 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ Zân ma nembaŋane notnaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “An ŋen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpeip keyepm in zemkulumpepepiŋ.”

Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ekŋengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien
(Zân 7:2-10)

51 Zisas ek kululuŋen gilik zemti mobogalen kanaŋ sokŋan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ pemti mege. 52 Nâmdelaŋ pemti an notnaŋ egaŋ mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka temaŋ ŋenmagen met pataŋ zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aik sasayelen busup zet am ekŋen diindowien. 53 Yaŋgut Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekŋenaŋ ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kegok nâwien. 54 Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokŋanik kopme an ekŋen busup zet mkobien ekŋenaŋ zet nembelen dopmaŋ diindowienen ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembaŋane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânaŋ eknâmti egelaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnaŋ geŋ nâmane kululuŋengatnaŋ teziŋ zemalut toti indembuk ma geŋ zigok nânik?”

55 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoye.
56 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke pemti mka temaŋ ŋen mebien.

Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)

57 Tapmetnepeme an ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geŋ deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neŋ gamâpmebap.”
58 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen ŋep yaŋgut nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen mkaŋinmak ma age ekŋen kegogak mkaŋinmak yaŋgut Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wemnain.” 59 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ koti neŋmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egaŋ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiŋgut gilik ze kobap.”
60 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ pemane am ku napmâlip ekŋenaŋ bipdi gakime bewep. Yaŋgut geŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnaŋ ammagen zemkawaŋ bemebanik.”
61 Sepem kegogak an ŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmagen tususuyet nâyap yaŋgut geŋ nânemane kukŋaŋgat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet geŋmak mebegalen zet diindomtiŋgut gilik zemti kobap.”
62 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ŋenaŋ mulup selen winde taben beme egaŋ gilik ze bamseset egepiŋ. Egaŋ selen weyaŋ tep kindiŋan ma nanzaŋ mee notnaŋ zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egaŋ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ besât nâin beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat palengalen ke eknâmtikŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Egaŋ kegok mbe beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip keŋan mulup ŋep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

1 Âpme maneti Zisasiyaŋ nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombe-mindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikŋaŋ bam msat mebegalen nâŋgeen kataŋ nemba zut zut kegok zemindeme mebien. 2 Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ mimiyelen tazin yaŋgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ dundum same mulup mimi am notnaŋ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. 3 In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neŋ alak in sipsip nemboŋ tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat keŋan zemindema melip keyepm in weyaŋ eksemti mebep mneti ekŋenaŋ indawalebepgat. 4 In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temaŋ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiŋ mebep. Ma selen am ŋen aikti zapat belakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etaŋ mebep. 5 Âpme kan kataŋ mka ŋengat keŋan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukŋaŋgat mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmak tabe.’ 6 Zeme egaŋ mkaŋanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tazin,’ kegok dunduwep. Âk kegok ku mbe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. 7 Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboŋ indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ŋep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukŋaŋgat tabep ke pemti

mka ŋen weweyet ku mebep.” 8 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti
zeye, “Kan kataŋ mka temaŋ ŋengat keŋan mopme amnaŋ ingat
zemoloŋen mti kolit zeme meti meu ziboŋ ingat weyayaŋ mbep ke
nimbep. 9 Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keŋangatnaŋ
weyaŋindemti am ekŋengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen
Amobotnaŋin kozinen keyelen kanaŋ mulup anene inmagen kolip
keyaŋ zemkawaŋ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ilak sokbein.’
10 Yaŋgut kan kataŋ mka temaŋ ŋengat keŋan mopme ekŋenaŋ ingat
zemoloŋen ku mip beme mka temaŋgalen set tuŋgupman tazinen metati
amgat kapigok zewep, 11 ‘Ingalen kânzunzuŋ ningat setnnanen imann
talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen
Kawawaŋaŋ ingat ŋenzinziŋ min. Yaŋgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawaŋaŋ
ingalen Amobotnaŋin inmagen kotati in indikdamuŋ msâpmme in ku
nâmtikŋaŋ mti zempeip.’ 12 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, eweŋan baenen
Sodom mka teman am ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mimiŋinaŋgat zet mulup mimi
kanen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekanaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ indaye. Âpme
in mka keyelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen
kopme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ
titiyelen kanen in dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ Sodom am ekŋen sebe-
mindemti in mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwep.”

13 Kegok zemti nembaŋaneyet mka temaŋ zut kapiyet zet diindoye,
“Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaŋgalen
am ma Besaida mka temaŋgalen am inmagen neŋ menok igak igak
temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaen-
galen am ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ ambuluti
kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu
palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagengatnaŋ gilik zewiek.
14 Keyepmti neŋ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekŋen am
bekanaŋ tipman baen mambien ekŋengalen dopmaŋ titiyelen kananen
Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat
tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. 15 Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neŋ
tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien
yaŋgut in alak pi sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmolip. Keyepmti neŋ ingat
pigok nâyap, In sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmoliwaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ in
indeme teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep.”

16 Egaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Am
ŋenaŋ ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe egaŋ nâlen zet kegogak nâmti
mkipmaŋ bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ in indik kiŋgatindewe egaŋ kegogak
neŋ nakiŋgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakŋaŋŋ manzeip ke nâlen
zezapat bein. Ma ŋenaŋ neŋ makiŋgatnein egaŋ kegogak An neŋ
zemneme koban ek kegogak makiŋgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembaŋane 72 ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkobien

17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 72 indeme mebien ekŋenaŋ met
maneti gilik zemti koti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat oloŋen palen kapigok
dunduwien, “Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanaŋ amgat
keŋinan kegogak zemindemann ekŋenaŋ ningalen zet gawepumti
kwawabien!”

18 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem zemti
zeye, “In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ tatimtopme
egaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sakamaŋ ambeyak busatnaŋaŋ sakwep peyak
mamm kegok windeŋaŋ katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnan
tapmmeyepm topme ekban. 19 Nâit, in winde indawan ke asiŋ am
indindi ma lanzi ekŋen sela indiwep ma kasa ekŋengalen windeŋin
kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku indawalebe. 20 Yaŋgut in we
bekanaŋaŋ zelin gawepuwien keyet keŋ segeyak ku mit. Kawawaŋaŋ
kwilin papiaen kululuŋen kumpepeŋaŋ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiŋ
kwesiŋ mamayelen ke tiwep keyet keŋ segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ keŋ oloŋen nâmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas keŋanen oloŋen mimiye-
len mpeme penaŋ mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuŋ ma msatgalen
Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ
ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ
bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke
gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

22 Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnan bem neŋge. An
ŋenaŋ nâlen yaŋŋ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaŋ kwep manikmâtâzin.
Ma Biengalen yaŋaŋ kegogak an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak
kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ am ombemindema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ
maekmâtâlip.”

23 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 72 ekŋenmagen gilik zem zetnaŋ
ŋandaŋaŋ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloŋen palen talip enenogat in
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neŋ kapigok
diindowi, 24 eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe
webe mbien yaŋgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn
nâmtiŋgut ku nâmâtâlip.”

Samalia an dolakŋaŋ ŋengat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ
(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)

25 Âpme kan ŋengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ koti Zisas
tetipemti eegalen kot yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ kwileki mti
mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

26 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii
zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeŋaŋ? Keyet yaŋaŋ geŋ zigok
otnânik?”

27 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi
ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot
mpewanik. Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok, gitaŋgat maŋgemben kataŋ am
notnaŋgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

28 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ zet
teŋ penaŋ zenik. Geŋ kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

29 Yaŋgut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egaŋ am notnaŋgat gogot ku mge
keyepmti egaŋ nânâŋaŋ ke Zisasiyaŋ ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egaŋ zet
ŋen zesât mti zet kukŋaŋgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an
kwi?”

30 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ egat dunduye, “Kan ŋengat Zuda an
ŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temangatnaŋ Zeliko mkaen totogalen totnepeme
kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ek aikti milawatnaŋ kambu timti kume gakikiye-
len wembe katnan etaŋ tapme pemti kunzuŋ mebien. 31 Kegok sokbeme
an zut Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ Zeliko mka
temanen mebegalen nâmti set egaŋ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set
keiŋaset toti mege. 32 Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka
temaŋgalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen pataŋ zemti
ekmagen sokŋan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keiŋaset toti mege. 33 Âpme
Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yaŋgut
Samalia an ŋenaŋ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keŋaŋaŋ an keyet
kembeŋ penaŋ nâye. 34 Keyepmti ekmagen sokŋan penaŋ meti wain
ma tep tuŋaŋ kelakŋaŋmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnaŋ mti
kwaikpeye. Kegok mti doŋkiŋaŋ dukŋan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an
ŋengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuŋ mge. 35 Âpme mseŋan
mka keyet toŋaŋ mânep silwa kasetnaŋ zut msamti kapigok zempeye,
‘Geŋ an kapi weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanik. Âpme neŋ set kapiyegak gilik
zem koti gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timane mebe ke neŋ koti dopmaŋ ŋep
mutuwap.’ ”

36 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet
yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an
kwiyaŋ an kambu titiyaŋ kuwien ke notn dolakŋaŋ mpeye?”

37 Kegok yaŋkwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An
egat kembeŋ nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Geŋ meti sakam kegogak
mbanik.”

Zisasiyaŋ Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

38 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tapmetneti mka ŋande temaŋ
ŋen kopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moweti imbi ŋen
kwitnaŋ Mata egalen mkaen mowege. 39 Ma egat weneŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
Malia. Egaŋ koti Zisasiyaŋ mot totapmaŋgeen ke koti Amobotnaŋ
egat setnaŋ ganzenan totati egaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat in-
damaŋgeen ke tatnâmaŋge. 40 Âpme Matayaŋ meu weyayaŋ igak tapm
olati weneŋaŋgat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ,
geŋ taekdik, wenennaŋ neŋ nemti geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak
tapm olalap. Zemane koti neŋ namukulem mik!”

41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet yayaŋ mti nâmnukŋaŋ mnik? 42 Maliayaŋ nâgât
zetnnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ min keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msalen kapi
sebemindein. Ke ŋenaŋ menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

11

Dundunduyelen set katnaŋ
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ mundum ŋen metati tadundumaŋge. Ya
dundum delaŋ zeme nembaŋane ŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ,
geŋ dundundu set katnaŋ ŋen Zânaŋ nembaŋane zemzikat indayenok
zemzikat ndasenik.”

2 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep:
Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobogat
dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamuŋ mi.
3 Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.
4 Nin am ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem
kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ nda-
time ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towe-
banup.”
5 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengat-
naŋ am ŋenaŋ tambusutnan notnaŋ ŋenmagen medak beme meti set
toŋtoŋ kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmamaŋ tuk nasenigaŋ dopmaŋ
gawap. 6 Nâlen notn ŋen set teepmaŋ koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasaye-
len ŋen ku tatnain!’ 7 Geŋ kegok zewek beme nodi keyaŋ mka keŋan
tati kapigok zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepiŋ, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma
nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnaŋ
ŋen ku gasap.’ 8 Yaŋgut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnaŋ ya egaŋ
ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yaŋgut geŋ yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ mbek beme
egaŋ ŋep wati nupmamaŋgat zewek ke ŋep mganak. 9 Âpme neŋ dun-
dundu mimiyelen set katnaŋ ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi:
Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat
mulup mti penaŋaŋ aikbep ma ŋanda kasaŋ kume set kwaselemti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. 10 Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip.
Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip ma ŋanda kasaŋ makuiwaŋ sekekek
kweselemindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain.” 11 Dundunduyelen zet
ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nembayet biwin
tatnak beme nemuŋaŋaŋ meuyet mti aŋgalayet yaŋkwesime nombe
kukŋaŋbeŋ ku masain. 12 Ma egaŋ sakokolok katnaŋgat yaŋkwesime
lanzi ku masain. 13 In am bekanaŋ penaŋ ya nemunambaŋin kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ maindapelaŋguip. Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek
An dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ biwineyaŋ
nemba maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ indaweyeyepm in
Kawawaŋgat Emetak Teŋ ndandayelen dundum same egaŋ Emetak Teŋ
ŋep indawe.”

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisas we bekanaŋmak main kegok sekŋan bemzewien (Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Am ŋen we bekanaŋmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa
ya Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaŋ mâpeye. We bekanaŋaŋ kwawepme an
keyaŋ yaŋbemti zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ nâmtemtem
mbien 15 yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen
ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ Beelsebul egaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ
tazemindein.”
16 Kegok zeme am notnaŋaŋ Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egaŋ menok
notnaŋ mme Kawawaŋ ekmak penaŋ tazin ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien.
17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânâŋinan zekukuŋaŋ mbiengapm kapigok
diindoye, “Am maŋge ŋenaŋ ilinak kalaŋti maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen
bemtati maom kwaom mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ kwesiŋ ku mambiek
ma ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋinaŋ kileŋ bewiek. Sepem kegogak awem-
biŋ ma nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ ilinak kalaŋbiek beme ekŋengalen
mama mimiŋinaŋ kileŋ benak. Neŋmak Sadaŋmak kasa kasa mamilup

kogogapmti Sadaŋaŋ winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. 18 Eneyet Sadaŋgalen maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ windemak ŋep ku tabiek. 19 Âpme neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeyet we bekanaŋ mamâtindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyaŋ nembaŋine winde indame we bekanaŋŋ mâtindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyet ma Kawawaŋgalen windeyet mamâlip? Ilinaŋgat nembaŋineyaŋ we bekanaŋ mâlo keyaŋ in zekuku miyo ke mme penaŋepiŋ bep. Eneyet nembaŋinenaŋ yaŋaŋin msokbeyo. 20 Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windeŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen Emetagaŋ manapmukulem mme we bekanaŋ maindamâlap. Kapiyaŋ msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

21 Âpme an windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ kasayet damuŋ msâgât timbiŋaŋ weyaŋti mkaŋaŋ damuŋ mnagen mkaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tadak. 22 Yaŋgut an windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ ŋenaŋ koti an ke kumsagapmti timbiŋaŋ namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,’ nâmti mgeyaŋgut egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma milawatnaŋ kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekŋenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

23 An ŋenaŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

We bekanaŋ gilik zem toti mundumaŋ mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)

24 We bekanaŋaŋ an keŋangatnaŋ kwaweti msat tuŋgupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ŋen ku aige. Keyepmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok otnâye, ‘Mkan eweŋan pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.’ 25 Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyaŋti kaput peme toŋepiŋ tage. 26 Keyepmti met we bekanaŋ notnane 7 ekŋen keyaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ ek sebempeip ekŋen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke eweŋan bekananik maaŋgewan bekanaŋ penaŋ bemtazin.”

Oloŋen mama mamayelen yaŋaŋ

27 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme imbi ŋen am maŋge tabien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi geŋ gambage ma nam gaye egaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbe!”

28 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kegok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep.!”

Zona egaŋ piliŋ beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)

29 Âpme am sambeyaŋ koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekŋengat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpeip! In neŋ menok ŋen mma eegat nâmti manayaŋkwesip. Yaŋgut in menok ŋen ku ekbep. Piliŋ kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zonamagen sokbeye kebon bam ekbep. 30 Ke kapigok golaŋ zenze an Zonayaŋ Ninewe msalen keŋ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliŋ beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliŋ beyap.

* **11:22:** Zet zapat keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Sadaŋ windeŋaŋmagaŋgut Zisasiyelen windeyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde mtopein.

Ninewe ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayaŋ mediindome keŋin gilik zeye. Âpme neŋ inmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keŋin gilik zeme nâmkiŋpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap. 31 Âpme itnaŋaŋ baenen imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋaŋgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yaŋgut neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ benemti yominaŋgatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ eaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Neŋ beŋangatnaŋ Solomon etaŋ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokŋan tazinaŋgut in yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâlipgapmti keyaŋ ingalen yom temaŋ bein.’ 32 Âpme Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neŋ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

In am ekŋengalen lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)

33 Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnaŋ beme amnaŋ ekti mka keŋan makwalip. 34 An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. Mme an ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin. 35 Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawaŋmagen mebe keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin mme busatnaŋaŋmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keŋin ma sekŋin pesak pewe. 36 Âpme keŋinan busatnaŋ tisâgât indembein ekŋenaŋ zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnaŋ kogogak tip eneyet neŋ busatnaŋ ma zet zapat penaŋ. Sepem keyet kataŋ lamaŋ mka keŋan mbusatnaŋ mambein kegok mbe.”

Zisasiyaŋ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Palisi an ŋenaŋ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka keŋan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. 38 Ke totati betnaŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke ku mâti bet zululupiŋ tu meu niŋge keyepm Palisi an keyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mge. 39 Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ egat nânâŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzulupme keŋanen zulupiŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin. Ingalen mama miminin sepem menzim keboŋ. In amgat zikalinan an pembenaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. 40 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. In an kileŋ penaŋ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawaŋaŋ menzim sekŋaset weyaŋti egaŋ kegogak keŋaset weyaŋge,

ma? 41 Yaŋgut menzim ma pelep keŋan kwilekiyaŋ tazin ke timti am
tototnaŋ ekŋen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe inmagen
kwetetepmaŋ bewe.

42 Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In kwilekiki
isikŋaŋ sikokok ma suŋem saŋgo muluwengatnaŋ ma soŋgom ekŋen
keboŋgalen maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat ma-
saip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋmagen kwetetepmaŋ mama ku mamaip ma ek
gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palaŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋ
kegogak mbep.

43 Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In sesewat
mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakŋaŋ ilin ombempepeŋan etaŋ ma-
totalip. Ma amnaŋ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume
nâme mobotnaŋ bembeyet manâip. 44 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ
sokbewe! In sum piliŋaŋ ma elimiakŋaŋpiŋ tapme am sambumbuŋan
tazin ke nânâpiŋ amnaŋ dukŋan mamelip. Ma ingalen keŋin bekanaŋ
penaŋ ke amnaŋ sekŋinaset ku maegip. Amnaŋ sum dukŋan egapiŋ
mamelip sepem keboŋ."

45 Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet
kapigok dunduye, "An zikat indanda, geŋ zet zenik keyaŋ nin kegogak
mtotndein!"

46 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inma-
gen kegogak bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe! In nukŋaŋ sambe timbemâti am
ekŋengat dukŋinan bemindeme ekŋenaŋ taolapme ilin belak kakane-
muŋ bet bugan kukupiŋ mamaip. 47 Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ
sokbewe! In nanzaŋ temaŋ dukŋan meluwaŋ kumpemti yeŋsokŋineyaŋ
golaŋ zenze an indowien ekŋengat suminanen bempewien. 48 Ma
yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, 'Ŋep,' zeip
keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembenaŋ mamiakpeip. 49 Âpme Kawawaŋ
an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ma an zet
zenze ekŋenmagen indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep ma notnaŋ
sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep.' 50 Ingat yeŋsokŋineyaŋ kan Kawawaŋaŋ
msat ma kululuŋ weyaŋgeen keyetnan yaŋbemti golaŋ zenze an ekŋen
indokwebiengat dopmaŋ alak talip in Kawawaŋaŋ musuwet indesâpm.
51 Ke yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ Abel kume gakiye ma
keyetnaŋ mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temaŋgalen sisak ma
kambuk mka teŋ tuŋguwidan amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye. Neŋ
penaŋ zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indame
puwep!

52 Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sok-
bewe! In Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ amnaŋ nânâyet kwatapemti ku
mamkawaŋ beip. In zet penaŋ ke ku mkipmaŋ bemti am kegogak
zemkulumindeme ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien!"

53 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnaŋ
toti pem ŋen mege. Âpme kan kataŋ Zisasiyaŋ am zet zapat mandiin-
dome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ kot ek mtopepeyelen zet
zemti yaŋkwesisi sambe sepem igak igak mayaŋkwesimtemien. 54 Ma
ekŋenaŋ egat yaŋaŋ m ekti tetipemti zet bekanaŋ ekŋengalen zii zelen
tazinen ŋen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet Palisi ekŋengat weyaŋ eksemambep keyet golaŋ zet diindoye
(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

1 Âpme am tausen sambe penaŋ ŋep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti
kitik kitik tati notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ kakalim notnaŋ kakalim kegok tapmme
notnaŋaŋ ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet golaŋ
zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekŋengalen yis plawa manzim semen
keyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ekŋen an zet nambalam
zut zenze. 2 Âpme in yis nupmamaŋ keŋan ku egoyaŋgut nupmamaŋ
sememe nâyo yis keŋan beyo. Keyet kataŋ Palisi ekŋengalen mama
mimi an nambalam zulaŋ mama keyet penaŋaŋ bamgat sokbemkawaŋ
beme yaŋin ekmâtâbep. 3 Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim
tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyaŋ yaŋaŋin dâsuki
ke msokbewe.

Zisasiyaŋ ku kiŋgagagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)

4 Notnne, neŋ zema nâit, amnaŋ sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime keŋ kay-
ombaŋin kukuyelen windeyet timabep keyepmti ekŋengat ku kiŋgabep.
5 Neŋ An kwiyet kiŋgabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawaŋgat etaŋ
kiŋgabep enenogat ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeŋgut teziŋ
ŋandeŋen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penaŋ. Egat etaŋ kiŋgabep.

6 Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâti
indikdamuŋ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋen
tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen gakime
Kawawaŋaŋ age ŋen gakin manâin! 7 Keyaŋgut in gwasembelebele be-
lakŋaŋ penaŋ keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋaŋ nâinen in mobotnaŋ penaŋ beip.
Ma in age ekŋen sebemindeip ya kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe
inmagen sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ!

Am ŋenaŋ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)

8 Am ŋenaŋ, ‘Neŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti
am notnaŋgat zikalinan egaŋ kegok zemkawaŋ bewe beme Angat
Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengat zikalinan an
ke, ‘Nenaŋgat zapat penaŋ,’ kogok zewap. 9 Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ am
ekŋengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak
Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

10 Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet bekanaŋ notnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zei-
wen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipen yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen
windeyet naman Sadaŋgalen winde zeinen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ku
katipewe. 11 Ma in sesewat mka isikŋaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeye-
len indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen
indati mebep ma amobotnaŋ ŋen zet nânâyelen windeŋaŋmak ekmagen
indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenup?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenup?’ keyet
yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 12 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kwileki
zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

An kileŋ mânep milawatnaŋmak egat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti tapme an ŋen maŋge temaŋ
kemagengatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zet kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda,
datnmak nigat bipmdaŋ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak
nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neŋ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaŋ zen-
zeŋaŋ ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnaŋgat zemane nasem.”
14 An keyaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Notn, Bien
Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilom-
biŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.” 15 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe
tusumti am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak
mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit
ku tiwep.”
16 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye,
“An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen muluwen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. 17 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ nânâ mulup mge,
‘Neŋ mundum ŋen saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ bembeyelen ŋen ku tatnain.
Neŋ zigok mbap?’ 18 Kegok otnâmti egaŋ nânâŋaŋ ŋen kapigok aige:
‘Neŋ mkan isikŋaŋ sambe kapi asekma delaŋ zeme mkan temaŋ sambe
walati saŋgo ma meu notnaŋ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ 19 Kegok
otnâmti ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ an delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neŋ nanaŋgat mamann
mma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ bein ma oloŋen palen tu meu ntabap.’
20 Egaŋ kegok otnâme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zeye, ‘Geŋ an kileŋ penaŋ!
Geŋ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
gitaŋgat ondekbewananen ke kwiyaŋ tiwe?’ ”
21 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom
bilombi ilinaŋgat etaŋ maondakbeip am ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat
zikatnan ekŋen am mânep milawalinpiŋ bewep.”

Msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep (Matiyu 6:25-34)

22 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet keyet
butnaŋ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in
sekŋinaŋgalen sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 23 Ma sâk melakan-
duyet ma tu meuyet etaŋ ku maotnâmambep. Naman in mama kanzizit
titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep. 24 In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembele-
bele indigit. Ekŋenaŋ meuyet yayaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde
onde ma timondak mka mzalaŋen ku mambeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ
egaŋ meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâme
mobotnaŋ mambein. Ma egaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ
mimipiŋ mamambep. 25 Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti
ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ŋep tusum manak? Am ŋenaŋ
ŋep yek, keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ mamambep.
26 Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ŋep ku
mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaŋ
mamip? 27 Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ
ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyaŋip ma mulup ku mamip.
Yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep
milawatnaŋ temaŋmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep belaaligat
katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet kataŋ Solomonaŋ ku miage. 28 Âpme
Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yaŋgut kan

belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme
Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ
mamip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? 29 Keyepm in nânâ mulup,
'Tu meu kwileki nsenup?' Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. 30 Ke
am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketalasip.
Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet
olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. 31 Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin keta-
lasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma
Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu
saŋgum melakandu indawe."

Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen
(Matiyu 6:19-21)

32 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, "Nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge
isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama
ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ mbep keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. 33 Ma in
milom bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti am
kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep. Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ keboŋ
mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an
ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe. 34 In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin
penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet
palen mamepmatim tazin."

In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep
(Matiyu 24:37–25:30)

35 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, "In
saŋgumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyayaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zeme Amobotnaŋgat
damuŋ tabep 36 sakam kegogak amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen
mundumengatnaŋ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ
egat damuŋ mti weyayaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobeen kwizet kume
mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keŋan mowebe.
37 Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ zemindeme kataŋ mâti
meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat
oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ saŋgum
melakanduŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme
meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu seŋti indawe. 38 Âpme
amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane
ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kegok mbep
keyet oloŋen mbep. 39 Yaŋgut in nâmâtâlit. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ
kan zukŋan kobe ke nânak beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu
titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. 40 In sakam kegogak
weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen in kan ku nâme
neŋ memendepmak kobap."

41 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiye, "Amobot-
naŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet
temakwep nâmti zenak?" 42 Pitayaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,
"Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânâŋaŋ temaŋgat zesowap ke
kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup
amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeye kan

keyet maindamtan. 43 Kegok tapmnepeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik
zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ
beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe.
44 Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zempewe.
45 Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋŋ sakwep
ku kobe,’ kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliŋaŋ nimti
keŋaŋ yuŋgu yuŋgu kwadak. 46 Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ
keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ
koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak enenogat amobot-
naŋaŋ mulup zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am
bekanaŋ mimi ekŋengalen mundum bekananen ke peme ilinsakwep
tabep.

47 Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut
egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemteŋ penaŋ ku mâpme amobot-
naŋaŋaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikbe. 48 Yaŋgut an damuŋ
ŋen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen
ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekanaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ
koekbeen omba penaŋ ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma
nânâŋaŋ omba talasim sasaŋaŋ beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ombaegak aikme
ŋep bewe ma mulupmaŋ kogak windembeŋ mbe.”

Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge kalaŋindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)

49 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ msalen am ingalen
nâmkiŋpepe mkatikŋaŋ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepe
ikŋaŋ ke mma temaŋ bemti teziŋ kebоŋ omba penaŋ ziwe. 50 Âpme neŋ
nukŋaŋ temaŋ ma sindem omba penaŋ tiwap keyet nâmnukŋaŋ palen
mmeti tima delaŋ zewe. 51 In nâgâegaŋ an kasa kume totogalen koge
ke manâip, ma? Yek, neŋ keyet penaŋ zema nâit, neŋ am kalalaŋgalen
koban. 52 Kan kapiyet yaŋbemti am mka kwepgat makukuŋin 5 ya
kalaŋti an tugaŋ nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa
mbep. 53 Sakam kegogak biwineyaŋ nemuŋine ekŋenmak kasa kasa
mbep. Ma naniŋaŋ apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat im-
biŋaŋmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yaŋaŋ kapigogat, ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ
nâgât nâmkiŋpeme notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewep keyepm set sakam kegok
sokbewe.”

Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)

54 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “In
kasup towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penaŋ, ‘Map tosâpm,’
manzeip. In kegok zeme penaŋ masokbein. 55 Ma tâgâyaŋ baeset
keyetnaŋ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme
penaŋ masokbein. 56 In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuŋ ma
msat egegalen sakamaŋ ekti eknâm mamip keyaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaŋaŋ ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

57 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen inmagen zet
weyayaŋaŋ set katnaŋ kapiyaŋ ku tazin. 58 Ke kapigok weyaŋ bep,
inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup
mimi mkaen mebepiŋ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaŋbalup. Mneti

geŋ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaŋ an dakutum ekŋengat belinan geme an dakutum ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋan kekgewep. 59 Neŋ zema nâmbak, geŋ mka katikŋaŋ towewepiŋ ewe belakŋaŋ tati mânep dopmaŋ sambe indamane delaŋ zewe mneti mka katikŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keŋin ku gilik zewep ekŋen bam walebep

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemindeme Galili am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailetgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. 2 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “Galili am ekŋen set katnaŋ kegok mme indowien ekŋen keyelen yominaŋ mkawaŋ benen Galili am notnaŋ yomin sebemindeip, ma? 3 Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme ekŋenaŋ gakiwien in sakam kegok gakiwep.” 4 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mka teepmaŋ kandaŋan tapme mka keyaŋ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekŋengalen bekanaŋ mimiŋinaŋ Zelusalem am sambe ekŋengalen bekanaŋ mimiŋin sebemindein, ma? 5 Yek penaŋ! Neŋ zema nâit, in yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekŋenaŋ gakiwienok in gakime delaŋ zewe.”

Tep kwitnaŋ pik katnaŋ elilikpiŋ mamm keyelen bemzenze zet (Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempeye. Ya egaŋ tep pik katnaŋgat meegeyaŋ penaŋepiŋ beye. 7 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neŋ nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnaŋgat tepmanen mekoti ekbanaŋ ŋen ku elige. Keyepmti geŋ aŋpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ saik mamm.’ 8 Kegok zeme mulup an keyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Damuŋ, nup kan kwep ŋen pemane belak tapme neŋ tep yaŋan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmaŋ timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. 9 Kegok mma katnaŋ elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk yek bewe beme neŋ ŋep aŋbap.’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ imbi wesiŋ ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen weyaŋpeye

10 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indaye. 11 Kegok tapmme imbi ŋen keŋan ke tage ek we bekanaŋmak. We bekanaŋ keyaŋ nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egaŋ zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnaŋaŋ kusum topme egaŋ dendaŋ esemteŋ ku matatagalen. 12 Kogok mame Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egaŋ egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geŋ zawadi mâlap!” 13 Kegok zemti egaŋ betnaŋaŋ imbi keyet bisetnaŋ atame keyegak bisetnaŋaŋ esemteŋ beme imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewage.

14 Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mge keyepm egaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mge. Mmambe egaŋ am sambe tapmambien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekŋen keyet

koti am weyaŋindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagoŋgo kangat yek!"
15 Egaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ egalen zetnaŋ nembet gilik zeye,
"In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagoŋgo kangat makau
apmaŋin ma doŋkiŋin tegen kwalet indemti mkaŋinangatnaŋ indatimti
tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip." 16 Kegok
zemti zeye, "Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen alikŋaŋ ya we bekanaŋaŋ ekmak
nup kan 18 mkipmaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ya ek ŋep Sadaŋgalen winde
Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep mâpepeyelen." 17 Egalen zet dopmaŋaŋ
kasaŋane ekŋen mme sakambuk penaŋ tiwien. Keyegak am sambe
tabien ekŋenaŋ menok sokbeye ke ekti oloŋen penaŋ mbien.

Mastat katnaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye,
"Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋmamayet yaŋaŋ ke mastat katnaŋ
keboŋ. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. 19 Ke sepe-
maŋ mastat tep katnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ amnaŋ mti muluwen ondeme
kwati tep temaŋ sinaŋ betnaŋaŋ mme age ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin tep betnaŋ
dukŋan walabien keyet sakam."*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

20 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen
bemzema nâseip. 21 Ke yis plawa meleseŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan imbi ŋenaŋ
plawa omba kemak lelime keŋan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti
temaŋ sosok makwazin keboŋ.†

Setokwakwat isikŋaŋ
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka ŋande
isikŋaŋ ma mka ŋande temaŋ keyelen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat
dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indaye. 23 Kegok tapmepme an ŋenaŋ egat kapigok
yaŋkwesiye, "Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewaŋ mama
kanzizit tiwep ma?"
Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambeyet diindoye, 24-25 "In setokwak-
wat isikŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet keŋan mobogalen mulup
windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme mka toŋaŋaŋ wati
sekekindewe. Neŋ diindoma nâit, am sambe keŋan ke mobogalen mbep
keyaŋgut ŋep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka toŋaŋgat
kwizet kumti zewep, 'Amobotnaŋ, set kwaselemane kwatne!' zewewaŋ
egaŋ zewe, 'In deyetnaŋ kolip? Neŋ ingat ku nâmindeyap!'
26 Egaŋ kegok zeme in egalen zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zewep, 'Nin tu
meu geŋmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma geŋ ningalen mka temanen
Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat ndawanan.'

---

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋaŋ am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekŋen keyaŋ mme nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zut ekŋetgat yaŋaŋit kwep eget kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut muluwit mamuluwen windeŋinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke An kwepmagen yaŋbein keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

27 In kegok zeme egaŋ ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip ke neŋ ku
nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekanaŋ mamipgat in sebeit!’ 28 Kegok
sokbeme in kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak
ma Zekop ma golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ ekŋen indikme Kawawaŋaŋ
zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin
aŋgalikbep! 29 Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewet-
naset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ keŋan mowebep.
Ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen totati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak
tu meu nimwiyaŋbep. 30 Mme am ŋen kwitnaŋpiŋ tototnaŋ mamti
Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwit-
naŋmak bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ mmoti windeŋaŋmak mamti
Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwit-
naŋpiŋ bewe.”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem amgat kembeŋ mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)

31 Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae,
amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ gosâgât zepgapm geŋ kapi pemti mesenik.”
32 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In tam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet
kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋenen we bekanaŋ ammagen
zemindewap ma am weyaŋindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelaŋ zemti
mebap.’ 33 Egaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti am tabien ekŋengat kapigok
diindoye, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.’
Golaŋ zenze an ŋen msat belakŋan kume gakikiyelen ke ŋep yek. Ek
Zelusalem etaŋ mepme kume gakikiyelen.
34 O Zelusalem am, in golaŋ zenze an ekŋen maindome gakip. Ma in
Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzaŋaŋ maindome
gakip. Kan sambe neŋ betnnaŋ in Zelusalem am sambe indabem-
bululuŋgalen manâyap sakam sakokolok mamaŋaŋ nembaŋane time
pâpmaŋ kandaŋan maŋge mambemindein kegok. 35 Keyepmti neŋ
zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katipeme
ilinaŋgat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme neŋ diindowi, Zelusalem am, in
neŋ ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delaŋ zenzeen keyet in kapigok
zewep,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ
mnup.’ *(Sam 118:26)*

Kegok zemeŋgut neŋ kobap.”

14

Zisasiyaŋ an zawatnaŋmak weyaŋpeye

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ Palisi amobotnaŋ
ŋengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnaŋaŋ
Zisasiyet zikat giŋgiŋ tapmmambien. 2 Kegok tapmme an setnaŋ betnaŋ
sememeŋaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kopme 3 egaŋ ekti zii zet zikat indanda
an ma Palisi an ekŋengat kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In zigok nâip,
ningalen zii zelaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ŋep weyaŋindendeyelen
ma yek?” 4 Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zetpiŋ diliŋ zemtabien.
Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke betnaŋaŋ atamweyaŋti zempeme mege.
5 Kegok mti egaŋ ekŋengat indayaŋkwesiye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋengat
nemuŋaŋ mene ma makau apmaŋaŋ pusak teepmaŋ penaŋ keŋan

baenen tuyaŋ tatatnaŋ keyet keŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ mene ma makauŋaŋ ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?"
6 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmaŋ gilik zenzepiŋ diliŋ zemtabien.

Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti mamayelen

7 Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyaŋ indikme am notnaŋ zemindamandawien ekŋen keyaŋ koti mundum amobotnaŋgalen ombempewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, 8 "An ŋenaŋ geŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zemgamandanak beme geŋ meti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen sokŋan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ŋep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnaŋ geŋ sebem gein ŋengat ombem penak. 9 An imbi wawagalen keyaŋ geŋmak an ŋenmak idamandanak ya egaŋ geŋmagen koti zenak, 'Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempeye keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.' Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penaŋ mti bam baenen metabek. 10 Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyaŋ zemgamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kegok mmane an geŋ ganzemandawe keyaŋ kot gikti zewe, 'Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak sokŋan kukŋaŋgat gwaen totat.' Kegok zeme mebanik keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen geŋ mobotnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. 11 Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mmopewe."
12 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, "Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitaŋgat nodi penaŋ ma gitaŋgat sip butnaŋ ma an mkaŋandaŋit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ zemgamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kegok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. 13 Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am toweweŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ma am wesiŋ ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. 14 Geŋ kegok mbanigen Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe enenogat ekŋenaŋ gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ ŋep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaŋ sumengatnaŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe."

An ŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 22:1-14)

15 Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, "Am Kawawaŋ mundum maekdamuŋ mnen kululuŋen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temaŋ nimwiaŋbep am ekŋen keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep."
16 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "An ŋenaŋ tu meu temaŋ bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. 17 Kan tu meu temaŋ bumululuŋgalen kwapme egaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme am notnaŋ zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesenik, 'Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyeyaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zepgat in kolit.' 18 Mulup an keyaŋ meti ekŋengat kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti yaŋbemti zet tiŋko yaloŋ yaloŋ zet zewien.

An kukŋaŋgat egaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’
19 Ma an ŋenaŋ ewe kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ makau apmaŋ 10 kwitiman ya alak ekŋen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyelen weyayaŋ mulup miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’
20 An ŋenaŋ ewe sakam kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ alakŋati imbi wapman ya yaŋaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’ 21 Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyaŋ zet sambe ke timti met an damuŋaŋ dunduye.
Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mulup anaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Geŋ sakwep penaŋ mka ŋande temaŋgalen set isisikŋanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am towewеŋaŋ ma am sebelin seleuuŋaŋ ma am selin wesiŋ ma am zikalin beŋaŋ indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.’
22 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋ meti egaŋ zeyenok mme delaŋ zeme koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋ zemnenaknok mma delaŋ zep keyaŋgut mka keŋan amnaŋ ewe ku gak zep.’
23 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anaŋgat zeye, ‘Geŋ mka ŋande temaŋ ke pemti set temanen ma isikŋanen meti ekmane amnaŋ wiaŋme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.’ 24 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am ekŋen kukŋaŋgat zem indamandama ekŋenaŋ ku kobien ekŋen keyaŋ nâlen tu meu tikŋaŋ ku nim nâwep, yek penaŋ.’ ”

Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakŋaŋ penaŋ yek (Matiyu 10:37-39)

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an keyelen mka keŋangatnaŋ zupman toti mepme am maŋge temaŋaŋ ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egaŋ gilik zem indikti diindoye, 26 “An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme keŋaŋaŋ nâgât omba penaŋ gogot mti mambipmaŋ ma imbiŋaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ma ikŋaŋgat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikŋaŋgat nâme tobe. Âk egaŋ kegok ku mbe beme egaŋ nâgât nemban ku tabe. 27 Ma naman an ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egaŋ neŋ napmâti ikŋaŋgat nukŋaŋaŋ pumti egaŋ gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup mbe enenogat egaŋ nâgât manâmkiŋpein.” 28 Kegok zemti zeye, “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ mka teepmaŋ amnaŋ tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egaŋ, ‘Mânep zigok time mebe?’ ma ‘Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziboŋ kwitiwap?’ ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke ŋep walapme delaŋ zenak. 29 Âpme an keyaŋ kegok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmaŋ ke walat delaŋ zenzepiŋ mka ke timbilaŋge etaŋ mpeme tatnak. Egaŋ kegok mpeme am notnaŋaŋ mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yeŋti kapigok zewiek, 30 ‘An kapi mkaŋaŋ yaŋbeye ya egaŋ ewe ku mdelaŋ zein!’ 31 Sepem kegogak amobotnaŋ ŋen kasa kuku anaŋ ten tausen (10,000) etaŋ ya egaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku anaŋ twenti tausen (20,000) ekŋenmak auuyelen nânak beme egaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen windeŋaŋ kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. 32 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ otnânagaŋ ŋep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnaŋ ŋen keyelen kasa kukuŋane windeŋinbeŋ penaŋ. Keyepm egaŋ an notnaŋ indeme sabeŋan keyegak tapme amobotnaŋ ke meaikti ku auuyelen yaŋkwesimti egaŋ milawat kwilekiyet nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet yaŋkwesiwiek. 33 Sakam kegogak am

ŋenaŋ nâgât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bamkumpewe.”

In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ kebоŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakŋaŋ ma tikŋaŋ penaŋ. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ delaŋ zenak beme nin tikŋaŋ ke mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku aikbenek. 35 Dalaŋ sakamaŋ kebоŋ keyaŋ muluwen sikokok ma meu ŋep ku mukulem mme dolakŋaŋ kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

15

Sipsip galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)

1 Âpme kan ŋengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen sokŋan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien. 2 Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ yaŋbemti sekaŋgaŋ zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomtoŋ ekŋenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!” 3 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye,

4 “An inmagengatnaŋ ŋen sipsipmaŋ 100 tasanak ya kwep ŋen galaŋ zenak beme egaŋ zigok penaŋ mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egaŋ sipsip 99 ekŋen meuŋin maniniŋanen munduman indeme tapme egaŋ kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. 5 Egaŋ aikdagen kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti ŋandeŋan oletetep peme weme 6 mkaŋan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egaŋ notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Neŋ sipsipm galaŋ zeme timalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ ” 7 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zemti neŋmagen matusunen kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekŋenaŋ yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip ekŋengat manâiwen ekŋen an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ.”

Mânep galaŋ zenzeŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet

8 Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi ŋen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziŋaŋ 5 tasanak ya ŋen galaŋ zenzeŋaŋ benagen egaŋ zigok mnak? Egaŋ lamaŋ koŋti mka keŋan kaputi weyaŋ timat metneti mânepmaŋ ke aik mti 9 kan keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekŋengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekŋen, mânepm galaŋ zeme matimalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaŋ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ 10 Neŋ diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawaŋgalen enselŋane kululuŋen ekŋenaŋ a yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ mama miminaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti neŋmagen matusunen ensel ekŋenaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mamip.”

Anemba zomolim ŋenaŋ mambipmaŋ idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

11 Kegok zemdelaŋ zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋen nemuŋane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. 12 Ya nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ bipmaŋmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam

nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!' Kegok zeme biwidaŋ msat ma
milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye. 13 Kegok sokbeme kasup
mulup mimi notnaŋ delaŋ zeme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ msat ma milom
bilombiŋaŋ beme amnaŋ kwitime egaŋ msat ke pemti mânepmaŋ
timti pem ŋen beŋan penaŋ mege. Ke mepmamti mânepmaŋ sambe
mama mimi bekananen time mepme delaŋ zeye. 14 Kan mânepmaŋaŋ
delaŋ zeyeen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok
sokbeme ek kwitnaŋ ŋen ku tasaye. 15 Keyepm egaŋ met an msat
keyelen an ŋengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyaŋ peme met egalen
bo mkaen bo damuŋ mge. 16 Egaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakisât mti boyelen
meuŋaŋ ke niniyelen nâye yaŋgut bo damuŋ keyaŋ ku nâmpeme niŋge.
17 Kegok sokbeme kan egaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ aigeen ikŋaŋgat kapigok
zeye, 'Bipmnaŋgalen mulup am sambe meu maniwianip ya neŋ pi tati
meuyet gakisowap! 18 Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok
zewap, "Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban.
19 Ya 'Geŋ nâgât nemun,' ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât
mulup andi etaŋ tabi." ' 20 Kegok nâmti wati bipmaŋmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmaŋgalen mkaen mebepiŋ beŋan tapmepme bipmaŋaŋ
ekti keŋaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti winde bem meti
nemuŋaŋ kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen
oloŋen penaŋ mge. 21 Kegok mti nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, 'Bien,
neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. "Geŋ nâgât
nemun," zenzeyelen ŋep yek.' 22-24 Nemuŋaŋaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ
mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, 'An ekŋen, nemun
kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi nin-
mak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penaŋ met kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ ke mkoti munduŋpeit ma besaŋ isikŋaŋ mkoti betnaŋ dukŋanen
wepeit ma set mundunduŋ mkoti setnanen munduŋpeme tapme makau
nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli
temaŋ mti nsenup!' Egaŋ kegok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu
weyaŋ beme nimti oloŋen mbien.

25 Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ
mulup mdelaŋ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokŋan koti nâme ekŋengalen
olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. 26 Egaŋ kwisak ke nâmti mulup
anaŋ ŋen ekti kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwesiye, 'Wae, an notn, da
kwileki tapmip?'

27 Kegok zeme mulup anaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Muŋdi gilik zem kopme
bipdaŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandanaŋ kumti bup enenogat muŋdaŋ
kasayet belinan mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli
tapmip.' 28 Kegok zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet
keŋan mobogalen ku nâmtikŋaŋ mge keyepmti bipmaŋaŋ zupman
kwatoti egat keŋan mtoti mka keŋan mobogalen wekuye. 29 Bipmaŋaŋ
kegok zeme nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, 'Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan
sambe pi mulup katikŋaŋ mulup andinok gâgât mkwaban ma neŋ
gâlen zet ŋen ku makuluyap. Geŋ kwileki penaŋ mnawanan? Geŋ
meme nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ bugan ŋen ku namane notnne ekŋenmak
bumuluŋti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!' 30 Kegok zemti ewe zeye, 'Ya
nemundi muŋ kapiyaŋ gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaŋ
kwitime mânep timeti sek kileŋ imbi indame delaŋ zeme gilik zem
mkaen kolewen geŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ egat kumti bunak!'

31 Egaŋ kegok zeme bipmaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, geŋ neŋmak
kwesiŋ matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi gâlen etaŋ.
32 Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yaŋgulak
alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ
msenup.’ ”

16

Mânep milawat damuŋ an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An
mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak ŋen maŋge. Egaŋ an ŋen mulup damuŋ
peye ya maneti am notnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋ keyaŋ mânep kambu mip
kegok zemti an mulup toŋaŋmagen zem kuwien. 2 Kegok zeme an
mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ mulup damuŋ ke zemandaye, ‘Geŋmagen zet nâya
ke kwilekiyelen? Geŋ meti nâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kabemane
topme nen kotna enenogat geŋ nâlen mulup damuŋ ewe ku tatagalen.’
3 Kegok zeme mulup damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup
toŋaŋ muluwen zemnen ya neŋ zigok penaŋ mbap? Neŋ an pembenaŋ
msat enzuŋaŋ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neŋ amgat mânepgat
wekukuyet sakambuk penaŋ miyap. 4 Oo neŋ kwileki mbap ke alakŋati
nâyap. An mulup toŋaŋ zemneme notnne sambe ekŋenaŋ nikdamuŋ
mbep.’

5 Keyepmti am an mulup toŋaŋgalen mânep butnaŋ belak tiwien
ekŋen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme
kwep kukŋaŋgat koge keyet yaŋkwesiye, ‘Geŋ mânep amobotnaŋmagen
zigok tiwanan?’

6 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ 800galen
tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, ‘Ele, kelakŋaŋ tuŋaŋ belak
mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋaŋ kapi mti
kelakŋaŋ butnaŋ 400 etaŋ kumpe.’

7 Kegok mti an damuŋ keyaŋ an ŋengat yaŋkwesiye, ‘Geŋ an mulup
toŋaŋgalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ wit katnaŋ bek 400 kwep kwep
nukŋaŋaŋ 50 kilo kegok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnaŋ belak mbanan
keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋaŋ kapi mti bek 300 etaŋ
kumpe.’ 8 Kegok mme an damuŋ keyelen an mulup toŋaŋ an damuŋ
keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kambuŋaŋ aŋgalalaŋgalen zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak zeye
keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawaŋgat ku
manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ mimenzililiyelen
nânâŋin pembenaŋ matatindame am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip
ekŋen sebem indeip.”

9 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen
neŋ sakam kegok ku mimiyelen zemindewan, yek penaŋ. Neŋ notn
notn tetimaeyaŋ kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaŋ nânâ
dolakŋaŋ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek
penaŋ! 10 An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe
beme egaŋ kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma
an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat
kegogak dâsuki zewe.

11 In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ
mbep beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep.
12 Ma in nolin ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ek-
damuŋ mbep beme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in
ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep. 13 Mulup an ŋenaŋ mulup damuŋ
zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ŋep ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kegok mnak beme ŋengat
sekaŋgaŋ mpemti ŋengat gogot mnak. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen
mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku
mimidadayelen.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmâtâti
ekŋenaŋ mânepgat nâmtikŋaŋ mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat
wisat mbien. 15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ indik mâtâti zeye, “In
amgat zikalinan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme
mobotnaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.”
16 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen
ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane
peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti
mâbien. 17 Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ asekbe
keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet ke ku asekbe.”

18 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ
asekpemti imbi ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom
tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpepeŋaŋ wabe beme an keyaŋ
awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

19 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawat-
naŋmak ŋen maŋge. Egaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ
temaŋ mamunduŋ mamtan ma kan kataŋ egalen tatat miminaŋ
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matakwatan. 20 Âpme an ŋen pewewenaŋ penaŋ
kwitnaŋ Lasalus egaŋ Kawawaŋgat gogot penaŋ mamtan. Ma ek
sekŋaŋ ilindiŋ liŋgilaŋ pesak pepeŋaŋ ke wakoti an mânep milawat-
naŋmak ke egalen kimbat setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. 21 Ke
matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen meu butnaŋ temepme
makumtimti kot name nsap,’ kegok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam ekŋenaŋ
koti egalen liŋgitnaŋ mambesemtemien. 22 Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek
gakime Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kopmti Abalaamak kululuŋen
gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ
kegogak gakime sumen mebewien. 23 Kegok sokbeme an keyaŋ teziŋ
ŋandaŋen metoti sindem temaŋ tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus
ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beŋan tabalut idige. 24 Ke tapmalut egaŋ idikti
kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, geŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâmti
Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnaŋaŋ olekti nambalam mnan olekme
kipmaŋ kapiyaŋ ombem tolak enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba
penaŋ tiyap!’

25 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Nemun, geŋ kapi
otnâmbak, geŋ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam-
banan âpme Lasalus ek an peme weweŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge. Yaŋgut
egaŋ pienen nenmak oloŋen tapme geŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen sindem tatinik.
26 Âpme ŋen kapi, ningat tuŋgupmnan ma gâgât tuŋgupdan ŋandaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ piengatnaŋ geŋmagen kainde
kwakwagalen nâin beme ŋep ku kwadak. Ma ŋenaŋ geŋmagengatnaŋ
ninmagen pien ŋep ku kwakwagalen.’
27 Abalaam kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ kapigok
zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap, geŋ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipm-
naŋgalen mkaen melak. 28 Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekŋenmagen meti
mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ mamip keyet golaŋin timti diindome ekŋenaŋ
mundum bekanaŋ sindemaŋmak neŋ talap kapi ku kobep.’
29 Kegok zeme Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ
zenze an notnaŋgalen golaŋ zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke maiŋti nânâyelen. Zet
keyaŋ ekŋengat golaŋin titiyelen.’
30 Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmagaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Bipm
Abalaam, zet keyaŋ ekŋen ku mkawaŋ bem indendeyelen yaŋgut an
ŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
mkawaŋ bewe beme keyaŋ mme keŋin yominaŋgatnaŋ gilik zewep.’
31 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Âpme ekŋenaŋ
Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet wisat mbiek beme
ekŋenaŋ an gakikiengatnaŋ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.’ ”

17

Yom katikpepeyelen set katnaŋ
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat
kapigok diindoye, “Am yomen zet kelakŋaŋ mti tetipepeyelen keyaŋ
inmagen takwasâpm keyaŋgut wakae, am ŋenaŋ yomen tetimae mbe
keyaŋ sindem omba penaŋ tisâpm! 2 An ŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok
ekŋen kapimagengatnaŋ ŋen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe
ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ penaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu
keŋan toweti gakiwe keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein ma musuwewet keyaŋ
nukŋaŋ ku bein. Mneti ekŋenaŋ kegok ku mme egaŋ belak tapmet-
neti Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekanaŋ
penaŋ tiwe. 3 In weyaŋ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmagaŋ yom kwitnaŋ ŋen mbe beme
zet weyeyaŋ katnan meti weyaŋpewanik. Kegok mmane yomaŋ
zemkawaŋ bein beme yomaŋ pemane mebe. 4 Âpme nodi keyaŋ
geŋmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egaŋ geŋmagen
sek mbe keyet katnaŋ koti nâmsokukuŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ
egalen yomaŋ katipewanik.”

Nâmkiŋpepe msokbembeyelen yaŋaŋ set katnaŋ

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ egat
kapigok zewien, “Geŋ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkiŋpepenn
katikŋaŋ bak.”

6 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Kapis alik katnaŋ ek
isikŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋgut egaŋ msat keŋangatnaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti sosok
pataŋ pemti sinaŋaŋ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin
sakam kebоŋ benak beme in tep kaindeyet zewiek, ‘Geŋ giti seŋti gitiye-
gak, nembu tuŋgupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egaŋ ingat zelin
gawepumti kegok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin sakam kebоŋ benak
beme in Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋ ŋep mme penaŋaŋ sokbenak.”

Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ ammagengatnaŋ zemsesewatgat zikat ku mbep

7-8 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ ŋengat im-
biŋaŋ muluwengatnaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen
koti yaloŋpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmaŋaŋ mânep sawe?
9 Yek, kegok ŋep ku mnak. Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulup imbiyaŋ mimiyelen
zempepeŋaŋ keyet katnaŋ mip.” 10 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe tusum
zeye, “Inmagen sakam kebоŋ keyaŋ bein. In Kawawaŋgalen mulup
mti am ekŋenaŋ ingat wisikŋ zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e
in mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ. ‘Nin mulup an etaŋ kwizapatnpiŋ. Nin
mulup zemndendeŋaŋ etaŋ katnan mâti mbenn.’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ an 10 liŋgit satnaŋinmak weyaŋindeye

11 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen
koti Samalia msalen kot pataŋ zenzeyelen koge. 12 Keyetnaŋ koti mka
ŋande isikŋan kopataŋ zeme an liŋgilin satnaŋmak 10 ekŋenaŋ beŋan
tati 13 kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnaŋ! Ningat kembeŋ
nâmnde!”
14 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ ingat sekŋin wiliŋgisem.” Kegok ze-
mindeme ekŋenaŋ selen tapmetnepeme sek liŋgilin ŋeluye. 15 Kegok
sokbeme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ sekŋan wiliŋgiyeyaŋ sekŋan
liŋgit satnaŋ ŋelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ
mwati kwizet kumsesewage. 16 Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen pataŋ zemti
egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikŋ zeye. (Âpme
an ke Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ek Samalia msalengatnaŋ.)
17 An keyaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen
an 10 ekŋenaŋ ŋep beyo ya ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen koti Kawawaŋgat
wisikŋ ŋep zenzeyelen yaŋgut 9 ekŋenaŋ belak mepme an kapi Zuda
ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ yek yaŋgut ek etaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ
neŋmagen kozein.” 18 Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sese-
wawatgalen neŋmagen ku kolo keyaŋgut an msatnaŋ pemŋengatnaŋ
kapiyaŋ etaŋ kolep.” 19 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti an keyet kapigok
dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpenik keyepm geŋ ŋep benigat wati met.”

Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayaŋ kotazin
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)

20 Âpme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet
Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye
keyaŋ kobe?”
Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye,
“Kawawaŋgalen an kobe ke amnaŋ ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnaŋ
kegok kobe. 21 Ma am ŋenaŋ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma

‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tuŋguwinan tazin.”

22 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mbep keyaŋgulak in ek ku ekbep. 23 Ma am notnaŋaŋ ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiŋ. 24 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sakam ambeyegaŋ kululuŋ nembetgatnaŋ nembet busatnaŋ temaŋ peyak mme am sambeyaŋ maegip sakam keboŋ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. 25 Yaŋgut kukŋaŋgat am alak talip kapiyaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nâmnemti ku nâmtikŋaŋ mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep. 26-27 Âpme set katnaŋ an kwitnaŋ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnaŋ mamtemienok tu meu nimwianŋti awembiŋ bemâti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sakam kegok tapmambienen Noayaŋ waŋga temaŋ keŋan mowepme tuŋgwam temaŋaŋ kwati animbi ekŋen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kanen sepem kegok sokbewe. 28 Ma set katnaŋ kegogak an kwitnaŋ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboŋ. An imbi sambeyaŋ tu meu nimwianŋbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmbien. 29 Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka temaŋ pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzaŋ salpa kululuŋengatnaŋ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. 30 Sakam kegok Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

31 Âpme kan keyet am ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ tambaŋguman tapmambe ya keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ muluwen tapmanak ya keyaŋ sokbeme egaŋ milawatnaŋgat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. 32 Sakam Lotgat imbiŋaŋaŋ bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! 33 Âpme an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti sekŋaŋ ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. 34 Neŋ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen kanan keyet an zulaŋ tambuyet mka keŋan kwepgat meluk tawemambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen aikmepme ŋen peme tabe. 35 Ma imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. 36 [Ma an zulaŋ muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.”] 37 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyaŋ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaŋ bewep.”

18

Imbi ŋenmak an zet nânâ ŋenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapi nembaŋaneyaŋ kan kataŋ dundume Kawawaŋaŋ nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekŋenaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ ku mimiyelen kapigok diindoye, 2 “An zet nânâ ŋen mka teman ŋengat matatan. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme

ku moge. 3 Âpme mka temaŋ keyegak imbi kwambet ŋen ke matatan.
Egaŋ an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan ŋenaŋ zelen
nepgat geŋ namukulem mi!’ 4 Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme an keyaŋ kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ ku mukulem mimiyelen nâye yaŋgut bamgat ikŋaŋgat
kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaŋ, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku maŋgawepuyap
ma amgat nâma ku mamozin. 5 Yaŋgut imbi kwambet kapiyaŋ kan
kataŋ mekoti nukŋaŋ nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasaŋaŋ
mtopewe. Mneti kegok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekaŋgaŋ ma
egat zimosetnaŋ eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

6 Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An
zet nânâ bekanaŋ keyaŋ imbi kwambet ke ŋep mukulem mpeye. 7 In
nâwien Kawawaŋgat tambu msa mandundum samti keŋinaŋ masuip ke
egaŋ kasaŋine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma egaŋ sakwep
maindamukulem min. 8 Neŋ in diindoma nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋgat
pembenaŋaŋgat mti sakwep penaŋ indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât
manâmkiŋpeip ma dundum naip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mkipmaŋ bemtapme
kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegogak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinaŋgat nâme
kwetetepmaŋ beme am sambe ekŋengat nâme bekanaŋ beme maindik-
talalip ekŋen keyet diindoye, 10 “Ke kapigok, an zulaŋ sesewat mka
temaŋ keŋan dundusât mowebun. Ŋen ek Palisi ma ŋen ek mânep
takis titi an. 11 Ke moweti Palisi an keyaŋ am notnaŋ tabien ekŋen
keyaŋ eegalen nâmti kawaŋan sosok dendaŋ tati kapigok dunduye,
‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap. Am notnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kileŋ mamaip.
Neŋ am ekŋen keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋ neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap neŋ
takis mânep titi an kanda nemboŋ yek. 12 Neŋ sonda kataŋ kasup
zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaŋ mamiyap. Neŋ
meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekŋen keboŋgalen maŋge 10ma-
gengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke gâgât maŋgeyap.’ 13 Egaŋ kegok mme
mânep takis titi an egaŋ Palisi an ekmagen sokŋan ku tage. Beŋan
tati zikatnaŋaŋ ŋep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma egaŋ bekanaŋ
mimiŋaŋgat nâmti sakambuk penaŋ nâmti ŋokŋaŋ kusum toweti
Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomtoŋ ke nâmti
dundugayap keyepm kembeŋ nâmne!’ ” 14 Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet
kegok zemdelaŋ zemti kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis
mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋan mege. Ma
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an
keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat yomaŋgat nâme
pepesut beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke
Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat
nâme nukŋaŋ beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ
yomaŋ makatipein.”

Zisasmak nemba isisik ekŋengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembaŋin okakŋaŋ Zisasmagen in-
dakopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋin teŋguŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kegok

mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien. 16 Nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ nemba okak mamaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kegok kumti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “In nemba mam biwine zemkulumindendepiŋ. In peme neŋmagen kolit. Enenogat am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ totot-naŋ keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. 17 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in sekŋin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ŋengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Âpme an damuŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat in-danda dolakŋaŋ, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?” 19 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât, ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ zenik.’ Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. 20 Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ, ‘Geŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’ ”

21 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat in-danda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti gawepumkwabanaŋ ewe maŋgawepuyap.”

22 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geŋ mulup ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtiŋgut neŋmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” 23 Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaŋgat keŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

24 An keyaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen olalatnaŋmak mbep!” 25 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

26 Kegok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

27 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

28 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwit-naŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

29 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmeniŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma

mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme 30 Kawawaŋaŋ egat dopmaŋ
omba penaŋ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuŋen mama
kanzizit ke sawe."

Zisas ek ewe ikŋaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nembaŋaneyet diindoye
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zem indamandamti kayakŋaset
toweti kapigok diindoye, "An ekŋen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka
temanen tapmotnup. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ tipman baen An-
gat Nemuŋaŋ egat zewienen ke penaŋ mkawaŋbesâpm. 32 Âpme
Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien
ekŋenaŋ Loma gapman ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine Zelusalem mambien
ekŋengat belinan mopma kasa kukuŋineyaŋ sokŋan tati pep zet mnamti
zawagaŋ waseknewep. 33 Kegok mti sindiwaŋ nawitikti nome gakiwap.
Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ wati mamaen mobap."

34 Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ
nâmkandabien. Zisasiyaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemindemti zet
keyet ekŋenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokŋanik mege. Ke
mepme set ganzenaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen totati mânep milawatgat
mawekumtan. 36 Âpme an keyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ ekŋengat sepalak
kwisakŋin ma zezet bambaŋin nâmti, "Wae, zigogat kwisak temaŋ
amnaŋ tapmmukup," am indayaŋkwesime 37 am ekŋenaŋ egat zewien,
"Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnaŋ kozin."

38 Kegok zeme egaŋ nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, "Zisas, geŋ
Dewitgalen alikŋaŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!"

39 Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bemti mobien ekŋenaŋ kwizet peme tata-
galen zemkulumpewien. Yaŋgut egaŋ zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti
kwizet omba kumti zeye, "Geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nâgât kembeŋ mi!"

40 Kegok kume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye,
"In an ke neŋmagen tetim kolit." Zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ Zisasmagen
tetim kopme yaŋkwesimti zeye, 41 "Wae, neŋ geŋmagen kwileki penaŋ
mgaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?"

Kegok zeme an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ zeye, "Amobotnaŋ, neŋ zikatn ewe
eegalen nâyap."

42 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Zikadi belak zem
ekbak! Nâmkiŋpependaŋgapm zikadaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein."

43 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme an keyaŋ zikatnaŋ keyegak ege. Kegok
mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawaŋ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke
ekbienaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

1 Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman
kot pataŋ zemti Zeliko mka tuŋgupmaset moweti mebien. 2 Âpme
mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnaŋ ŋen milombi lombiŋaŋ
sambe ke matatan kwitnaŋ Zakias. 3 Ya Zisasiyaŋ selen tapmepme

egaŋ, “Zisas an kwi penaŋ?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ bembuluŋme ek an danaŋgapm Zisas ku ekti, 4 “Set kapieset kosem,” ke nâmti kukŋaŋgat meti tep kwitnaŋ sikamo keyet dukŋan Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. 5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tep keyet yaŋaŋ sokŋan kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, geŋ sakwep kwatot; neŋ alak gâlen mkaen geŋmak metaselup.”

6 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zakiasiyaŋ tep dukŋangatnaŋ sakwep kwatoti zemoloŋen mpemti keŋan oloŋen penaŋ beme Zisas aikti egalen mkaen mebun. 7 Zakiasiyaŋ kegok mme am sambe ke ekbienaŋ zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtoŋ egalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

8 Egelaŋ ke meti mka keŋan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyaŋ dendaŋ watati Amobotnaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmbak! Neŋ milombi lombin butnaŋ kalaŋti am bekopsat indamti am notnaŋmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmaŋ tusum indasap.”

9 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet toŋaŋ geŋmak imbindi nembandine in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti yomin bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba kwalip. 10 Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ am Zakias ek nemboŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpemti yom mamip ekŋen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

Mânep kasetnaŋ golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)

11 Âpme am maŋge temaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelaŋ zeme egaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekŋen Zelusalem mkaen sokŋan koti ekŋenaŋ otnâwienen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan indikmâtâti 12 bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnaŋmak ŋen maŋge yaŋ egaŋ msat beŋaŋen mepme keyelen amobotnaŋaŋ msatnaŋgalen amobotnaŋ kwakwagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ kokogalen weyaŋ weyaŋ mge. 13 Kan egaŋ mebegalen tati mulup anŋane 10 ekŋengat zeme kotondakme mânep kanziŋaŋ golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekŋen nâit, mânep kapiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ same mânep tâgâŋaŋ butnaŋ mandamindame neŋ koti ekbap.’

14 Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkaŋaŋ ŋande kwep ekŋenaŋ sekaŋgaŋ nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaŋ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin geŋ amobotnaŋ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zewien yaŋgut amobotnaŋ ke msat keyelen amobotnaŋ amnaŋ ombempeme gilik zem msatnaŋ yaŋan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekŋen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indamandaye.

16 Kegok mti mulup an ŋen kukŋaŋgat koti amobotnaŋgat dunduye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama mânep tâgâŋaŋ 10 mandawan.’

17 Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup nemba dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanan! Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanan keyepm

neŋ mka ŋande temaŋ 10 geŋ gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’ 18 Sakam
kegogak mulup an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ,
geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama tâgâŋaŋ 5
aikban.’ 19 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mka ŋande 5
gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.’

20 Kegok sokbeme mulup an ŋenaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ, gâlen
mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neŋ saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ kwaikti belak
mambema tazin. 21 Geŋ an keŋdi kaliŋaŋ keyepm neŋ gâgât kiŋgati
mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum
zeye, ‘Geŋ mânep amnaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke geŋ matinik ma suŋem saŋgo
amnaŋ tim onzenzeŋaŋ ke geŋ kegogak matinik.’

22 Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Geŋ mulup an
bekanaŋ penaŋ. Gitaŋgat zedi tazenik keyet neŋ zemgosowap! Geŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ nânik. Neŋ an keŋ kaliŋaŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ milawat
bembeŋaŋ matiyap ma suŋem saŋgo timonzenzeŋaŋ ke matiniyap.
23 Ya kegok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋan
ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neŋ mânep tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ mandam
nanak.’ 24 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok zemti am notnaŋ ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In
mânep kwep golaŋ miminaŋ ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain
an ke sait.’ 25 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, ek mânep
golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?’

26 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ diindoma nâit
an ŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ masain beme
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak
wemsawe. Âk an ŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen isikŋaŋ tasawe beme ewe
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’
27 Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ msat ŋengalen
takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mbien ekŋen ke
indatim kot nâgât zikatnnaŋ indome gakit!’ ”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)

28 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
mepme nembaŋane ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mowewegalen
mâti mowebien. 29 Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka ŋande teman
mobogalen moti kalaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke motati nembaŋane
zut kukŋaŋgat ideme mebegalen 30 buŋam zet kapigok zemideye, “An
zut, Betani mka ŋanden sokŋan kanda meti keŋan moweseluwen doŋki
nembaŋaŋ tegen opempepeŋaŋ amnaŋ ku mim mamaŋaŋ ke ekti kaluti
neŋmagen pien tetim koselup. 31 It kegok mmalut toŋaŋaŋ kapigok
idayaŋkwesisem, ‘It kwilekiyet doŋki tekŋaŋ takwalelup?’ zeme it
kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋŋnaŋ kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen
zemndep,’ kegok zeselup.”

32 Kegok zemideme egelaŋ meti mkaen pataŋ zemalut kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kabem idaye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye. 33 Kan keyet
ke metati doŋki ŋen ekti tegaŋ takwalepmalut doŋki keyet toŋaŋaŋ koti
idayaŋkwesiye, “It kwilekiyet doŋki tekŋaŋ takwalelup, e?”

34 Egaŋ kegok idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnaŋ
kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasem.” Egelaŋ zet dopmaŋ kegok zemti 35 doŋki

nembaŋaŋ piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋki palaŋan yaŋgempemti Zisas mukulem mti doŋki palaŋan ambepeme moge. 36 Âpme kan Zisasiyaŋ doŋki dukŋan motati megeen am sambe penaŋaŋ tâgâ melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋkiyaŋ set megeen yaŋgempeme mege.

37 Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen sokŋan koti set isikŋaŋ Olip Muluwen towezinen ke pataŋ zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ menok temaŋ mzikat indaye keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

38 “ ‘Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin
oloŋen penaŋ mnup;’ *(Sam 118:26)*
Ekŋen sambe kululuŋen talip ekŋenaŋ sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawaŋ
kululuŋen gwaen penaŋ tazin egat kwitnaŋ mmot pene!”

39 Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnaŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ maŋgendine ekŋen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiŋ buzak talit!”

40 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ zema nâit, ekŋenaŋ kwizet kukupiŋ mseip beme nanzaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ zemsesewatseip.”

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye (Luk 13:34-35)

41 Ke meti Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen sokŋan kwati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ bekanaŋ beme sumti 42 kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neŋ nâyawen in kwileki mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keŋ sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen kan delaŋ zein. 43 Âpme bamgat kasaŋineyaŋ inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembuluŋti sepaloŋ teepmaŋaŋ ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet dukŋaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. 44 Ke kwatoti mka temaŋ kapi kasaŋineyaŋ walebep ma am keŋan matalip ekŋenaŋ kegogak walebep. Ma mka nanzaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ma kimbat ma sesewat mka temaŋ nanzaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawaŋaŋ An in yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipmaŋ beip!”

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moge (Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)

45 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke moti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moweti ekme amnaŋ keŋan ke aem kwaem tapmme yaŋbemti indamâti zeye, 46 “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeme meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ,

‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaŋ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’ *(Aizaya 56:7)*
Yaŋgut in naman mme,
‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

47 Kegok mdelaŋ zemti msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋen ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. 48 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimiyet nâwien keyaŋgulak am

sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indandaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaŋ nâwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

Zisas mulupmaŋgalen windeyet yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Âpme kasup ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazikat indamaŋge. Egaŋ kegok
tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma zii zet
zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ
ekmagen koti 2 kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Wae, geŋ winde deyetnaŋ ma
kwiyaŋ nâmgame amnaŋ sesewat mka keŋan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme
indamâbanan?”
3 Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ekŋen, neŋ
yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi,
4 Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyaŋ nâmpeye?
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”
5 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin
egat zigok zesenup? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zet
dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Yaŋ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut
mulupmaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien?’ 6 Yaŋgut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenup
beme am sambeyaŋ nanzaŋaŋ ndome gakisenup. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ
nâiwen Zân ek golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ kegok nâip.” 7 Kegok zemti
ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnaŋ ke nin ku nânup.”
8 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Ele, neŋ kegogak winde deyetnaŋ
timti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip.”

Wain mulup an keŋ katik ekŋengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ŋen am
ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ bemindeye, “An ŋenaŋ wain alikŋaŋ mulup-
manen ondemti an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mti ikŋaŋgat notnaŋ
sasayelen zemindemti msat pemŋen meti kwesiŋ maŋge. 10 Ke mep-
mame kan wain katnaŋaŋ elikti ŋep bem weme an mulup toŋaŋ
mulup an ŋen zempeme wain katnaŋ egat weŋaŋnok muluwen ke
titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme mege yaŋgut an ekŋen mulup damuŋ
mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ mulup an ke omba penaŋ kumti kwitnaŋ
ŋen sasapiŋ mme belak mege. 11 Kegok sokbeme an mulup toŋaŋ
ewe mulup an ŋen zempeme muluwen ke mege yaŋgut mulup damuŋ
mamtemien ekŋenaŋ kumsage penaŋ mti zet sakambuk igak igak
msamti belak kwitnaŋ ŋen sasapiŋ zempeme mege. 12 Kegok sokbeme
mulup toŋaŋaŋ mulup nemba ŋen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yaŋgut
mulup damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kumsage penaŋ mti zempeme kimbat zupman
toge. 13 An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat
zeye, ‘Neŋ zigok penaŋ mbawe? Oo, alakŋati nâyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat
nemun penaŋ gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok
mbawen ekŋenaŋ eksemti wain katnaŋ ŋep same kobe!’ 14 Egaŋ
ikŋaŋgat kegok zemti ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ke peme mege. Ke meti
muluwen kokogalen sokŋan kopme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋen

mulup toŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi toŋaŋ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi nin toŋaŋ bewanup.’ Kegok zewien. 15 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ paselengatnaŋ keŋan moti ekŋenmagen sokŋan mepme ekŋenaŋ ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye.” Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti am indayaŋkwesiye, “In zigok nâip, wain mulup toŋaŋaŋ an keŋ katik ekŋen kemagen zigok mimindewe?”

16 Egaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋenmak koti an keŋ katik ekŋen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnaŋ belakŋaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ mti wain katnaŋ notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat sasayet nâmti indaye.”

Egaŋ kegok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti zewien, “Yaŋgut an keŋ katik ekŋen keyaŋ kok ke ŋep ku mbiek!”

17 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen indikti kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat mti peme weŋge. Yaŋ tepum kewan tepum miŋaŋ beye.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ zigok?” 18 Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“ ‘Tepum ke amnaŋ, “Sambuŋaŋ,” zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kaliŋaŋ. Ya amnaŋ tepum keyet dukŋan tokutuin beme tepum tapeŋ tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyaŋ am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyaŋ kegogak gakiwe.’ *(Aizaya 8:14-15)*

Keyepm neŋ tepum kenok beyap.”

19 Egaŋ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyaŋ ekŋen indaampuye. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimiyelen nâwien keyaŋgut am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋaŋ ndoseip ke nâmti kiŋgabien.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yaŋaŋ m ekbien (Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Kegok nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zisas weyaŋ maeknâmtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kegok tapmti an dâsukitoŋ notnaŋ mânewaŋ indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenaŋnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egaŋ zet zemyuŋgume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelaŋ zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yaŋgut an zikat kambu eek ekŋen ke an bekanaŋ. 21 An zikat kambu eek ekŋen keyaŋ meti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mamkawaŋ bemindenik. Yaŋgut geŋ zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bem indenik. 22 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemane nâne. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’ ”

23 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengalen tetimaeŋin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, 24 “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziŋaŋ ŋen taindain

beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen kumpepeŋaŋ?"

Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin."

25 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in ikŋaŋgat zapat mait."

26 Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egaŋ ammak tapme ekŋenaŋ ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen ŋen ku mbien enenogat egaŋ ekŋengalen yaŋkwesisi dopmaŋ zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpiŋ buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Âpme Sadusi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. An ekŋen keyaŋ maotnâmtemienen am gakikiŋaŋaŋ ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, 28 "An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ meluwaŋ papiaen kapigok kuye,

'An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wadak ya maneti an keyaŋ nembaŋapiŋ gakinak beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati notnaŋ temaŋgalen kwitnaŋ mwawagalen nemba ambedak.' " *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

29 Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, "Kan ŋen an ŋengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuŋinaŋ imbi wati nemunambaŋapiŋ belak gakiye. 30 Yuŋinaŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. 31 Ya muŋinmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekŋen sambemagen ilindiŋ sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. 32 Ekŋenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penaŋ imbi keyaŋ gakiye. 33 Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiŋaŋ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ penaŋ bewe?"

34 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, "An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyaŋ awembiŋ mambeip 35 yaŋgut an ma imbi ekŋenaŋ kululuŋgat zapat matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋep gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wati kululuŋen mobep. An imbi ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen awembiŋ ku mambep. 36 Ma ekŋenaŋ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen nemba matalip enenogat ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wabien. 37 Âpme ingalen yaŋkwesisi penaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgatnan wawat keyet yaŋaŋ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋaŋ mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti ku manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,

'Geŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ tadnik.' *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

38 Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikŋaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ maŋgeyaŋ tapmain. Am gakiwien ekŋen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeinen ekŋen alik ikŋaŋ nemboŋ tapmaip."

39 Egaŋ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An zikat
indanda, geŋ yaŋkwesisiyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ zenik!” 40 Kegok
ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesisi ŋen yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgagatnaŋmak
mbien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikŋaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat diindoye, “Am inmagengatnaŋ ŋoktik
dâsuki ŋen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip.
42 Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet
keŋan kapigok kuye,
‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok zeye: geŋ betn
penaset kwatotati tapmopmane 43 kasandine mtoindewap.’ *(Sam*
110:1)
44 Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat
alikŋaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen
kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zem-
nemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimi kumâbâgat
zeye
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ
nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, 46 “In zii zet zikat indanda an
ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu
teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti
ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame am-
naŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen
amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma
ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen
etaŋ manâip. 47 Ma ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma
mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu
teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamimatanepeme amnaŋ ŋep ku
eegalen mambein keyepm kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem
indomti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

21

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mânep pelep mambeip
keyet sokŋanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
tewalaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme topwemaŋge. 2 Ma egaŋ
kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ
isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. 3 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ
ekti nembaŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ
sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen
bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein.
4 Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ
tatindainaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yaŋgut
imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ bugan elak kopeme pelewen

towepme delaŋ zein. Mkaŋanen daenen butnaŋ ŋen ewe ku tasain, yek penaŋ."

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanengatnaŋ
toti mepmambe nembaŋane notnaŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen nan-
zaŋ temaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ma am Kawawaŋgat taolet mânep temaŋ
bewien keyelen miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ektemtem mti
zewien. 6 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, "In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ekti zeip ke kan ŋengat kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ kumasekme nanzaŋ keyaŋ
mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep."

Sisipeŋpeŋ sokbewe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ kapigok zewien, "An zikat indanda,
zenagen ke pe zukŋan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyaŋ mkawaŋ beme kan
keyaŋ kwasâpm ke nâwanup?"
8 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "An sambeyaŋ nâlen kwilen
koti, 'Neŋ Kilais!' zewep ma, 'Kan delaŋ zenze ilak kozin.' Kegok
zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpiŋ. In weyaŋ ekmâtâbep mneti
indayuŋguwepgat. 9 Ma in msat temaŋ ŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ
msat temaŋ ŋengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kiŋgagapiŋ.
Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ kukŋaŋgat sokbewe wa ke kan
delaŋ zenze yek." 10 Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, "Msat temaŋ
ŋenmak msat temaŋ ŋenmak meaum kweaum mbalup. 11 Ma mâkinaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ kwabe ma meuyet kambeŋ sokbewe ma nukŋaŋ ekŋen
keboŋ ke msat kataŋ sokbewe. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak
sokbeme amnaŋ ke ekti kiŋgabep. Ma kululuŋen piliŋ mamana-
maŋ sokbeme amnaŋ ekti kiŋgabep. 12 Kan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ
sokbembepiŋ mme inmagen sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ nâgât mti mimindawep
ma in notnaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim
mepme ekŋenaŋ zem indomti mka katikŋaŋ indewep. Ma in not-
naŋ msalinaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ ma amobotnaŋ egat kandaŋan
matalip ekŋengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm
nukŋaŋ kegok inmagen sokbewe. 13 In kegok mbewen set katnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen sokbewe.
14 In zelen ewe mebepiŋ tati, 'Zet zigok zewanup,' keyet yayaŋ mti
nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ 15 enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakŋaŋ
indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ in ku mtotindewep.
16 Ma notnaŋ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ msali-
naŋgalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme mka katikŋan indewep.
Ma in notnaŋ indome gakiwep. 17 Ma in neŋ napmât maip keyepm
am sambeyaŋ ingat sekaŋgaŋ nâmindewep. 18 Yaŋgut neŋ indikdamuŋ
mbap keyepm an ŋenaŋ ku indowe ma kegogak ŋokzuwin ŋen ku
towembe. 19 In kegok mimindame in nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ tabewen
in mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep."

Zelusalem mka temaŋ walebe keyet Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an
ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kot bembuluŋme in nâwep, ‘Oweŋ,
walelelak soknan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. 21 Kegok sokbeween am
Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebep. Ma
am ŋenaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan tapmambe egaŋ ke pemti pem ŋen
mebe. Ma am ŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ganzenan talip ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ
keŋan ku mobep. 22 Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am yominaŋgat
dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ indawe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ keyet katnaŋ sokbewe. 23 Keyaŋ sokbeween
imbi keŋmak ma imbi nemba okakŋaŋmak kan keyet ekŋenaŋ kunzun-
zuŋgat nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mme ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ
penaŋ sokbewe. Enenogat nukŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ msalen kapi sokbewe
ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen kemagen ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ nâmbe.
24 Ma am notnaŋ kasaŋineyaŋ wanamaŋ indaŋme gakiwep ma notnaŋ
msat beŋan beŋan indatim mepme keŋ titi mulup kaliŋaŋ mbep. Ma
am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ
keŋan timkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumasekti kegok mme ekŋengalen
kan delaŋ zeme peme tabe.”

Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet piliŋ ma-
manamaŋ sepem igak igak kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim ekŋenmagen
sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe kataŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke
sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temaŋ kwisakŋaŋ ma
nembu mamaŋ temaŋ takutume kwisakŋaŋ nomti kiŋgagat omba
penaŋ mbep. 26 Ma wenzim ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekŋen
keyaŋ mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakŋan
tokwabep keyepm am sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet
nâmti kiŋgagat omba penaŋ aikbep. 27 Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋ zanza palen winde temaŋmak ma saŋga soŋga busatnaŋ temaŋ
keŋan kopma nikbep. 28 Âpme kan keyaŋ yaŋbemti sokbeween in
dendaŋ tati zikalin kululuŋen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ in
indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam
tep ekŋengat otnâit. 30 Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti
kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm’. 31 Sakam tep katnaŋ
kwabe kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ sokbeme
nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanaŋ soknan bein,’
otnâwep.

32 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ
ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. 33 Âpme msat ma
kululuŋ asekmalut delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetn delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ
matapmambe.”

Kan delaŋ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ ekmâtâbep
(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)

34 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in
amandanda ma tu kaliŋaŋ ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ŋoktikŋin
temaŋ ekŋen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delaŋ zenze
sakwep kobeyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep. 35 Ke sakamaŋ lelembeyaŋ
kwap sakwep makuin kebоŋ msat sambe am ekŋenmagen sokbewe.
36 In weyaŋ ekmâtâti Kawawaŋgat dundupeŋ tapme winde indame
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ inmagen gwaŋkumepme in windebeŋ
tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zikatnan ŋep tabep.”
37 Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan am
mamzikat indamtan. Egaŋ kegok tapmme tambume egaŋ Olip Kalaŋan
meti mawemtan. 38 Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyaŋ sese-
wat mka teman tambuŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge
(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnaŋ ŋen Aŋgalaŋ
Kendo sokŋan sokbeye. 2 Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ
ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien.
Yaŋgut amnaŋ ndoseip nâmti kiŋgati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.
3 Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnaŋ ŋen Iskaliot Sadaŋaŋ egat keŋan
towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. 4 Kegok
sokbeme egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen tipdakutum ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak met Zisas
set katnaŋ zigoset atamti ekŋengat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye.
5 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ egalen zetnaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ
mti ek mânewaŋ kwititiyelen zetik mbien. 6 Kegok mme Zudas egaŋ
ekŋengalen zetik keyet ŋep zeye. Ŋep zemti egaŋ Zisas set ŋen aikti
ekŋengat belinan bembeyet kan amnaŋ ku mambembuluŋtemien keyet
nâye.

Zisasiyaŋ tu meu Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet weyayaŋgat zemindeme
weyaŋbien
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)

7 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyaŋ sokbeme kan
keyet sipsip nembaŋaŋ kumbumti nupmamaŋ yispiŋ kemak niniyelen
kwitnaŋ Aŋgalaŋ Kendo keyaŋ sokbeye. 8 Ke sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pita ma
Zân egelaŋ met weyayaŋ mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It
meti Aŋgalaŋ Kendo meu nimtasenupgat weyaŋ mulup mselup.”
9 Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane egelaŋ yaŋkwesiwun, “Wae, Amobot-
naŋ, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyaŋselup?”
10 Egelaŋ kegok yaŋkwesimalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It nâit, it mka
temaŋ keŋan moweseluwen an ŋen menzim temaŋ tumak keyaŋ idaik-
sem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egaŋ mepme keyegak mât moweselup.
11 Ke moti mka toŋaŋgat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayaŋ
gâgât yaŋkwesip: Mka keŋan nembanne Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu
nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup. 12 It kegok zemalut egaŋ mka
tedukŋan mot zikat idasem. Keyet keŋan mundum totatat ma menzim

pelep ma meu bumbu munduman ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ keyet keŋan tapme it tu meu weyeyaŋ mulup mselup. It nâlup?"
13 Zemideme egelaŋ meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemideye keyet kataŋ sokbeme egelaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu weyaŋbun.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane tambuŋalem indaye
(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

14 Âpme tambuŋalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mundum totatalen totabien. 15 Ke totati egaŋ ekŋengat diindoye, "Neŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen eweŋan baenen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mban ya alak tatnnup bamgat an notnaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ naseip! 16 Neŋ diindoma nâit, neŋ Aŋgalaŋ Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ŋen ku nimbap yaŋ maneti am yomengatnaŋ timkwat indema nâmkiŋpepe aikme mulup keyaŋ delaŋ zeme kan keyet kululuŋen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup."
17 Egaŋ ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zeye, "In kapi mti ilinak nit." 18 Kegok zemti zeye, "Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup."
19 Sakam kegogak egaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti nembaŋane indamti zeye, "In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap." 20 Kan ekŋenaŋ tu meu nim delaŋ zeme sakam kegogak okop ikŋaŋ ke mti zeye, "Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakŋaŋ inmak Kawawaŋmak. Sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnaŋ tobe ke in yominaŋgatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.
21 Yaŋgut, nembanne, in egit! An ŋenaŋ zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! 22 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ set katnaŋ ke mâti gakiwap. Yaŋgut an neŋ zem nosem an kemagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!"
23 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An ekŋen, an pe kwiyaŋ kogok mbe?" Kegok zewien.

An kwiyaŋ amobotnaŋ bein?
(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

24 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ilinak an kwiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. 25 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, "Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen amŋin indikdamuŋ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuŋ ekŋen amnaŋ, 'Amgalen no-line,' kwilin makuip. 26 Yaŋgut inmagen keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbewe. Yek penaŋ. Âpme naman ingat tuŋguwinan amobotnaŋ an kwiyaŋ tabeen ikŋaŋgat sekŋan mtoti am kwilinpiŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambe. 27 An kwi ek amobotnaŋ? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseŋzin an ke? Ke penaŋ, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaŋ. Yaŋgut neŋ kegogak ingalen amobotnaŋin neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.
28 Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak neŋmagen sokbeyeen in neŋ ku katinewien. 29 Bipm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik

mneyeyepm ma neŋ kegogak in indazetik mimindeyap 30 in neŋmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan totati Islael am maŋge 12 indikdamuŋ mbep."

Pitayaŋ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

31 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe tusum zeye, "Saimon, Saimon, geŋ nâmbak, Sadaŋaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mimindikme mkatikŋaŋ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpep. 32 Yaŋgut Saimon, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gapmukulem mme nâmkiŋpependaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagalen dunduya. Ya geŋ yomdi ke nâmkawaŋ bewanigen keŋdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neŋ manamâtmaip ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepe bandim mimindewanik."

33 Egaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, "Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmak mka kaliŋan meti geŋmak gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup miyap!"

34 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "Pita, neŋ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ mme geŋ nâgât sek tuk zemkandasenik."

Kan nukŋaŋ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

35 Âpme Zisas nembaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, "Neŋ indema msat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen mebienen kan keyet in mânep eleŋaŋ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebien kan keyet in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat olalat mbien ma yek?"

Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Yek penaŋ, ku olabenn."

36 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Yaŋgut alak an mânep eleŋaŋmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ŋen wanam teepmaŋaŋ yek egaŋ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduŋ main ke beme kwitime wanamaŋ teepmaŋ kwitiwe. 37 Ma neŋ diindoma nâit: Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, 'Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekŋen maindeipnok!' Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ nâgât kukuŋaŋ ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ tabein." 38 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Amobotnaŋ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain."

Zeme egaŋ zeye, "Neŋ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penaŋ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukŋaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnaŋ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ŋen ewe zenzepiŋ. Ele, metne."

Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan dundundu mulup mge (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)

39 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ke pemti Olip Kalaŋan mametan kegok mepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mâti mebien. 40 Ke meti ekŋenaŋ ke pataŋ zemti egaŋ ekŋengat zeye, "In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadaŋaŋ ingat yaŋin mimindikme toweseipgat."

41 Kegok zemindemti ekŋen katim indemti amnaŋ nanzaŋ mapemezin keyet kataŋ metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, 42 "Bien, gitaŋgat nânâyet nâlen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâpesenik. Yaŋgut geŋ nâlen nânân mâbâpiŋ; geŋ gitaŋgat nânândi mâsenik." 43 Kegok tadundume

Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ek winde sasayelen koge.
44 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm
nâmnukŋaŋ mti ewe tusum omba windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ dunduye ma
pusinaŋaŋ sekŋanengatnaŋ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.
45 Nembaŋaneyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukŋaŋ
penaŋ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaŋ indome wem
kopa bewien. Egaŋ dundu delaŋ zemti dendaŋ wati nembaŋanemagen
meti indikme tawemambien. 46 Indabutemti ekŋengat zeye, “In meluk
wewepiŋ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnaŋ koti ingat
nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ mimindikseipgat.”

Zudasiyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beye
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)

47 Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an maŋge temaŋaŋ ko-
bien. Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kukŋaŋgat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien.
48 Ke kopme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Zudas, geŋ nuknuk mnesenik keyaŋ
mkawaŋ beinen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”
49 Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm
ke ek kawaŋ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmndemane nin
wanamaŋ ekŋen indaŋsenup?” 50 Kegok zemti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mulup an ŋen wanamaŋ
wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme enzaŋ galaŋ galaŋ mge.
51 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “Muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ke katipe!”
Kegok zemti an keyet wakŋaŋ anzam tage ke taŋgume ŋep beye.
52 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekŋen keyet zeye, “In wanam ŋilikŋaŋ
ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyaŋgut neŋ an kambu tititon yek.
53 Neŋ inmak kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan
matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neŋ natatayelen
beme Sadaŋaŋ mulup bekanaŋ mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeye
(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mka keŋan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayaŋ igak
bam sukwep takopmaŋge. 55 Ke koti ekme an notnaŋaŋ zet nânâ mka
tuŋgupman tep mmenzime totatmambienen Pitayaŋ kot ekŋenmagen
totage. 56 Ke kototapme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ tewen ke totapme ekti weyaŋ
zikat memuŋ ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”
57 Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neŋ an ke ku
nâmpeyap!”
58 Ya belaknik ke tati an ŋenaŋ Pita weyaŋ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geŋ
kegogak Zisasiyelen maŋgeen mamanik!”
Kegok zeyeyaŋgut Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋti zeye, “Notn, geŋ zenigen ke
penaŋ sukwep an ke neŋ ku nâyap!”
59 Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ ekti zet
windeŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penaŋ, an kapi kegogak Zisas-
mak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnaŋ!”

60 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Notn nânik, geŋ an zenigen ke neŋ ku
nâmâtâlap!”
Egaŋ kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye.
61 Kegok kume Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobot-
naŋaŋ kegok mme Pitayaŋ egalen zet eweŋan dunduye ke nâmkawaŋ
beyeen kapigok, “Geŋ alak sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ tapme
geŋ nâgât ku nâmpeyap sek tuk zesenik.” 62 Pitayaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti
zupman kwatoti si omba penaŋ suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

63 Âpme an ekŋen Zisas ekdamuŋ mbien ekŋen keyaŋ pep zet
msamti witikbien. 64 Kegok mti saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ kwaik pemti
yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ golaŋ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyaŋ goin geŋ
ke zemane nâne!” 65 Kegok msamti zet bekanaŋ totot tototnaŋ sambe
msawien.
66 Msat msame sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe
bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati an
damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondekbienen ke aik meti yaŋkwesiwien, 67 “Geŋ zema
nâne, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ ma an kwi?”
Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ingat zesap beme
in ku nâmkiŋpeseip. 68 Ma neŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen indayaŋkwesisap beme in
keyet yaŋaŋ ku dinoseip. 69 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyet
bamen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mundum bet penaset Kawawaŋaŋ an
ikŋaŋmak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum
ke nename totabap.”
70 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋen sambeyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Keyepm geŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, ma?”
Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak
neŋ kapimak.”
71 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnaŋ zem kukuye-
len kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ŋen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku
aiksenup.”

23

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Pailetmagen teti mebien
(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

1 Âpme amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmwati Zisas
aikti amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mebien. 2 Ke metati egat zet dâsuki
ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyaŋ ningalen
amm ekŋengat amobotnaŋ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelen
zemkulumindeye ma egaŋ ikŋaŋgat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kilais’ zeye.”
3 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiye,
“Geŋ Zuda maŋgeyelen Amobotnaŋ ma?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”
4 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ
ma am maŋge tabien ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aigap.”
5 Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Galili
msat kataŋ yaŋbemti am keŋin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen

zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen kataŋ sakam kegogak tasokbein."

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien

6 Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti am ekŋen indayaŋkwesiye,
"An kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ, ma?" 7 Egaŋ otnâyeen Galili msat ke
amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ maekdamuŋ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnaŋ
Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolaŋ kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen
kotage. 8 Ya Zisas amobotnaŋ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmaŋ
Elolaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan
keyepm Zisas eegalen oloŋen penaŋ mge. Egaŋ otnâyeyen Zisas
egaŋ menok ŋen mme eegalen nâye. 9 Keyepmti amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ
Zisas yaŋkwesisi omba penaŋ yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet
dopmaŋ ŋen ku zeye. 10 Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an
ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmagen sokŋan
koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zewien. 11 Kegok zeme
amobotnaŋ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas pep zet msamti
zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ same mundumge
sepem amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mamunduŋip keboŋ mundumpemti tetimti
amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen gilik ze mebien. 12 Tipman baenen amobotnaŋ
Elotmak amobotnaŋ Pailet egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet
egelaŋ notn notn pembenaŋ mbun.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39–19:16)

13 Ke aikti kopme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an
ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma an imbi sambe zeme
ondekme 14 kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, "In an kapiyaŋ animbi keŋin tapm
yuŋgun kegok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yaŋgut neŋ ingat zikalinan an
kapiyet yaŋaŋ mim egeyaŋ egalen bekanaŋ mimiŋaŋ in zem kuyoyen
ke ŋen ku aigap. 15 Ma kegogak amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ egalen bekanaŋ
mimiŋaŋ ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann
gakikiyelen bekanaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku mge. 16 Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa
kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme belak zem pema mesem."

17 [Âpme Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ an kwep
Zuda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ekŋen manzemindeme
belak kwawetemien.]

18-19 Âpme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Balabas ek am keŋin walapme Loma
gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke mti an
ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Pailelaŋ Zisas peme belak
mebegalen nâm zemeŋgut an imbi sambeyaŋ kwizet kumti zewien,
"Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!"

20 Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am
ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. 21 Kegok kuye yaŋgut
ekŋenaŋ kwizet dopmaŋ kapigok kuwien, "Tewen kume gakik! Tewen
kume gakik!" kwizet kegok kuwien.

22 Kegok kume egaŋ sek ŋen ewe indayaŋkwesime sek tuk beme
kapigok zeye, "An kapiyaŋ kwileki myuŋguye? Neŋ egaŋ gakisem
kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann
mesem."

23 Egaŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet ewe giŋgiŋ kumti Zisas
tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnaŋ
Pailelaŋ zelin gawepumti 24 ekŋenaŋ nâwienen keyet kataŋ Zisas
zemdelaŋ zempeye. 25 Pailelaŋ kegok mti an ekŋenaŋ belak mka
katikŋan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zem-
peme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ŋen kume gakime
mka katikŋan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ
ilin nâwien keyet kataŋ mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

26 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgalen tepmaŋ ikŋaŋ
pume mepmambe an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Silini msalengatnaŋ an
ke Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat zupman tapmaŋge ya egaŋ
Zelusalem kimbat keŋan mowepme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ aikti apitil-
ime Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋgalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

27 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme an imbi sambeyaŋ Zisas mâbien ekŋengat
tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi notnaŋ si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmam-
bien. 28 Ekŋenaŋ kegok tapm mepme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem indikti zeye,
“Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupiŋ! Neŋ nâyawen dolakŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ma
nembaŋineyet suit. 29 Enenogat kan nukŋaŋ temaŋaŋ sokbeme amnaŋ
zewep, ‘Imbi ekŋen nembaŋinpiŋ ma imbi nemba okak ku maambelip
ma imbi nemba okak nam ku maindap ekŋen keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ
mbep.’ 30 Ma kan keyegak amnaŋ kiŋgati

‘Kalaŋgat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak
kalaŋ isikŋaŋgat zewep, “Nin aŋgalaŋ nde!” zewep!’ *(Aizaya*
2:19-20)

31 Âpme an yomepiŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ekmagen
sokbein beme am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!”

32 Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke
an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. 33 Ke meti
kalaŋ kwitnaŋ Ŋokanziŋ Kalaŋ ke pataŋ zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok
pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnaŋ penaset ma alomset an
kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

34 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Bien, ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlip keyepm ekŋengat yomin katipe!” Egaŋ
kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋinaŋ sâk melakanduŋaŋ nanzaŋ bet
guluk gilik mti kwiyaŋ penaŋ tisem ke nâmti mbien. 35 Kegok sokbeme
an imbi sambeyaŋ dendaŋ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekŋengalen
amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egaŋ am notnaŋ
maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombem-
pepeŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep mukulem mpesem!”

36 Sakam kegok kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ msamti ekmagen sokŋan koti
wain tosaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. 37 Kegok mti
zewien, “Geŋ Zuda amgalen Amobotnaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem
mi!”

38 Âpme meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpewien,
“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊ.”

39 Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kegogak ndamukulem mi!”

40 Ŋenaŋ kegok zeme ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat kiŋgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zemndeyo. 41 Nit bekanaŋndaŋgat dopmaŋ gakisâpmilup ke ŋep yaŋgut an kapi ek myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ.” 42 An keyaŋ kegok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geŋ Amobotnaŋ kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

43 Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap, alak geŋ neŋmak kululuŋen tasenik.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakiye
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

44 Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnaŋ bembeyelen sokŋan beme msat tambumbuyaŋ pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. 45 Kegok sokbeme saŋgum temaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan maopem peme topmatatan ke tuŋgupman edelet balalaŋ zemtoti butnaŋ butnaŋ beye. 46 Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

47 Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewati zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ!”

48 An imbi sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ ke ekmâtâti kembeŋ penaŋ nâmti mkaŋinan mebekobien. 49 Âpme am Zisas egat nâmâtâbien ma imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnaŋ Zisas mâkobien ekŋenaŋ beŋanik tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

50-51 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep ek Zuda ekŋengalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia keyetnaŋ. Ek an dolakŋaŋ ma an kwetetepmaŋ ma ek amobotnaŋ Zisas zemkuwien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek keyaŋgut egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombem pepeŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama mamkwatan. 52 Keyepm egaŋ amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yaŋkwesime amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ ŋep nâmpeye. 53 Ŋep nâmpeme Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sâk palakŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ sumuŋ pemti mti met nanzaŋ kapalaŋ enzuŋ temaŋ kwaŋ pepeŋaŋ an ŋen ku bembeŋaŋ keyet keŋan mmet beye. 54 Ma kan keyet Bepmaŋ ma Sabat tagoŋgo tatagalen sokŋan koge.

55 Kegok sokbeme imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnan Zisasmak kobien ekŋen keyaŋ Zosep mâti Zisas sekŋaŋ mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. 56 Imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ke koekti gilik zemti mkaŋinan meti wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyaŋ mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

1 Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan
msat tapm msame imbi ekŋen wet kelakŋaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup mbien
ekŋen keyaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ ke mti sumen ke kobien. 2 Ekŋenaŋ ke
koti ekme nanzaŋ temaŋ sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim
peme ganzenan metage. 3 Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti ekŋenaŋ keŋan
mowebien yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ku tapme ekbien. 4 Ke
motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit
busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋenmagen sokŋan kotabun. 5 Ekŋenaŋ ke
ekti kiŋgagalaŋ indatime kusumti zikalinaŋ msalen baen ektatnepeme
an zut keyaŋ kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikiŋaŋgalen
mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? 6 An in eegalen
kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ walep. In egaŋ Galili msalen
inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, 7 ‘Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
a yomtoŋ ekŋengat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup
mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”
8 An zut keyaŋ kegok zemalut imbi ekŋen keyaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti
9 sum katipemti mkaŋinan gilik zem meti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmmbien
keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnaŋgat zezapat mimindawien.
10 Imbi ekŋen zezapat nembaŋane ekŋengat kozewien ekŋen ke kwilin
Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma
imbi notnaŋ ekŋen ke. 11 Kegok kozewien yaŋgut nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ
imbi ekŋen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekŋengat ku
nâmkiŋpewien. 12 [Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen
meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke
egeen saŋgum miak pewien ke etaŋaŋ tage. Ke ekti mkaŋan meti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup temaŋ mge.]

Zisasiyaŋ am zut Emaus mka temaŋgalen selen idaige
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelaŋ Emaus mka
temaŋgalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyet-
naŋ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien.
14 Egelaŋ ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet
zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. 15 Kan egelaŋ zenâ zenâ tapmepmam-
bunen keyegak Zisas ikŋaŋ egegat tuŋguwidan ke patak zemti ilinsak-
wep mebien. 16 Ke sokbemidame egelaŋ an ke ekbun yaŋgulak egelaŋ
am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. 17 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ idayaŋkwesimti zeye,
“It pe kwilekiyet set teepmaŋ pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egaŋ kegok
idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ teŋ kindiŋ pemtati zimoselidan kembeŋ sakam
ekbun.
18 Egetmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kelopas egaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesiye,
“Notn, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma
tugenen da sokbeye ke geŋ ku nâmâtâdik?”
19 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”
Zeme Kelopasiyaŋ zeye, “Nit kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaen-
gatnaŋ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ egat dolakŋaŋ nâmpewien

enenogat egaŋ menok temaŋ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ windeŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ beye. 20 Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeme tewen gwiliman kumasasokpeme gakiyan. 21 Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am maŋge indamukulem mimiyelen koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaŋ mamanaman ŋen kegogak sokbep. 22 Ningalen maŋgeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet alakŋaŋ dindoyo, ‘Ekŋenaŋ msat balaŋ zem topme topme sumen melo 23 yaŋgut Zisas egat sekŋaŋ ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaŋ kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ 24 Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok kozeme ningalen maŋgeen an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekŋenaŋ zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas ŋen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

25 Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ diidoye, “It ŋoktikŋitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip! 26 In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepenaŋ ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe.” 27 Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaen yaŋbemti ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

28 Ekŋenaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienen ke pataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ ewe mebegalen nok mge 29 yaŋgut egelaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. 30 Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ mtati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti meselemti eget idame 31 egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egetmak takoti mkawaŋ beye ke nâmkawaŋ bemti Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâbun yaŋgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaŋ zeye. 32 Kegok sokbeme egelaŋ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egaŋ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ tazemkawaŋ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keŋŋdan tip busat penaŋ nâlut.”

33 Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembaŋane 11 ekŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmak mka keŋan ondek tapmambien ke met pataŋ zewun. 34 Ke metapmalut ekŋenaŋ egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wazan ke penaŋ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

35 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawaŋ bewun ma nupmamaŋ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋanemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

36 Egelaŋ ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmak taindain.”

37 Ke sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ, “We eknup,” zemti kiŋgagalaŋ omba
penaŋ indatiye. 38 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mme egaŋ diindoye, “In nâgât
zemkandadapiŋ ma in neŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wapman keyet keŋ zut
mimipiŋ! 39 In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembeŋaŋ pi egit. Neŋ
nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekŋ timekti nâit. We ekŋen sesumbaŋin
ma kanziŋinpiŋ. Neŋ sakam we nemboŋ yek. Neŋ sesumbann ma
kanziŋmak talap ke in egit.”
40 [Egaŋ kegok zemti setnaŋ betnaŋ gwilim zembeŋaŋ zikat in-
deme] 41 nâmtemtem penaŋ mti keŋin oloŋenaŋ pesak peye yaŋgut
egaŋ ekŋenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepm egaŋ in-
dayaŋkwesiye, “In meu notnaŋ kapi taindain ma yek?” 42 Kegok zeme
ekŋenaŋ aŋgala zinziŋaŋ butnaŋ msame 43 ekŋengat zikalinan ke niŋge.
44 Egaŋ ke nim delaŋ zemti ekŋengat zeye, “Kan neŋ inmak takwa-
banen neŋ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma
golaŋ zenze an kwep kwep ekŋengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât
meluwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien ke penaŋ sokbein.”
45 Ke zemti ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ beme zet zapat keyet yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâbien. 46 Kegok mti ekŋengat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyaŋ
nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ: An Kilais, Kawawaŋ
ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup
mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnaŋ wabe. 47 Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet
ke amnaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmti yomengatnan keŋin gilik zen-
zeyelen ma an Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ amgalen yomin
ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnaŋ yaŋbem am sambe msat
kataŋ ekŋenmagen sepem kegok sokbewe. 48 Ma in golaŋ zenze an
ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke penaŋ sokbeme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke
eknâmmbien. 49 Âpme nenn Bienaŋ Emetak Teŋ indandayelen zetik
mimindeye ke indawap. Yaŋgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak
tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde indawe.”

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge
(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

50 Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane indatimti mka temaŋ katipemti
zupman toti Betani mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ke meti ondekindemti bet-
naŋ ilizuzut mwati zet ŋande kapigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma
Kawawaŋgalen winde inmagen taindawe.” 51 Egaŋ zet ŋande kegok
tazeme zeme keyegak ekŋen katim indemti Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen
wapmoge. 52 Kegok sokbeme egat zemsesewati oloŋen palen Zelusalem
gilik zem mebien. 53 Âpme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem ketati mse kataŋ
Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan Kawawaŋgat manzemsese-
watemien.

Zân
Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidaŋgat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kegok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kegok kuye. Zet kebon ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaŋ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama mimiŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzeŋaŋ wan ilak koti kegok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penaŋ maŋge
1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋanen indage
2–6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge
7–11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge
12–19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege
20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage
21 Nembaŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

1 Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak. 2 Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti 3 Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. 4 Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

5 Âpme busatnaŋaŋ tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaŋ kunzuŋti mege.

6-7 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindome am ilindiŋ busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Zisas egat zapatnaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme koge. 8 Wa Zân ikŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindendeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaŋ tobe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ etaŋ manzemtan. 9 An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

10 Ek ke eweŋan Bipmaŋmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya
egaŋ naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnaŋ masokbenupnok sepem
sokbemeŋgut am msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman egat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku
weyaŋ eknâmâtâbien. 11 Egaŋ Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma
ikŋaŋgat donnotnane ma eiŋbipmane mee penaŋ piyaŋ ek mtopemti
wisat mpewien. 12 Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen
Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mi-
mindeye. 13 Wa animbi Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ be-
mti mamaip ke animbiyaŋ mame nemba masokbeip sepem kebon
yek. Ma angalen segat tikŋaŋaŋ ndabeme mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ
yek. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane bembeyet
nâmindeme kogok ekŋenmagen sokbeye.

14 Âpme Zet egaŋ amnaŋ masokbenup keyet kataŋ sokbemti am
ningat tuŋgupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti keŋ taoletmak ma zetnaŋ
penaŋ penaŋak zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnaŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyet mama miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke
ma windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke Bipmaŋaŋ miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

15 Zânaŋ egat zetnaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Neŋ an ikŋaŋ keyet
buŋam zapatnaŋ diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egaŋ neŋ sebem-
nemti Amobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Msat kululuŋ ma neŋ mee pi sokbem-
bepiŋ tapma egaŋ tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ ”

16 Egaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ manâmndein keyepmti keŋ taoletnaŋgat pe-
naŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe piyaŋ elimiak
ndeye. 17 Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas
Kilaisiyaŋgut keŋ taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ timtot ndaye.
18 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sepemaŋ bugan ku ege. Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Bipmmak
mamayap neŋ egalen zet zapatnaŋ ke mkoti zemkawaŋ bemindama
nâmbien.

Zân an tu zulutindende anaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)

19 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ekŋengat kandaŋinaŋ mulup an mamaip ekŋen zemindeme
Zânmagen meti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze
zemane nâne.”

20 Zeme egaŋ keyegak ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ
bemti diindoye, “Neŋ wa Kilais yek.”

21 Zeme ekŋenaŋ naman ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ an kwi?
Geŋ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ ek yek.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Âpme geŋ nin golaŋ zenze an temaŋ ŋen
ninmagen kokogat damuŋ matatnuwen geŋ kapi?”

Zeme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an ke yek.”

22 Zeme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Geŋ kwi penaŋ? Ze weyaŋ yaŋaŋdi
zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekŋen keyet pe zigok met zeman
nâseip? Geŋ gitaŋgat penaŋ yaŋdi zigok penaŋ manzenik?”

23 Zeme Zânaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ zet
pigok zeye keyet penaŋaŋ,

‘An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin, “Pi mamti amnaŋ yomin zeme delaŋ zeme keŋin weyaŋti Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ talit,” mandiindoin!’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

24 Âpme an ekŋen Palisi ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobienan 25 naman pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geŋ, ‘Neŋ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golaŋ zenze an ŋen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geŋ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

26 Zeme Zânaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ am tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeyeyaŋ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. 27 An keyaŋ bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋ kapiyaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe.”

28 Ekŋenaŋ meyaŋkwesiwienen ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânaŋ mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

29 Msat msame Zânaŋ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ yomin delaŋ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe am ningat yom delaŋ zenzeyet kume gakiwe. 30 Neŋ an keyet ilak eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ 31 Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ bemname neŋ Islael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”

32 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinoŋge, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan age sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. 33 Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâtpewan yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’ 34 Neŋ yaŋaŋ kegok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kegok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembaŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

35 Msat msame Zânaŋ nembaŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. 36 Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ.”

37 Zeme nemba zut piwan nânâŋak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun. 38 Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”

39 Yaŋkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat
idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke
tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.
40 An zut Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nit-
magengatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ.
41 Enduluyaŋ metneti meniŋaŋ Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neŋ
Mesaya, kwitnaŋ ŋen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”
42 Kegok zemti meniŋaŋ Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ ekti
zeye, “Geŋ Saimon Zângat nemuŋaŋ muŋ. Gâgât kwidi alakŋaŋ neŋ
Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ “nanzaŋ”.)
43 Msat msame Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti
pigok dunduye, “Geŋ kopmane neŋmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun.
44 Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muŋanet ekŋen mkaŋin kwep Besaidayetnaŋ.
45 Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak
golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋ baenen an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin
yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaŋ meluwaŋ
mbien ewan penaŋaŋ alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat
nemuŋaŋ Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ.”
46 Zeme Natanieliyaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geŋ
nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen sokbewe bein?”
Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”
47 Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyaŋ Nataniel ekti
zeye, “An kapi Islael an penaŋ. Ek zet dâsuki ŋen ku manzein.”
48 Zeme Natanielaŋ zeye, “Zisas, neŋ pe de mama yaŋŋ nikbanan-
gapmti kegok zenik?”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Piliwaŋ geŋ ewe met gaiikpiŋ tapme geŋ tep
kwitnaŋ pik kandaŋan ke tapmane giga.”
49 Zeme nâmti egaŋ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ
penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ Islael am ningalen
Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ.”
50 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ geŋ tep pik kandaŋan tapmane
giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkiŋpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak
yaŋbemti butnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ekdik. Âpme penaŋ penaŋ ewe bam
sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”
51 Kegok dundumti naman nembaŋane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye,
“Neŋ zet penaŋ ŋen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuŋ
gwaenen ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ
neŋmagen motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋaŋ naman wain beme nimbien

1-2 Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ŋen kwit-
naŋ Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ŋen awembiŋ bemidesâgâti tu meu
mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamaŋ ma Zisas ikŋaŋ ma nembaŋane
nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti 3 meu tatnepemann
meuyaŋ ewe tapme wain tu ilak delaŋ zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok
zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak wain tu delaŋ zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

* **1:41:** Kwit zut keyet yaŋit kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet ombempeye.

4 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Maŋge, wa mulup kapi nin
tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”
5 Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nemba ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In
tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti
mseip.”
6 Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi
onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu
100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat
mkayelen amobotnaŋaŋ set bemindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ
selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ
mawemetan.
7 Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti
menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup
an ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.
8 Omkasime delaŋ zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim
isikŋaŋ kasimtimti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.” 9-10 Zeme omti mmepme
tuyaŋ wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi
pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nemba ekŋenaŋ
Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu
zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.
Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke
zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain
tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam
bekanaŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembenaŋ
pi belak pemane tapme bekanaŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set
dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi aŋgalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”
11 Zisasiyaŋ mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ
main keyet yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nembaŋane nin
windeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.
12 Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembaŋane nin nsakwep
Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge
(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo elak bududuk
beye keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât
mowebenn. 14 Moti ekme sesewat mka temaŋgat tambaŋgumen amnaŋ
kwaweti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma
sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep
sisak dukŋan bemti omaiŋ maiŋ tapmmambien. 15 Tapmme Zisas-
iyaŋ indikti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime egaŋ tek timti mendeŋme katikŋaŋ
beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme
kuŋkunzuŋ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakŋin
mtati gilik zempeme weŋge. 16 Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien
ekŋen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakande-
nombeŋin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemk-
witi kwiti mkanok ku bek.” 17 Zisasiyaŋ moti kegok mme nembaŋane
nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ tazin
keyet otnâmbenn,
“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zimetip.” *(Sam 69:9)*

18 Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti pigok
yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kapigok penaŋ tapminikgat pe Kawawaŋaŋ winde
game egalen windeen maminik beme geŋ menok ŋen mmane nin ekti
yaŋaŋdi ekmâtâsenup?”
19 Yaŋkwesime egaŋ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temaŋ kapi
asekyaloŋme neŋ naman kasup tuk keyet keŋan etaŋ timtusu tusu mti
walapma delaŋ zemâbe.”
20 Zeme ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nup
kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temaŋ kapi tawalatne walatne peme delaŋ
zeye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ kasup tugat keŋan etaŋ walasât zenik?”
21 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ zet ke wa sesewat mka temaŋ keyet penaŋ nâmti
ku zeye egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat nâmti zeye. 22 Yaŋ maneti Zisas-
iyaŋ gakiyeyaŋ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nembaŋane nin sesewat
mka temaŋ asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat
itnaŋanen muluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeme ekti
nâmkiŋpewenn.
23 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamti menok
temaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak mme am sambe ekŋenaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet
nâmkiŋpewien. 24 Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ am sambe ekŋen bekapi notnaŋaŋ
keŋinan ŋenzinziŋaŋ tage e indik mâtâti ekŋen sambe keyet nâme
notnaŋne etaŋ ku beye. 25 Egaŋ am ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ nâsâti am ŋen
yaŋkwesime ku dundume nâŋge. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am keŋin baen ekti
yaŋaŋin eknâmâtâge.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

1 Palisi an ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An beke
Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ temaŋ ŋen ek
ke. 2 An keyaŋ buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An
zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋaŋdi nânup. Geŋ an zikat indanda penaŋ
Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwatobanan. Âpme geŋ menok sepem igak igak
maminik keboŋ kapi an ŋen Kawawaŋpiŋ mamti mulup keboŋ keboŋ
ke ŋep ku mnak.”
3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An
ŋenaŋ nemba okak masokbeip keyet kataŋ okak ku sokbewe beme
an keyaŋ Kawawaŋmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋen mama
keŋan ke ku mebe.”
4 Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Weneŋe, an temaŋ penaŋ
bekeyaŋ naman zigoset mamaŋgat keŋan toweti naman nemba okak
sokbewe?”
5 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep
pigok zema nâmbak: An ŋenaŋ tuyaŋ ma Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ
mama alakŋaŋ ke ku tiwe beme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât
katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku mebe. 6 Amgalen mamaen masokbep
ekŋen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulup mme
mama teŋ matip ekŋen Kawawaŋgat zapat mambeip. Ekŋen ke Emetak
Teŋgalen am penaŋ. 7 ‘Geŋ neŋ sokbembe alakŋaŋ sokbembe,’ keyet
zema geŋ nâmane nukŋaŋ penaŋ kumbek. 8 Tâgâ ek belak kileŋ
ke kumbume kwisakŋaŋ etaŋ kume manânup. Âpme geŋ pe deset

yaŋbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋenmagen mulup mme mama teŋ matin ekmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ tâgâyaŋ mulup maminok mamin."

9 Zeme Nikodimasiyaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, "Pe zigok penaŋ mti alakŋaŋ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?"

10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Nikodimas pigok dunduye, "Geŋ Islael am ekŋengalen an zikat indanda temaŋaŋ zet kapi zema geŋ kwilekiyet nâmane nukŋaŋ taben? 11 Neŋ penaŋ pigok diŋgoma nâmbak: Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ kawaŋan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnaŋ diindoma in sambeyaŋ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiŋpeip. 12 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkiŋpeip. Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ŋep nâwiek? 13 An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaen moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kululuŋengatnan toban keyepmti kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein e nâmâtâpma delaŋ zemâzin.

14 Itnaŋaŋ Moses egaŋ msat tuŋgupman nombe weŋaŋ aenaŋ weyaŋti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep. 15 Amnaŋ neŋ nikti nâmkiŋnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep. 16 Kawawaŋ egaŋ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein keyepmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ kwep penaŋ ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neŋ nâmkiŋnewep ekŋenaŋ walelepiŋ; mama kanzizit tiwep. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ neŋ msalen neme toban ke wa am yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Neŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnaŋ zemneme toban.

18 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ manâmkiŋnein beme yomaŋgat dopmaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ku manâmkiŋnein ek yomaŋgat dopmaŋ ilak titiyet damuŋ matazin. Elak egaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋnenepiŋ mamm keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe. 19 E yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ msalen kapi sokbeme buŋam zapatnaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme nâmtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip. 20 An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme egaŋ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnaŋgat makiŋgazin. 21 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti maŋgawepumti main egaŋ busatnaŋgat ku makiŋgazin. Âpme egaŋ busatnanen mopme busatnaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke sosok mamkawaŋbein."

Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

22 Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ŋen meti mambenn. Ke met ekŋenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn. 23 Âpme Zân egaŋ kegogak mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. 24 [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋan pepepiŋ tapme egaŋ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

25 Zângalen nembaŋane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ŋenmak tu zululugat
26 mdândâmti Zângat nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen meti pigok dun-
duwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ŋen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme
zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyaŋ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe
pi ekmagen etaŋ ondek mepmâpme delaŋ zein.”
27 Zeme Zânaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup ŋen
zemdelaŋ zem sasapiŋ mme egaŋ mulup belak keŋan galak ku mamin.
28 ‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋaŋ an keyet zapatnaŋ zenzeyet
ŋeŋaŋ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep
penaŋ kandabien.’ 29 An ŋeniyet imbi zapat zempepeŋaŋ an keyaŋ imbi
keyet apmaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaŋ kemak bet butemti keŋ oloŋen
mme notnane ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep
oloŋen mamip. Keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ keboŋ ke sokbemnanayelen
kan elak alak penaŋ kapi sokbemnain. 30 Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ
palakŋaŋ beme kopme nâlenaŋ naman uluk zemti towebe.
31 An ŋen msalen kapiyetnaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
msalen kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuŋen gwaen-
gatnan tototnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapiyet Amobotnaŋaŋ
tazin. 32 Egaŋ kululuŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tazin keyet zapatnaŋ
zemeŋgut am ekŋenaŋ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkiŋpewien. 33 Âpme an
ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ
an zet penaŋ penaŋaŋ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. 34 Kawawaŋaŋ an
zempeme toge an keyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein.
Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde omba penaŋ same
egalen windeen mulup mamin. 35 Bipmaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ egomti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe bepi egaŋ damuŋ mimiyet betnanen bemâge. 36 Âpme
an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ke manâmkiŋpein beme mama kanz-
izit eweŋan msalen kapiyegak yaŋbemti masokbemsain yaŋgut am
ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama
kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen welili
eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi ŋenmak zapat mbun

1 Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ Palisi ekŋengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisas-
iyaŋ am tu tazulutindein eyaŋ Zânaŋ am tu zulutindeye ekŋen in-
dasebemindeye. 2 (Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ am tu ku zulutindeye nembaŋane
nin etaŋ am tu zulutindewenn.) 3-5 Amnaŋ Zudia msat pemti Galili
msalen mesât Samalia msat tuŋgupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili
msalen mapataŋ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kegok tazeme nâmti egaŋ nin nembaŋane
ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât
Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ŋande ŋen kwitnaŋ Saika
zeme ke pataŋ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowaŋ nemuŋaŋ Zosep msat
saye keyet ganzenan matatan. 6 Msat keyegak Zekowaŋ tu pusak
timpeyeyaŋ maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ set teepmaŋ kotne kotne
tinsutnan penaŋ beme sebetnaŋ sukŋaŋ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti
totapmaŋge.

7-8 Ke tot tagom tati nembaŋane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim
tisât mepmann Zisasiyaŋ igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi
ŋenaŋ tu osâgât menzimaŋ kwindiŋti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyaŋ
ekti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”
9 Kegok yaŋkwesime imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Islael ammak
Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mammnup. Yaŋ geŋ eneyet
koti tuyet nâgât tatnayaŋkwesinik?”
10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋaŋ geŋ kwileki ŋen
taolet gasât tapm ma neŋ an tuyet tadiŋgoyap nâgât yaŋŋ nânâpiŋ
keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayaŋkwesimane neŋ tu zikatnaŋ
kwapeŋ matazin keyetnaŋ gama nimbek.”
11 Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ tu kapi pusak
beŋan penaŋ baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme geŋ tu oo menzimdi
ŋen ku tagain ke geŋ tu zikatnaŋmak e deset tazinaŋ omti nasenik?
12 Ningat sokŋ Zekop egaŋ tu pusak temaŋ kapi timpeye. Mti ikŋaŋ ma
nemuŋane ma sipsip ma makauŋane ekŋenaŋ tu kwep kapi manimzu-
lutemien. Âpme geŋ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
ŋen zikatnaŋmak makozin ke desetgatnaŋ aikndasâgât tazenik?”
13 Samalia imbi keyaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “In
tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. 14 Âpme
nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ŋen sama nimbe beme egaŋ tuyet ŋen ewe
ku atotoyelen. Neŋ tu sawap ke keŋanen baen tu yeeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
zikatnaŋmak penaŋ kwati telepgat tati mama aiksame mambe.”
15 Zeme Samalia imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ tu
tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ŋen ewe atotopiŋ mamambap. Mti tuyen
pien mene mene mamekolap e alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku mekobap.”
16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ meti apdimak wati
kolit.”
17 Zeme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ apmpiŋ; belak mamayap.”
Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ, ‘Neŋ apmpiŋ,’ e penaŋ zenik.
18 Yaŋgut geŋ an 5 ekŋenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanan. Ya alak
pi ŋen wapmanik ke gitaŋgat apdi penaŋ yek keyepmti geŋ, ‘Apm yek,’
zet e penaŋ zenik.”
19 Zeme imbi keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋŋ alagati neŋ gâgât
yaŋaŋdi nâyap. Geŋ Kawawaŋmagen golaŋ zenze an ŋen penaŋ.
20 Âpme geŋ nânik, ekŋen yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ kapiyet dukŋan
motati Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak
Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawaŋgat mandundum saip.”
21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Imbi, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan
ke penaŋ sokbeme kalaŋ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien
ku dundum sawep. 22 In keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak ek masesewatsaip.
Âpme Islael am ningut egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawaŋaŋ
Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ an ŋen am yomengatnaŋ gilik ze
ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeŋaŋ 23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin.
Âpme egalen am maŋge penaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ Emetagalen set
esemteŋ penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienaŋ
am ekŋen kebоŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 24 Kawawaŋ ek an
enzililiŋaŋ mamain keyepmti amnaŋ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme

ekŋengalen sesewawalin ke keŋinan baenengatnaŋ kwapme mama
miminjin esemteŋ penaŋ kemak tati sesewatsawep."
25 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "Mesaya ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Gilik
zeleset Kilais makuip egaŋ sokbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet
yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemndandayet zenzeŋaŋ e neŋ nâyap."
26 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, "An e sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ elak
neŋ kapi tati zet tadiŋgoyapmak."
27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembaŋane ilak meu kwitim timti koti
ekmann Zisasiyaŋ Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem
mbien. Mti imbiyet, "Geŋ pi kwileki tapmnik?" ma Zisasiyet Samalia
imbiyet, "Zet kwileki tadundumann?" mee ke idayaŋkwesisâgât mben-
naŋgut nâmann ŋep ku beme belak pemann tage.
28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimaŋ mee piwan peme weme belak
windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, 29 "In kopme neŋ Zuda
an ŋen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyaŋ nâlen yomm
sambe bepi sosok zemkawaŋ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet
zenzeŋaŋ wa ke mene?"
30-31 Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen
takopme kan keyet nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, "An zikat indanda
tu meu bugan niya!"
32 Âpme egaŋ ningat zeye, "Neŋ tu meu sepemaŋ ŋen tatnain e in
kunâip."
33 Kegok zeme nâmti nemba nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, "Am pe
kwiyaŋ meu mkot same niwaŋ?"
34 Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, "Neŋ Bienaŋ mulupmaŋ mimiyet
zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zesap keyaŋ tu
meunok penaŋ bein. 35 In pigok manzeip, 'Meu muluwen ondemann
kwati eyoŋga zulak zulak beme meu penaŋ masokbein.' Yaŋgut neŋ
pigok diindoma nâit, in teŋ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penaŋ
sokbembe temaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein. 36 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulup
mti keŋanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penaŋaŋ maakumtin. Egelaŋ
ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosaŋaŋ timti oloŋen temaŋ mbalup. Sepem
kegogak an nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ dunduye. Âpme naman ŋenaŋ mukulem mme yomengatnan
keŋan gilik zemti kululuŋen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti
an zut keyaŋ muluwidaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ilizuzut timti oloŋen ilisakwep
mbalup. 37 Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mti
maondein. Âpme an ŋenaŋ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penaŋaŋ timti
time maŋge kwep mamozin. 38 Âpme neŋ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup
nembanne indamukulem mti ekŋenmak ilinsakwep meu penaŋ akum
time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit."
39 Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekŋen pigok
diindoye, "Neŋ yom kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban piwan egaŋ zemkawaŋ
bemti namâpme delaŋ zep." Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyaŋ
ek nâmkiŋpewien. 40 Keyepmti Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti
ekŋenmak mamayet yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep beme nin meti
ekŋengalen mkaen kasup zuletaŋ nsakwep mambenn.
41 Ke met mamti zet zapatnaŋ diindome am sambe penaŋaŋ ewe
tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien. 42 Mti imbi Zisas ŋeŋaŋ met aige ek

ke pigok dunduwien, “Nin ŋeŋaŋ geŋ zet zemane nânnaŋ pi ilak nin penaŋ dembusekŋanen zetnaŋ penaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpenup. An kapi penaŋ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

Zisasiyaŋ gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋengat nembaŋaŋ ŋen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

43 Âpme Zisas nembaŋane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekŋenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. 44 Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Golaŋ zenze an ŋen ikŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋanen ke tapme ikŋaŋgalen maŋge ŋeneyaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti egat nâme mobotnaŋ ku mambein.” 45 Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane nin meti Galili msalen pataŋ zemann Galili msalen animbi ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

46 Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met pataŋ zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnaŋ ŋen maŋge egat nemuŋaŋ zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti mawemtan. 47 Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnaŋ piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembaŋaŋ gakisât penaŋ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yaŋkwesim nâŋge. 48 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “In kapi neŋ menok ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalinan mamanamaŋ sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkiŋpesât maâip.”

49 Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

50 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ŋepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mege. 51 Selen tapmepme sisiliŋ nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

52 Zeme egaŋ indayaŋkwesiye, “Kan zukŋan penaŋ alik bep?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Saŋenen kasup sutnaŋ teman penaŋ tapme kan keyet zawatnaŋ yek bep.” 53 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien.

54 Zisasiyaŋ Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen Betesda tu lemunan weyaŋpeye

1 Ke manepeme Zuda am ekŋengalen kendo temaŋ ŋen beme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege. 2 Âpme Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tu lemunan temanik ŋen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka mzalaŋ 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekŋengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaŋ Betesda makumtemien. 3 Âpme mzalaŋ keyet keŋanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beŋaŋ ma am setnaŋ wesiŋ ma selin belin wesiŋ bembeŋaŋ sambeyaŋ ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat

damuŋ matatemien. 4 Ke tatnepeme kan notnaŋgat tu lemunan keyet
palen Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tot titok mme
ekti an kwiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ mapalamti totan egaŋ sakwep sekŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. 5 Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ betnaŋ wesiŋ yaŋ kan
teepmaŋ nup kan 38 pi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti towepme egaŋ
olapme beme belak ke kwesiŋ matatan. 6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an ke kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ matatan ke ekti kembeŋ penaŋ mti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ
dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

7 Zeme an wesiŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, an notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
kwiyaŋ tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keŋan towebak? Nen
towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an ŋenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan
toti ilak alik mambein.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sindi ambepelet timti met.”
9 Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiŋ belak sinaŋ
ambepeleti mkaŋan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagoŋgo kan tap-
mambien. 10 Keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an dolakŋaŋ
beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagoŋgo kan
sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek.”

11 Zeme egaŋ pigok diindoye, “An weyaŋnep egaŋ pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ
wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’ ”

12 Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet
met diŋgop an ke geŋ kwitnaŋ nâmtadik?”

13 Yaŋkwesime an sekŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ Zisas daŋan ku nâmâtâge.
E eneyet am sambe penaŋ tabien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ sakwep am
tuŋgupmaset enzilimege.

14 Yaŋ ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti
aŋkeŋoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geŋ sekdi ilak dolakŋaŋ bep. Keyet geŋ
bekanaŋ ŋen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukŋaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ ŋen dukdan mobeyet.”

15 Zeme an piwan Zisas weyaŋ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnaŋ
pigok diindoye, “An weyaŋnewan kwitnaŋ Zisas.” 16 Zisasiyaŋ Sabat
tagoŋgo kan sutnan penaŋ an ke weyaŋpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâme ŋep ku beme kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume
gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien. 17 Ŋenzinziŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye,
“Bienaŋ am tagoŋgoŋepiŋ indamukulem mammin âpme neŋ sepem
kegogak mamiyap.”

18 Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo
kan sutnan weyaŋpeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgat nâgât Bipm penaŋ nit
mulup tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mamilup zeye keyepmti ŋeŋin penaŋ zime kume
gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mulup sambe mimiyelen winde betnan beye

19 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok
zema nâit: Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keŋnangalak mulup ku
mamiap. Neŋ Bienaŋ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap. 20 Âpme
Bienaŋ Nemuŋaŋ neŋ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap kataŋ
egaŋ weyaŋ zikat name mamiap. Yaŋ mulup mma maegip ke etaŋ yek.
Temaŋ penaŋ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbep.
21 Bienaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemuŋaŋ neŋ
kegogak an ŋen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen ŋep mma wabep.

22 Âpme Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku
zemdelaŋ zewe. Mulup ke Bienaŋ nâgât betnnan etaŋ beme delaŋ zeye.
23 Keyepmti amnaŋ Bipmnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwalip sepem
kegogak Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwabep. An ŋenaŋ nâgât
kwizet buŋamm ku mwabe beme egaŋ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet
kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak ku mwabe.
24 Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit: An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme
toban ek nâmkiŋpewe beme an keyaŋ walelet ku aikbe. Egaŋ msalen
kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmaŋ titi set e pemti mama kanzizit
elak tiyeyaŋ mamain. 25 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan
alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanaŋgalen seleset
mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen zet nâmti
nâmkiŋpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. 26 Bien ek mama
keyet ŋotekŋaŋ âpme Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegogak mamayet ŋotekŋaŋ bem-
beyet Bienaŋ nâmneŋge. 27 Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋ
Bipmnaŋ amgat zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ke mimiyet zemdelaŋ
zemneŋge. 28 In neŋ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnaŋ ku mimiyelenok ku
besem. Kan ŋen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekŋenaŋ kwizetn
nâmti wapmâpme delaŋ zewe. 29 Âpme am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ
mti mambien ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit titiyet oloŋen palen wapmâbep.
Âpme am mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ timti
teziŋ ŋandaŋ towesât bembesipeŋ wapmâbep.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

30 Neŋ nanaŋgat keŋŋnaŋgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnaŋgalen
zet keyet katnaŋ am mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ zet muluwen indemti
dopmaŋ esemtaŋak mutumindawap. Ke wa nenaŋgalen zet yek An
zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.
31 Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ nenak zema in nâme penaŋ ku mambein.
32 Nâgât yaŋŋ Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemnein keyaŋ penaŋ
bein. 33 In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yaŋkwesime egaŋ zet penaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ ilak ke zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmbien kemak. 34 Wa Zânaŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buŋamm temaŋ
bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti neŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze
aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. 35 Zân an
tu zulutindende egaŋ lam temaŋnok bemti in mbusatnaŋ bemindeme
sokŋan in kan isikŋaŋ bugan ke ekti belak etaŋ egowien. 36 Âpme
nâgât yaŋŋ bee Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Ek ke wan Zân
kebоŋ yek. Ek windeŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋ mulupm
ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyaŋ neŋ
Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ e sosok mamimsokbemnein. 37-38 Bienaŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ in ilak zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak
dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ ek ku mamip ma egaŋ indik tati zet ikŋaŋ esemteŋ
penaŋ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neŋ egaŋ zemneme
koti egalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap mee pi ku manâmkiŋpemneip.
39 In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen zet kapigok tazin ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ
maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keŋan mama kanzizit aiksenup zema-
timaliwaŋ zet keyaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit
neŋmagen titiyelen. 40 Âpme in neŋmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit
titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

41 Âpme wa neŋ amnaŋ sekŋ mmobotgat am tuŋgupman belak motati
ku manzeyap. 42 Neŋgut ingat yaŋaŋin elak nâma delaŋ zein. In
keŋinan Kawawaŋ gogot penaŋ ku mampeip. 43 Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋgat
munduman zemneme toban keyaŋgut in neŋ ku nâmkiŋpemneip. Âpme
an ŋenaŋ igak nânâŋak koti neŋ an keboŋ keboŋ zemeŋgut in an
ke sakwep manâmkiŋpeip. 44 Mti ilinak notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwat notnaŋaŋ notnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat mmamti
keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Keboŋ ke ingat kwizet buŋamin zigok
mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkiŋpemnewep? 45 In nâgât
pigok ku nâseip egaŋ Bipmaŋmagen meti nin zemndowe neŋ egok
ŋep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyaŋ
Bipmagen zemindowe. 46 Egaŋ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yaŋ in
Mosesiyelen zet penaŋ nâmkiŋpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkiŋpenewiek.
47 In Mosesiyaŋ zet kuye ke ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti naman neŋ zet
manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkiŋpewiek?”

6

Zisasiyaŋ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Galili tundua kwitnaŋ ŋen
Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn.
2 Mepmann animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ animbi zawatmak ma
wesiŋ mee pi taweyaŋindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti
mebien. 3 Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalaŋ dukŋan
gwaenen moti totapmambenn. 4 Kan keyet Zuda am ekŋengalen
Aŋgalaŋ Kendo sokŋan beye.

5 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kwaweti weme indikti egaŋ
Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Pilip, am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ kapi nupmamaŋ
desetgat penaŋ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” 6 (Zisasiyaŋ,
“Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

7 Âpme Piliwaŋ wa penaŋ penaŋ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin
mânep 200 Kina bukapiyaŋ meu kwitimti am maŋge temaŋ bekapi
indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ egaŋ
Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, 9 “Zisas, anemba ŋenaŋ nupmamaŋaŋ 5 ma
aŋgalaŋaŋ zut etaŋ eleŋan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe
kamendepmaŋ bekaboŋ bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann ŋep
benak?”

10 Zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekŋen
zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwaŋ
sinaŋ yati gwilelaŋ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nemba-
mak ekŋen ku indamakukuŋaŋ. 11 Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ke mti
Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mutumti am tapmebienen indaye. Mti
aŋgala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalaŋti indamepme nimâbien.
12 Meu nimkiŋgapme temepme Zisasiyaŋ ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime
meu butnaŋ totemelep e belak wemti walesemmagengat akume maŋge
kwep molak.” 13 Âpme nin nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukapiwan Zisasiyaŋ
mme sambe beme nimwianme butnaŋ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi
wepme gak zeye.

14 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien,
“Kawawaŋmagen golaŋ zenze an temaŋ msalen pi sokbembeyet zen-
zeŋaŋ kelak an ikŋaŋ kapimak!” 15 Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnaŋin
onzempesâgât tazenâme egaŋ wak kambu nâmti nâme ŋep kumbeme
igak buzak kalaŋan mowege.

Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Msat ilak gasi penaŋ beme nembaŋane nin nnak tundua
ganzenan toti waŋga ŋen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât
nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme
nnak waŋga ŋen mti mebenn. 18 Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penaŋ
kumbume tundua mamaŋ omba penaŋ takume ekmambe tapmep-
mambenn. 19 Nin waŋgaen moti ilak beŋan daen tu sutnan* kegok
tapmepmann Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti nembu paleset ninmagen
sokŋanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kiŋgabenn.
20 Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neŋ nen takolapgat in
ku kiŋgalit.” 21 Zemti met pataŋ zeme nin betnamann waŋgaen molak
zem tapminepeme waŋgayaŋ ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met
sakwep metage.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet timabien

22 Animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat
msame zewien, “Saŋen tambuyet waŋga kwewetaŋ tapme ekmenn
elak Zisaspiŋ nembaŋaneyaŋ etaŋ moti mepme indikmen.” 23 Kegok
zemti tatnepeme waŋga notnaŋ Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnaŋ
Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat wisikŋ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnaŋ
nimwiaŋbien keeset kot pataŋ zemâbien. 24 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ma
nin ndatimati naman waŋga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti
tokwat ndatimabien.
25 Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ
zukŋan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”
26 Yaŋkwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep
zema nâit: Neŋ menok windeŋaŋbeŋ inmagen mamiyap keyet
nâmkiŋpemnemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penaŋ aikindama nimti
ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnatimalip. 27 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
walebe keyet mulupmaŋ ku mbep. Mama katikŋaŋ keyelen meu
keyet mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbep. Mama katikŋaŋgalen meu ke Angat
Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ indandayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme ŋep beme
zemdelaŋ zemneŋge.”
28 Zeme zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe ziboŋ ke
mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.”
29 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme koge ke
nâmkiŋpewep keyaŋ muluwin ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein.”
30 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zet pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ pe menok ziboŋ
penaŋ mmane ekti nâmkiŋpemgewanup? Ma geŋ pe mulup ziboŋ
penaŋ mbanigat tazenik? 31 Nin yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman
meu piŋan mamti meuŋin kululuŋengatnaŋ topme nimti mambien.
Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mamaiŋ nânup,
‘Kawawaŋaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ aikindame manimtemien.’ ”

* **6:19:** mael tuk ma zulak zulak

32 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ diindoma nâit:
Moses egaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ penaŋ ke ku indaye.
Mosesiyaŋ
Bien Kawawaŋgat dundume Bienaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ meu ke belak
sekŋin etaŋ bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu pe-
naŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ am indapmukulem penaŋ mimiyet nâmti
kululuŋengatnan peme toti alak ingat tuŋguwinan kapi tazin. 33 Meu
kululuŋengatnaŋaŋ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaŋmagen
meu penaŋ elak kapi tazin.”
34 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ meu zenik ke nin
manndamambanik.”
35 Zeme dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neŋ kapimak.
Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaŋ meuyet ku mbe.
Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ kegogak tuyet ku atowe.
36 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit: in neŋ zikalinaŋ ke niktiŋgut ewe ku
manâmkiŋpemneip. 37 Bienaŋ am nâmindeme neŋmagen makolip ekŋen
ke neŋ ŋep ku zemindema mebep. 38 Neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan
toban e wa msalen kapi nanaŋgat nânânnaŋgat etaŋ mamayet ku toban.
An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataŋ mamayet toban.
39 Bienaŋ am nâmdelaŋ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekŋen ke maneti
walelet aikbiekmagengapm neŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mti maneti bam
kobawen ekŋen ke ilindiŋ gakikiengatnan mamaen mkwatindewap. An
zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok. 40 Am neŋ nikmâtâti
manâmkiŋpemneip ekŋen bam gakikiengatnan mwat indema mama
kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bewep. Biengalen nânâŋaŋ kegok penaŋ tazin.”
41 Zisasiyaŋ “Neŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am
ekŋenaŋ nâme bekanaŋ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penaŋ mbien.
42 Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamaŋ bipmaŋ Zosep ma Malia e
nâmidenup. Âpme naman egaŋ zigoset neŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatoban
pi tazein?”
43 Zemti ilinak zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok
diindoye, “In zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ peme talak. 44 Nâip, an ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak neŋmagen kokot ke ŋep ku tazin. Bienaŋ an
ke nâmpemeŋgut ŋep neŋmagen kokogalen. Âpme neŋ an neŋmagen
kobe ke maneti bam kokot kananen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap.
45 Golaŋ zenze an egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ
mbien,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawe.’
(Aizaya 54:13)

Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet kataŋ mambe egaŋ
neŋmagen kobe. 46 An ŋeŋaŋ Bien sepemaŋ bugan ku ege yek penaŋ.
Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan toban neŋ etaŋ gulak nâmpeyap. 47 Neŋ zet
penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: An ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ
mama kanzizit tiwe. 48 Mamayelen meu e neŋ. 49 Yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ
msat tuŋgupman mamti meuŋin meu kululuŋengatnaŋ manimtemien
yaŋgut gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. 50 Âpme meu kululuŋengatnan kwatoge
ke an ŋenaŋ nimbe beme egaŋ ŋep ku gakiwe. 51 Mama keyelen
meu kululuŋengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ meu
kululuŋengatnan tototnaŋ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti
mambe. Sesumban keyaŋ meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama
nime keyaŋ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

52 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti ilinak ŋenzinziŋ mti zewien,
“An kapiyaŋ zigoset ikŋaŋgat sesumbanaŋ munzut ndame nin niniyet
tazein?”
53 Tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ indikti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep
penaŋ pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep
beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. 54 An ŋenaŋ nâlen sip sesumbann
nimbe beme egaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neŋ kobawen
ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe. 55 Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu
nemboŋ penaŋ 56 keyepmti an ŋenaŋ nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe
beme egaŋ neŋmak tusuwe. Âpme neŋ ekmak tususu dolakŋaŋ mti
mambalup. 57 Bien Kawawaŋ ek mama toŋaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme
toban. Neŋ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit timtalap.
Kegogapm an ŋenaŋ neŋ natnimbe beme egaŋ nâgât pembenaŋnnaŋgat
mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. 58 Meu kululuŋengatnan toge wa
e yeŋsokŋineyaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem
keboŋ yek. Ekŋenaŋ meu ke timti manimkwatemienaŋgut gakim
mâbien. Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egaŋ
gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambe.”
59 Zisasiyaŋ Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
tazemzikat indametneti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeye.

Am notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

60 Am notnaŋ ek mâti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti pigok
zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keŋŋ penaŋ ku bein. Zet keboŋ ke
an kwiyaŋ ŋep apumti zenak?”
61 Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinan baen indikmâtâti pigok
diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme keŋin penaŋ ku beme wisat mnemti
mesât tatnâip! 62 Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ gilik zemti
naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti
pe zigok nâmbep? 63 Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekŋenaŋ
mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyaŋgulak
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen keŋnan mam
mme sokbein. Keyepmti neŋ zet zeya ke Kawawaŋgalen zet in mama in-
dandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmkiŋpewe beme egaŋ
Emetak Teŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. 64 Âpme inmagen am
notnaŋaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ beme ku nâmkiŋpeyo.” (Zisasiyaŋ
am zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an
zemkuwe e mee eweŋanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti
egaŋ zet kegok diindoye.) 65 Mti zet butnaŋ ŋen pigok tusum zeye,
“Neŋ kegogapmti eweŋan pigok diindoya an ŋen Bienaŋ keŋaŋ mim
eleŋ beleŋ bembepiŋ mme egaŋ igak nânâŋak nâlen ŋep ku kobe.”
66 Zeme kan keyet am notnaŋ ekŋen Zisas mâti mamamtemien
ekŋenaŋ ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.
67 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 12 nin pigok ndayaŋkwesiye, “In am
notnaŋaŋ tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”
68 Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋŋ, nin geŋ gemti
naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikŋaŋ titiyelen zetnaŋ geŋ etaŋ
manzemâtâtndamane nânup. 69 Nin geŋmak mamti pigok manânup geŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ e nâmgemti manâmkiŋpemgenup.”

70 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nemba in 12 kapi indatimamayap yaŋgut ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen Sadaŋmak mamain.” 71 Egaŋ Zudas Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Iskaliot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nemba 12 ninmagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke. Yaŋ maneti an keyaŋ Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien

1 Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyaŋ ilinaŋgalen msalen Zudia ke mebepiŋ Galili msalen mka isisikŋaŋ sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. 2 Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen mka mzalaŋ isikŋaŋ walati Mzalaŋ Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokŋan beye. 3 Âpme Zisas ikŋaŋgat meniŋane ekŋenaŋ koti pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekŋenaŋ gikbep. 4 An ŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Geŋ mulup kegok msât yaŋbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ gikmâtâbep.” 5 Meniŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

6 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kileŋ belak mamolip. Âpme neŋgulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap. 7 Am ekŋenaŋ in belak ekŋengat kandaŋinan zet nânâŋ mame zigogat ekŋenaŋ kasa mimindawep? Neŋgulak ekŋengat myuŋguŋguŋin zemkawaŋ bemindama keyepmti neŋ kasa kasa mamimnaip. 8 In Kendoyet ŋepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neŋ ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” 9 Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyaŋ Mzalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

10 Tapme ekŋenaŋ pemti mepme egaŋ igak bam meti am keŋan buzak buzak tatokwapmaŋge. 11 Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ am indayaŋkwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

12 Indayaŋkwesime am sambe ekŋenaŋ egat zapatnaŋ omba mezem kozem mme palakŋaŋ beye. Mme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An ke an dolakŋaŋ.”

Âpme notnaŋaŋ naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keŋin mme mayuŋgumtemezin.” 13 Amnaŋ Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

14 Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemeŋgut Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan zemzikat indame 15 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekŋengat kandaŋinan ku maŋgeyaŋ egaŋ zigok mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tazemâtâzin?”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ diindoyap kapi wan nanaŋgat keŋnnaŋgalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnaŋ timti tazeyap. 17 Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet kapi Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma nenmagengatnaŋ nâsât mbem beme egaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet ke gawepumti neŋmagengatnaŋ ke

ŋep nâmâtâbe. 18 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat etaŋ nâmti mulup mbe beme egaŋ
belak ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwabe. Mme neŋ An zemneme
toban egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwasât toban wa neŋ zet ke dâsuki ku
manzeyap. Zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapeyap.
19 Mosesiyaŋ zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ke ŋeselak
penaŋ gawepume delaŋ penaŋ ku manzein. Âpme in naman neŋ zii zet
ku maŋgawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?"
20 Zeme am sambeyaŋ pigok zewien, "Geŋ kwiyaŋ gosât manzein?
Geŋ penaŋ keŋdanen we bekanaŋaŋ totapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik."
21 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen menok
temaŋ kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba pe-
naŋ mamimneip. 22 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyaŋ in ne-
muŋine sekŋin butnaŋ antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yaŋgut
ke Mosesiyaŋ ikŋaŋ set ke ku yaŋbeye; ingat yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ
yaŋbewien. Yaŋ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nemba
sokbembeŋin mâti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen eyo mamip. 23 In Mosesiyelen
zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen eyo nemuŋine sekŋin butnaŋ
maantip. Âpme neŋ an wesiŋ ŋen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen sekŋaŋ
mma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ŋenzinziŋ
mbien? 24 In zet nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak kileŋ ku manzemambep. In weyaŋ
nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâlit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolakŋaset kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ penaŋak manzemti mamiap."

*Zisas ek penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge zemti zem usula-
bien*

25 Âpme Zelusalem mka mtoŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, "An
damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an kusât manzeiwan an ikŋaŋ kapi manze egit. 26 Egaŋ
zet sosok penaŋ am sutnan penaŋ kapi tazeme amobotnaŋnne ekŋenaŋ
ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekŋenaŋ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti
keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? 27 Nin an kapiyelen mkaŋaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋaŋaŋ ma mkaŋaŋ mee
ŋep ku nâmpewanup."
28 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ
diindomambe nâme kegok zeme nâmti bim ŋandeŋaŋ mwati pigok diin-
doye, "In nâgât yaŋŋ penaŋ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlip. Neŋ nenak
keŋŋ naŋgalak ku toban. An zet penaŋ penaŋak manzein An keyaŋ
zemneme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. 29 Neŋ ikŋaŋmak
manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neŋ egat nâmâtâpeyap."
30 Kegok zeme ŋeŋin zime wati mka katiŋan met pesât nâmbien
yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet
belin nukŋaŋ beme peme tage. 31 Âpme am notnaŋ sambe tabien
ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti pigok zewien, "Kilais egaŋ koti menok
sepem igak penaŋ mbe zenzeŋaŋ elak an kapiyaŋ set kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe bee mme delaŋ tazein."

Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekŋenaŋ kadatbien

32 Am ekŋenaŋ zet kusuŋ kasak tapmme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti met
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen
antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikŋan pesât mebien.
33 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi inmak

maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap.
34 Âpme in neŋ natimabep yaŋgut ŋep ku naikbep. Neŋ met mambawen
ke in ku kobep."
35 Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ
zenâ mbien, "An kapi pe deset buzak penaŋ mepme nin timabanupgat
tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekŋenmagen met
enzilim mamti ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene
nâmti pigok tazein? 36 'In natimati ŋep ku naikbep ma mebap ke in
ku kobep,' zet kebоŋ ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ zigogat nâmti tazein?"

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

37 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Mzalaŋ Kendo ilak tat delaŋ zesât mme sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mawaŋ kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyaŋ
tuŋguwinan watati zet memendepmaŋmak pigok zeye, "Am ŋen tuyet
maatoin beme egaŋ nenmagen koti tu nimbe. 38 Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen tu ke Emetak Teŋgat nâmti zet zemak zemak mimiŋaŋ keyet
yaŋaŋ kapigok, 'An ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egat keŋanen
tu am mama maaikindain keyaŋ an keyet keŋanen zikatnaŋmaknok
kwati kwesiŋ matapmambe.' " 39 Zet kegok tazin keyepmti am Zisas
nâmkiŋpewien ekŋengat Zisasiyaŋ pigok zetik mimindaye, "In kapi
tapme neŋ kululuŋen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet keŋan gilik zem
moti Emetak Teŋ zempema inmak totmambe."
40 Am ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zemebien, "An kapi
penaŋ golaŋ zenze an nin egat kokogat damuŋ matatnuwen ilak kapi."
41 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, "An kapi penaŋ Kilais
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeme kokogat zeye."
Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, "Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbem-
beyet zenzeŋaŋ? 42 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
'Kilais ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat sokŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ Dewitgalen mka
ŋotakŋan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.' " *(Maika 5:2)*
43 Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet kegok zemti ilinak kalaŋbien. 44 Mti am
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas atamti met mka katikŋan pesât mbienaŋgut
belak peme tage.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien

45 Âpme sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien
ekŋenaŋ naman belak etaŋ gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu
ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mepme indikti ekŋenaŋ pigok in-
dayaŋkwesiwien, "In zigogat Zisas wawapiŋ belak pi kolip?"
46 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Egaŋ zet manzein kegok ke an
ŋenaŋ zet kebоŋ penaŋ ŋen ŋep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem
mti ku atan kotnup."
47 Zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok diindowien, "In egaŋ keŋin kegogak
myuŋgup mene wa kapi? 48 In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋengalen an
ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi an ninmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat zetnaŋ ŋen
nâmkiŋpeme ekbien? 49 Am ek mâti tapmaip ekŋen ke Mosesiyelen zii
zet kapi ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlip keyepmti am ekŋen ke maneti bamgat
Kawawaŋaŋ indawalebe."
50-51 Âpme Palisi an ekŋengat tuŋgupwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ
Nikodimas. An keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek

keyaŋ notnane ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ŋen yomaŋmak ma yek keyet yaŋaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zetnaŋ ŋen zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin.”

52 Zeme notnane sambe ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋmak ek msalit Galili kwepgapmti m aŋgalaŋ pemti tazenik? Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke weyaŋ maiŋti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawaŋaŋ ombempeye ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ekbek.” 53 [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalaŋti ekŋenaŋ mkaŋinan mekopme Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan mowege.

8

Imbi set kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen wati Zisasmagen mebien

1-2 Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penaŋaŋ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindome 3 kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ imbi ŋen set kileŋ mame ekti wati met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien, 4 “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaŋ pemti met set kileŋ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup. 5-6 Imbi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi nin nanzaŋ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zet zigok ŋen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kusum tati betnaŋ yuyaŋ msalen baen meluwaŋ takumaŋge. 7 Âpme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ penaŋ mme egaŋ nâmtage tageyaŋ yek bemeŋgut teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ main egaŋ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanzaŋaŋ kukŋaŋgat kumeŋgut in sambeyaŋ kummeti kume gakisem.” 8 Zemindamti egaŋ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaŋ yuyaŋ meluwaŋ takumaŋge.

9 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienaŋ yek beme an penaŋ penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tapmetne metne peme delaŋ zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etaŋ tabun. 10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ teŋ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen pi wan de melo? An ŋenaŋ tati geŋ ku gonak?”

11 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am pi kunzuŋ mepme delaŋ zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kegogak yomdaŋgat dopmaŋ ŋen ku zemgoŋgoyelen. Geŋ mepmamti set kileŋ mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye

12 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msat sambe bekapiyelen taŋam keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti mamambe beme egaŋ tambusosok keŋan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bempeme egaŋ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaŋ mambe.”

13 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yaŋaŋdi
dinndonik kapi nâmann penaŋ ku bein.”
14 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ zeyap kapi
penaŋepiŋ ku bein. Neŋ deyetnaŋ koban ma maneti naman deeset
mebap e nâmâtâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kileŋ tazeip.
15 In neŋ zet zeya keyepmti ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama mimiŋin
mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme neŋ
am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. 16 Neŋ kwileki ŋeniyet am
ŋengat zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zesâti esemteŋ penaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewak.
Neŋ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etaŋ ku mamiyap.
Bien zemneme koban egaŋ napmukulem mnemeŋgut nilisakwep ŋep
mimiyelen. 17 Ilinaŋgalen zii zelinan zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin,
‘An zulaŋ an ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ nâme penaŋ
mambein.’ *(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)*
18 Âpme neŋmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yaŋŋ
bandim mti manzemkawaŋbein keyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat zema zetn
penaŋ mambein.”
19 Zet kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset
tapme tazenik?”
Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm
kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak
nâmâtâpewiek.”
20 Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembe boŋgis matatan mka
keŋaŋ keyet keŋan tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindometneti zet
kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek wati mka katikŋan met pesât
nâmbienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti
atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beye.

In neŋ Bienmagengatnaŋ koban ke in ku nâip

21 Mti Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma
in natimapme yek beme bekanaŋin msekpeŋ gakiwembep. Neŋ meti
mambap ke in ŋep ku kobep.”
22 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “ ‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku
kobep,’ kegok ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ waleti
gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”
23 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ
kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ wan neŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. 24 Keyepmti
neŋ eweŋanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesiŋ maneti gakiwep. In
neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkiŋpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpeŋ
gakiwembep.”
25 Zeme nâmti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”
Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yaŋŋ zemkawaŋ bemindama
nâmâlo kemak. 26 Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ sambe weme ekti ŋep zemindon-
doyelen yaŋgut belak ekpemti mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ
keyet zet esemteŋ zemti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak
zetnaŋ zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe
kapiyet sosok manzemkawaŋ bemindayap.”
27 Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat zapatnaŋ kegok diindome amobotnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbien. 28 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ tusumti ewe

pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtiŋgut neŋ Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanaŋgat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienaŋ zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet kataŋ zet am manzemâtâtindayap. 29 An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

30 Zet kegok zeme am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâme penaŋ beme nâmkiŋpewien.

An ŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mbe beme keyet kandaŋan meti mambe

31 Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penaŋ bewep. 32 In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet kataŋ mame keyaŋ bekanaŋgalen kikitek ke elaŋgemindeme neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

33 Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋan ndeme matatnupgapmti geŋ ningat, ‘In kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋan meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe. 35 Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ kelak ikŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ. 36 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. 37 In Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane e neŋ nâmindeyap. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnnaŋ belak ingat sekŋinan mot kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip. 38 Neŋ Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

39 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek. 40 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ kebon ke ŋen ku mge. 41 In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

42 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban. 43 In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema waknin ku mambeip? 44 In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama miminaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek. 45 In egat kandaŋan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ

kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkiŋpeip. 46 Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bemname nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penaŋ zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip? 47 Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip."

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, "Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geŋ kapi we bekanaŋaŋ keŋdan tapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik."

49 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ we bekanaŋaŋ keŋŋ ku mimyuŋguin. Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neŋ niktalati selaŋ nime belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambeyap. 50 Wa neŋ nanaŋgat kwizapatn temaŋ bembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ŋenaŋ mbe. An ke zemdelaŋ zenze anaŋ mbe. 51 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe."

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, "We bekanaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin zet e penaŋ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme geŋ na zet pigok tazenik, 'An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ ku gakiwe.' 53 Bipm Abalaam temaŋ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaŋ ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golaŋ zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delaŋ zemâge. Âpme geŋ ziboŋ penaŋgapm kok zemti gitaŋgat sekdi omba penaŋ mmodik?"

54 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, "Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmopma ŋep penaŋ ku benak. Bipm in egat, 'Kawawaŋŋ,' manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buŋamm mamwazin. 55 In ek ke ku maweyaŋ nâmâtâpeip âpme neŋgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Neŋ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtilak in nemboŋ an dâsukitoŋ besapgat. Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap. 56 Biwin Abalaam ke neŋ kopma niknikgat keŋaŋ seŋme muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penaŋ nâŋge."

57 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiŋ bukapiyaŋ Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?"

58 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Neŋ penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ Abalaam ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanaŋ ewe mamamkwalap."

59 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime nanzaŋ timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak am keŋan keŋanset sesewat mka temaŋ pemti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ sokbembeŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

1 Zisasiyaŋ kunzuŋ toti nembaŋane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ aikbenn. 2 Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, "An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyelen yomgat zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapi mamkeŋ sokbeye mamaŋ

bipmaŋ egetgalen yomgat ma nemba kapi ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?"

3 Zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, "Wa ke mamaŋ bipmaŋgalen yomgat ma ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kegok ku sokbeye. Kawawaŋgalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet ek kebоŋ sokbeye. 4 Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyet setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen. 5 Neŋ msatgalen busatnaŋgapmti neŋ msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnaŋ bemindeyap kegok mti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bema ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manâmâtâlip."

6 Kegok zemti zawagaŋ msat wasekpemti lelimâpme bakŋaŋ beme mkwati zikat sâkŋanen witiliwaŋ zulutpemti pigok zempeye, 7 "Geŋ meti Siloam lemuŋan ke zimosedan witilip kapi zulupmane kwawesem." (Siloam zet keyet yaŋaŋ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen zuluti zikatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ gilik zemti kopme 8 am notnane ma am notnaŋ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekŋenaŋ ekti ilinak dopmaŋ yaŋkwesim yaŋkwesim mti zewien, "An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?"

9 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, "An ikŋaŋ kapimak," zeme notnaŋaŋ, "Yegat," zemti,

"An kapimak ŋenmak egat sepemit kwepgat."

Kegok zeme an ikŋaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, "Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak."

10 Zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?"

11 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, "An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatn sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, 'Geŋ Siloam tu lemuŋan meti witilip zulupmane melak' zemnep. Âpme neŋ meti zikatn sâkŋanen witilip kaputnep ke zulupma mepme zikatn pembenaŋ beme ega."

12 Kegok zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "An ke deset tazin ke geŋ nânik?"

Yaŋkwesime zeye, "An ke pe deset tazin ke neŋ ku nâyap."

13 Âpme am ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien. 14 Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatnaŋ weyaŋpeye ke Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien. 15 Mepme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "Geŋ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?"

Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, "Neŋ msalaŋ zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega."

16 Zeme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, "An zikadi weyaŋpeye ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ke tapmann egaŋ tagoŋgo sutnan penaŋ mulup mip."

Zeme notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, "Ek a yomtoŋ mamanak ze egaŋ mulup kebоŋ ke zigok mnak?" Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

17 Mti an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, "An zikadi weyaŋgep an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?"

Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, “An ke neŋ nâmpema golaŋ zenze an ŋen bein.”
18 Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an kapi pe zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keŋ zut mbienaŋ yek beme mamaŋ bipmaŋ idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, 19 “Nemuŋit kapi ilak penaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ke it bugan nâlup?”
20 Idayaŋkwesime mambipmanelaŋ pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaŋ okakŋanak zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ sokbeye e nit ŋep nâlup. 21 Yaŋgut naman zigok mti zikatnaŋ egap ma an kwiyaŋ zikatnaŋ weyaŋpep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmâtâtâtnaŋmak keyet ikŋaŋ weyaŋ yaŋkwesime diindome nâit!” 22-23 Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakŋan mebe zewien keyepmti mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesime yaŋaŋaŋ diindome nâit!”
24 Zemalu ekŋenaŋ an zikatnaŋ bekanaŋ weyaŋpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zapadi penaŋ penaŋak zemane nâne. Nin an weyaŋgep keyet yaŋaŋ nânup an ke an yomtoŋ.”
25 Zeme an keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoŋ ma yek ke neŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlap. Yaŋgut neŋ eweŋan zikatn beŋaŋ mamtemanaŋ egaŋ mme zikatn ekman e penaŋ nâmtalap.”
26 Zeme ewe pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penaŋ mti zikadi mme ekmanan?”
27 Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayaŋkwesip? In egat kandaŋan meti egat nembaŋane bembeyet nâmti tatnayaŋkwesip?”
28 Zeme kwelatnaŋ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuŋaŋ elak geŋ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembaŋane. 29 Moses ek Kawawaŋaŋ zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmaŋ tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”
30 Zeme an keyaŋ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyaŋnep egat sokbembeŋaŋgat kanda zenze mulup mme neŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap. 31 Kawawaŋaŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egaŋ am kwizet buŋamaŋ mamopeip ekŋen etaŋ manâmindein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke amnaŋ mimiyet nâmbiliwege. 32 Nin msat kululuŋ sokbembeŋangatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ŋenaŋ am zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ŋen ku manânup yek penaŋ. 33 Keyepmti an ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ku kodak ze mulup kegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”
34 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanaŋ yomdimak mamkwabananaŋ ewe mamanik geŋ bukaboŋaŋ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan zempeme zupman toti mege.
35 Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyaŋ wak kambu nâŋge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ egat nâmkiŋpenik ma yek?”

36 Âpme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat
namane ekti ŋep nâmkiŋpempewi!”
37 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet tadiŋgoma tatniknik an
elak neŋ kapimak.”
38 Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”
Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.
39 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ am yaŋaŋin mimsokbembeyet
msalen toban keyepmti am notnaŋ zikalin beŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikalin
dolakŋaŋ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekŋenaŋ zikalin naman
beŋaŋ bewe.”
40 Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke
nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beŋaŋ nâmndenik?”
41 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalin beŋaŋ mamambiek
ze in yominpiŋ mamambiek. In ilinaŋgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beŋaŋ yek,’
manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuŋ dolakŋaŋ

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet ŋen pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep pigok di-
indoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ sipsip ekŋengalen kimbalen towesâgât egaŋ
set penaŋ tapme kimbat dukŋaŋ belakŋaset aŋgosomti towebe beme
an ke kambutoŋ ma an sage kuku toŋaŋ kegok zewanup. 2 An
ŋenaŋ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekŋenmagen mebe beme an ke
sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mowezin nâmpewanup. 3 Mopme setokwakwat
damuŋ egaŋ ek sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti
sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toŋinaŋgat bim ŋandaŋaŋ
nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. 4 Ikŋaŋgat
zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekŋenaŋ bim ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti
ekmâti mamâmelip. 5 Ekŋenaŋ an bimŋandaŋin mamanamaŋ ekŋen
ku maindamâti melip. Ekŋenaŋ bimŋandaŋin sepemaŋ igak ke nâmti
makiŋgakunzuŋip.”
6 Zisasiyaŋ am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am
ekŋenaŋ pe bemzenze zet kapi yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmâtâbien.
7 Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ
penaŋ sukwep penaŋ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekŋengalen setokwakwat e
neŋ. 8 Neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma am tetimaemae ŋenaŋ sokbemti
inmagen kobien ekŋen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien
keyepmti nâlen am ekŋenaŋ zelin ku mâbien. 9 Âpme neŋ amgalen
sekekek keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemneinen ek aŋgalaŋ pewap.
Neŋ ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimindema mamambep. 10 Âpme an kambu
titi ekŋenaŋ belak buzakset moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumsagat mti
sipsip mee kileŋ indomkumti notnaŋ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât
makolip. Yaŋgut neŋ sipsip ekŋen indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindema
ekŋenaŋ kakanemuŋ mamti mamobep.
11 Âpme neŋ sipsip toŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti ekŋenmagen kwileki ŋen
sokbeme ekŋengapmti ŋep gakiwap. 12 Mme sipsip damuŋ belak
tosayelak etaŋ nâmti mamin ek toŋaŋ penaŋ yek keyepmti mulup wisat
palen tapneti ekme tam zupmaŋ ŋenaŋ sipsip indim nsât kwindiŋ

kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayaŋ mimipiŋ ketalat indemti yayaŋaŋgat kunzuŋme tam zupmaŋaŋ kwati indimâpme makalaŋ mekolip. 13 Ek sipsip damuŋ penaŋ yek keyepmti egaŋ sipsip ekŋengat yayaŋ mimipiŋ kiŋgati makunzuŋzin. 14-15 Neŋ sipsip ekŋengat toŋin penaŋ mamayap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât mama miminnaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmnein mme neŋ kegogak egat nâmâtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neŋmak sipsip maŋganne nin dopmaŋ nâm dopmaŋ nâm mti maŋga kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ŋen sipsipmagen sokbeme neŋ sipsip ekŋengapmti maman ŋep ketalasiwak. 16 Âpme neŋ sipsip maŋganne notnaŋ ewe maip wa ekŋen kimbat kapiyet keŋangatnaŋ yek. Neŋ ekŋen ke eyo indakakalima kot neŋmak kapi mamti bimŋanden nâme delaŋ zeme sipsiwaŋ maŋga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuŋ mbap.

17 Neŋ maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât nâmneme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 18 An ŋenaŋ nânâŋak neŋ kileŋ nome ku gakiwap neŋ nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnaŋ neŋ kegok mimiyet nâmneŋge.”

19 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme nâmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme ilinaŋgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. 20 Mti am sambe penaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋaŋ keŋaŋ mme yuŋgume zet kileŋ kileŋ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaŋ taweyaŋ nâip?”

21 Âpme naman am notnaŋaŋ pigok zewien, “An ŋen we bekanaŋaŋ keŋan tapme zet dolak dolakŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi ŋep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mee ŋep ku weyaŋpenak.”

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkiŋpewien

22 Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakŋaŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ Omzuluti mme kambuk bembeŋaŋgalen Kendo ke nup kan kataŋ matakwatemien. Yaŋ nup kan kataŋ Kendo ke mawalam keŋan masokbein. 23-24 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋ tati pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ eneyet yaŋaŋdi sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mmane nin gâgât weyaŋ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geŋ penaŋ Kilais, an Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ beme yaŋaŋdi weyaŋ zemâtâtndamane nâne!”

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ diindoma in ku manâmkiŋpemneip. Neŋ Bipmnaŋgalen windeyet mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ mamiyap keyaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban ke mammsokbemnain. 26 Âpme in nâlen sipsip maŋganne penaŋ bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip. 27 Âpme am nâlen sipsip maŋga bemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ bimŋanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip. 28 Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep. Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzemtimti mebe yek penaŋ. 29 Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame ikŋaŋ maindadamuŋ min. Ek windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. 30 Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

31 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme nanzaŋ ambepelet timti kusât mbien. 32 Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe penaŋ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibon ke ekme bekanaŋ beme nanzaŋ timti nosât tapmip?”

33 Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nemboŋak yaŋgut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

34-36 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin, Kawawaŋaŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an mamkwabien ekŋengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kegok mamip enenogat in Kawawaŋ nemboŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anaŋ nin ku omenzaŋpepeyelen yek penaŋ. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemdelaŋ zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopemti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. 37 In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnaŋgalen kataŋ ku mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme ŋep bewe. 38 Âk ekme mulupm Kawawaŋaŋ mnak keyet kataŋ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

39 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin penaŋ zime wati mka katikŋan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

40 Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋaŋ manzulutindemtanen ke meti mamtan. 41 Ke meti mame am sambeyaŋ ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânaŋ an ikŋaŋ kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penaŋaŋmak etaŋ tasokbemâzin.” 42 Zemti am sambeyaŋ egat nâmkiŋpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

1 Betani mka msalen ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Lasalus ek zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelaŋ ke tati mamomtatemun. 2 Lasalusiyet ipmaŋ Malia kapiyaŋ maneti bam Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgalen kan bududuk beme wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ piyaŋ ek setnanen zulutpemti ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pewe. 3 Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyaŋ iwitdaŋgat yayaŋ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnaŋ, nodi penaŋ Lasalus piwan zawat temaŋ tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penaŋaŋ wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ msalen pien palakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

5 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekŋen kemak notn notn dolakŋaŋ mti mamtemien. 6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. 7 Yaŋ msame wati Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

8 Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, geŋ alagati kanda
manepemane nanzaŋaŋ gosâgât mme kunzuŋti kotn yanaman keyegak
gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”
9 Yaŋkwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuŋanak mulup mimiye-
len kan ewe teepmaŋ tazin. An ŋen kasupgat zikatnaŋ ekmâtâti
mepme kwileki ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋen ku mawalezin. 10 An ŋenaŋ tam-
buyet mamezin beme egaŋ busatnaŋ ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat
pumpem pumpem olat metiŋgut tep palen ma nanzaŋ palen mee
sekŋaŋ mawalezin.”
11 Kegok zemti zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus
ek zawat mti muluk tawein yaŋ neŋ meti butema wasem.”
12 Zeme nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, egaŋ zawat mti
muluk tawen beme ikŋaŋ ŋep alik bemti wabe.”
13 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus penaŋ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye.
Âpme nemba nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenaŋ met buteme
wasem kok nâmti zewenn. 14 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok weyaŋ
zemkawaŋ bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk weŋge yaŋ neŋ meti
butema ewe wasem. 15 Neŋ zawat zapatnaŋ nâmban yaŋgut kapiyegak
mamann gakiyan. Âpme neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkiŋpepe
kaliŋaŋ aikbep keyepmti nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Ele kame nin ilak
ek eksât metne.”
16 Âpme ninmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen
Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nemba pepet
kok zewanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi
nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet toŋaŋ

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak
zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am
ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tugan bewen.” 18 Betani mka ke beŋan
penaŋ yek; Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kegok
mamekotemien.) 19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekŋenaŋ Matamak Malia
iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.
20 Âpme Matayaŋ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneŋaŋ ke tapme
egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. 21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok
dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. 22 Yaŋgut
alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ
keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep mamgain.”
23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek
ŋep gilik zemti wasem.”
24 Zeme nâmti Matayaŋ pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik
zemti wabe e ŋep nâyap.”
25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama
keyet ŋotekŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme
gakiwe yaŋgut neŋ ŋep mamaŋaŋ ewe gilik zemsawap. 26 Ma am ŋen
ewe sekŋaŋ melesiŋ mamti neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ
mamambe. Geŋ neŋ zet zeyap kapi ŋep nâmkiŋpenik?”
27 Zeme Matayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋgat Ne-
muŋaŋ, msalen kapi totogat buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ elak geŋ kapi e
penaŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”

28 Zet kegok zemti met weneŋaŋ Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak
pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” 29 Zeme
Maliayaŋ nânâŋak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. 30 Nin mka
set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmam-
benn. 31 Zeme nâmti Maliayaŋ mka keŋangatnan sakwep wawatnak
toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekŋenaŋ wa
sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

32 Âpme Maliayaŋ windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme
tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi
tabek ze ipm ŋep ku gakinak.”

33 Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekŋenaŋ ek mukulem mti
ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti keŋaŋ bekanaŋ
penaŋ beme siyaŋ bimaŋ soye. 34 Some pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In
sekŋaŋ pe denen bemien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, kopmane meti
sumaŋ zikat gaman ekbak.”

35 Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyaŋ siap ulu alep timti suye.

36 Sume Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn
penaŋ mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

37 Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ
ŋen weyaŋpeye keyet zapatnaŋ mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi
sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ŋep weyaŋpeme alik tadak.”

38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ keŋaŋ ewe bekanaŋ penaŋ beme sum sokŋan
penaŋ mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋan wepemti
nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wilili peme met einzuŋaŋ bekek tage. 39 Keyet mti
Zisasiyaŋ sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaŋ temaŋ kapi kwanzepeme
kaiŋan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâŋaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, tambumbu
zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikŋaŋ tapein pi
zigogat nanzaŋ kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

40 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ zet daen diŋgoya e nâmane
betetnaŋ bein. Geŋ belak nâmkiŋpem nemane neŋ Kawawaŋgalen
winde keyet penaŋaŋ mma sokbeme eksenik.” 41-42 Âpme am notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋ temaŋ bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyaŋ zikat-
naŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ dundun-
dun kan kataŋ nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikŋ diŋgoyap.
Neŋ am maŋge sambe talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ giti penaŋ zemnemane
koban keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati diŋgoyap.” 43 Kegok
zemti kwizet temaŋ pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geŋ pien kwatot!” 44 Zeme am
gakikiŋaŋ piwan banisiyaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ kwasim pepeŋaŋ ma ŋokŋaŋ
saŋgum meselem zempewien melesiŋ kwatopme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In
banisiyaŋ betetak temaŋ mpepeŋaŋ e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme
kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempewien

45 Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmaŋgat siyet kobien
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am sambe notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ muluwaŋ
mamanamaŋ mme ekti nâmkiŋpempewien. 46 Âpme notnaŋaŋ belak
Palisi ekŋenmagen meti Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage
keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. 47 Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe

bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Palisi egat kandaŋan mambien ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ omba penaŋ am sutnan tapmmezin kapi zigok msawanup? 48 Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delaŋ zeme Loma amobotnaŋ manndadamuŋ min egaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaŋ pi kumasek yaloŋti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

49 Ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan. An keyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi keŋinpiŋ penaŋ! 50 Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaŋ bemâpmann ŋep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaŋ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” 51 Zet ke belak ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ku zeye. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke keŋanen beme zemkawaŋ beye. Nup kan keyet egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamtan keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye. Zisas ek penaŋ Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. 52 Wa ke Zuda am ekŋen etaŋ indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ ku gakiwe. Egaŋ gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen maŋge msat kataŋ mamanup nin bepi ondekndeme maŋga kwep bemti mamambanup.

53 Âpme Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien. 54 Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mineti gakikiŋaŋ temaŋ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penaŋ ku maŋge egaŋ nin msat tuŋgupman keyet ganzenan mka ŋen kwitnaŋ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

55 Zuda am ekŋengalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoŋin ke sokŋan beme mka isisikŋaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman yominaŋgat nâmti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâgât eweŋanak ŋeŋaŋ mepmâbien. 56 Meti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaŋ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyaŋ zeme nâne.” 57 Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikŋaŋ pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaŋ Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaŋaŋ zulutpeye

1 Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. 2 Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋ bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. 3 Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaŋaŋ temaŋ pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpemti ŋoksinaŋaŋ kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaŋ tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaŋ bepiyaŋ pimpemti tage. 4 Âpme nembaŋane ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nemba keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. 5 Egaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet

kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kaboŋ kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekŋen indawenek ze ŋep benak!" 6 Egaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemuŋŋ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpemti mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

7 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ. Egaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke neŋ sekŋ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein. 8 Am bekopsat sambe ekŋen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaŋ ewe mamambep mme neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mambap."

9 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. 10-11 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Msat msame am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekŋenaŋ zet pigok nâmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti 13 ekŋenaŋ niwet sinaŋ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kwizet pigok kumebien,

"An kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zempeme kozingat
Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ kapi keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpen."
(Sam 118:25)

14 Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ Zisasiyaŋ doŋki nembaŋaŋ ŋen aikti keyet dukŋan totati moge.

15 "Am Zaion mka temaŋ talip in ku kiŋgalit. Amobotnaŋin ilak kozin.
Egaŋ doŋki nembaŋaŋ ŋeniyet dukŋan mot totati ingalen kozin."
(Zekaraia 9:9)

16 Nembaŋane nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekbennaŋgut yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâbenn. Yaŋ bam Zisasiyaŋ gakimti kululuŋen mundumaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak keyet keŋan ewe mowepme nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, "O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwaŋ pi miminaŋ keyet kataŋ penaŋ msawenn."

17 Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekŋenaŋ meti am notnaŋ zet zapat mimindame 18 am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ selen meti Zisas aikbien. 19 Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Nin belak zet mulup etaŋ tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delaŋ zemâzin!"

Glik am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas eksâgât mebien

20 Zuda am Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋ sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnaŋaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien. 21 Yaŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ Pilip Galili

msat keyet mka ŋen Betsaida keyetnaŋ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

22 Zeme Piliwaŋ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti
“Glik am notnaŋ giksât kolip,”

23 zemalu Zisasiyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat peme amnaŋ eegalen temaŋ ilak daŋgoin. 24 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, nin saŋgom alik kwewetaŋ sumuŋti kasiŋen bemann e ikŋaŋ kwep keyak matazin. Yaŋ msalen met ondemann moti penaŋ bilimak sambe mapein. 25 Âpme an ŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet buŋamnaŋgapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizapatnnaŋgat mti mamaŋaŋ ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. 26 Am ŋenaŋ nâlen sisiliŋ nemba besât nâmbe beme neŋ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwapewe.

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

27 Pi gakikiyelen kan sokŋan penaŋ kopme nâmti keŋŋ sindem penaŋ bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geŋ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kegok yek, sindem kegok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban. 28 Keyepmti Bien, geŋ ŋepgat nukŋaŋ beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyaŋ gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geŋ mmane nâgât kwizet buŋamm msalen ke palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ ewe mmane omba penaŋ palakŋaŋ bem mekobe.”

29 Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekŋenaŋ kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuŋ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Zisas zet tadunduin.”

30 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ke sokbep. 31 Pi ilak msalen am Kawawaŋaŋ zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toŋaŋ Sadaŋ ilak mkutupeme wembe. 32 Âpme neŋ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekŋenaŋ zapatn ke nâmti neŋmagen kot tusumti mambep.” 33 Ke Zisasiyaŋ gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

34 Zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman geŋ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemuŋaŋ ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ ke pe an kwiyet penaŋ nâmti tazenik?”

35 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen taŋamm busatnaŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kan isikŋaŋ bugan busatnaŋ bemti tabe. Tapme in taŋam sokŋaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temaŋaŋ indasumuŋme keyet keŋan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geŋ tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keŋan mebegen set ŋep ekmâtâti ku mebek. 36 Keyepmti taŋamm busatnaŋ toŋaŋ neŋ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiŋpemti nâgât nemunamban penaŋ bewep.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnaŋaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien

37 Zisasiyaŋ am zikalin palen penaŋ menok sepem igak igak mme
ekbienaŋgut am sambe penaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien. 38 Bee golaŋ zenze
an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen zeye keyet kataŋ amnaŋ mbien. Egaŋ pigok
zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, am pe kwiyaŋ penaŋ ningalen zet nâmkiŋpewe? Ma
Amobotnaŋaŋ am pe kwi penaŋmagen menok mme windendi
temaŋ ke ekbep?” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

39 Amnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpewien keyet zetnaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze
an Aizayayaŋ ikŋaŋak zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

40 “Am ekŋenaŋ zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakŋaŋ mambein
keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ekti yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnaŋaŋ zikalin ma keŋin mee pi
mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekŋenaŋ eknâmâtâti keŋ gilik zenze
aikme weyaŋindenakmagengapmti kegok mge.” *(Aizaya 6:10)*

41 Golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet zeye kapi egaŋ Zisasiyelen mulup-
maŋgat windeŋaŋ bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnaŋ kapi zeye.

42 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewien.
Yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepenn sosok zemkawaŋ bemann Palisi ekŋenaŋ ndik-
sokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towebanupmagen zemti buzak
mamtemien. 43 Ma am ekŋenaŋ zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn totot naŋ
bewemagen zemti nâme nukŋaŋ beye. Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet
buŋamaŋ mwatpepeyet nâme totot naŋ beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnaŋaŋ bam zemndowe

44-45 Zisasiyaŋ zet pigok bekap penaŋ zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋ nikmâtâti
nâmkiŋpemnewe beme wa neŋ etaŋ yek an zemneme toban ek eyo
ekmâtâti nâmkiŋpempewe. 46 Neŋ kululuŋgatnan msalen kapi am
mbusatnaŋ bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe
beme egaŋ tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. 47 Am
ŋenaŋ zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yaŋgut neŋ keyet dopmaŋ
ku sawap. Neŋ wa am yominaŋgat dopmaŋin indandayet msalen
kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet toban. 48 Âpme
am ŋenaŋ neŋ bam kumnemti zetnnaŋgat wisat mbe beme bam zet
mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ
kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. 49 Wa neŋ
zet kapi nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban
egaŋ ikŋaŋ zenzeyet zemâtâtnaŋge keyet kataŋ penaŋ manzemkawaŋ
beyap. 50 Neŋ zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ kapiyaŋak am mama kanzizit maaikindain
e nâmkiŋpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikŋaŋ zemâtâtnaŋgenok esemteŋ
manzemkawaŋ beyap.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ ningat setn zulutndeye

1 Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ pigok
nâŋge, “Olak, neŋ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak
bududuk penaŋ bein,” nâmti ammak nin ek nâmkiŋpemti ekmak
oloŋkati oloŋen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kembeŋ temaŋ
penaŋ nâmndeye.

2 Zisas ma nembaŋane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati
tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ek
Sadaŋaŋ Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeye. 3 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ
pigok nâŋge, “Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi nâgât betnnan beye.
Âpme neŋ ikŋaŋmagengatnan toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman
ikŋaŋmagennak mowebap.” 4 Ke nâmtati egaŋ meu nini mundumengat-
nan wati kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ sakŋangatnaŋ bee gulupeme weme taot
mti pemanen kwasimpemti 5 tu pelewen kasime topme mti yaŋbemti
nembaŋane nin sambe setn palakŋaŋ zulutndemti taot pemanen zam-
peye ke mti takaput ndemepmaŋge. 6 Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen
koti setnaŋ zulupesâpme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ eneyet neŋ
bukapiyet setn penaŋ pi zulutnesenik?”

7 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ tapmiyap kapiyet
yaŋaŋ penaŋ alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yaŋaŋ
pigogapmti tapmnemaŋge e nâmâtâbanik.”

8 Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Yek penaŋ, geŋ nâgât setn zululupiŋ!”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geŋ
neŋmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

9 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, kegok beme setn etaŋ
yek, betn ma ŋokŋ mee temakwep zulutne!”

10 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amnaŋ tu zuluti bam belaknik
meti kot witilip selinan etaŋ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompiŋ
kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ bemâbien. Âpme tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an kwewaŋ
kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ ku mamain.” 11 Egaŋ an zemkuwe egat nâmti
keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ yek; an kwep
bekanaŋ.”

12 Setn zulut mepme delaŋ zeme kot kâlâpmaŋ ewe mim munduŋti
met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ selin zu-
lutindeya kapiyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip? 13 In nâgât Amobotnaŋŋ ma
An zikat indandan manzeip e ŋep nâmnemti manzeip. 14-15 Âpme
neŋ Amobotnaŋin ma An zikat indandaŋin manâmneip neŋ alak selin
zulutindema egip sepem kegogak in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat setnaŋ zulut-
pem ŋenaŋ ŋengat setnaŋ zulutpem mammambep. 16 Neŋ zet penaŋ
pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliŋ nemba ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti
egaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamain ma amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ nemba ŋen mulup
zet manzempeme mezin beme nemba mamezin keyaŋ an mulup zet
masain ke ŋep ku mamtopein. 17 In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet kataŋ
penaŋ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

18 Neŋ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neŋ
in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ŋen bekanaŋ e
nâmtiŋgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet
ŋen pigok tazin ke katikŋaŋ bewe,

‘An neŋmak meu pelep kwep nilut egaŋ neŋ zemnowe.’ *(Sam 41:9)*

19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi penaŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ
eweŋanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen
tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeme nâmbenn
wan penaŋaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep. 20 Neŋ
zet penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ neŋ an ŋen zempema
kopme egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawe beme wa ekŋen

mimindanup zemti neŋmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keŋ taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zemkuwe keyet zemkawaŋ bemindaye
(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Zudasiyaŋ alak zemnosem e nâmti keŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ beme nembaŋane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit, ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ zemnosem.”

22 Zeme nâmti nembaŋane nin weŋŋ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. 23 Âpme nemba ninmagengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambemtan nemba keyaŋ Zisasiyet solonan penaŋ totapmaŋge. 24 Keyepmti Saimon Pitayaŋ nemba keyet zikat petaŋ mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yaŋkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

25 Âpme neŋ uluŋzemet Zisasiyet wakŋanen bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zet kapi ninmagengatnaŋ kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemane nâne.”

26 Yaŋkwesima Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Neŋ meu tuŋanen nupmamaŋ pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmamaŋ peme topme mkwati Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ke same mti niŋge. 27 Nime nime keyegak Sadaŋaŋ keŋanen toti keŋaŋ mme yuŋgume delaŋ zeye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ keŋdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” 28 Zisasiyaŋ Zudas zet kegok tadundume nemba nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelaŋ zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. 29 Keyepmti nemba notnaŋaŋ pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egaŋ mandamuŋ min keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ŋen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

30 Âpme nupmamaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

31 Zudasiyaŋ toti mepme mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ alak nukŋaŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet buŋamm temaŋ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak temaŋ bemesâpm. 32 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kwizet buŋamm ammagen mpalakŋaŋ beme neŋ egat kwitnaŋ kegogak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penaŋ kapi sokbeme eksâip. 33 Nembanne, neŋ inmak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi etaŋ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in neŋ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neŋ zet Zuda an damuŋ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neŋ mebap ke in ŋep ku kobep.’ 34 Kegogapm neŋ zii zet alakŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neŋ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kegok in ilinak mti mambep. 35 In kegok mti dolakŋaŋ mame am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset
mebanik?”
Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ mebawen geŋ keyegak ŋep ku
kobanik bamgulak ŋep kobanik.”
37 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pigogat neŋ ku gapmât
kokogat zenik? Neŋ gâgât mti geŋmak meti maman ŋep ketalasiwap
nânik!”
38 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât mti neŋmak meti sekdi
ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu
sutnan sakokolok kwitnaŋ ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ sek tuk zemkandat
newanik.”

14

Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

1 Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kembeŋ temaŋ
mti keŋinaŋ yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit in belak Kawawaŋmak nit nsak-
wep nâmkiŋpemndemti windemak talit. 2 Bienaŋ mamainen gwaen
mka sambe sambe penaŋ wemezin e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkaŋin
weyaŋpepeyet zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak. 3 Neŋ pi meti mundumin
beke weyaŋne weyaŋne pema delaŋ zemeŋgut naman gilik zemkoti
indatima nsakwep meti neŋmak ke mamambanup. 4 Neŋ mebap in mka
set ke nâip.”
5 Zeme Tomasiyaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset
mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe
set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”
6 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet toŋaŋ
neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti ŋenaŋ igak set belakŋaset Bienmagen ŋep ku
mobogalen. 7 In eweŋanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok
nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmâtâpewiek. Yaŋ alak
pi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat
yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâsâip.”
8 Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane
nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”
9 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak
mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋŋ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am ŋenaŋ neŋ
maniknâmâtâzin beme egaŋ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat
pigok nayaŋkwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne’?
10 Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap
pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindoyap
ke wa nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti
zet keŋŋnaŋ bemneme manzeyap. 11 Bienmak nit kwep mamalup
manzeyap. In zet ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpewep. Neŋ zelaŋ etaŋ zema nâme
zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaŋ
nâmkiŋpemnembep. 12 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ŋenaŋ
neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap kaboŋaŋ ŋep
mbe. Ya wa ke etaŋ yek egaŋ neŋ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe
mmebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekŋen ke winde indamti
indamukulem mimindema ekŋenaŋ mulup kegok mbep. 13-14 In neŋ
nâmkiŋpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum

name neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

15 In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetn manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup. 16 Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem miminjin ŋen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. 17 Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpeip.

18 Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mebap; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. 19 Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ŋep nâmkiŋpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. 20 Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.

21 Am ŋenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”

22 Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”

23 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. 24 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset zetn nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenaŋgalen ŋoktikŋnaŋgat etaŋ yek. Bien zemneme toban ekmagengatnaŋ ke timti mandiindoyap.

25 Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. 26 Âpme neŋ moti zema Bienaŋ mukulem miminjin Emetak Teŋ ke zempeme egaŋ toti nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neŋ zet diindoma in notnaŋ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

27 Neŋ indemti mesât tati betziŋŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamimindaip kebon yek nenaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ ke keŋinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti in keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ kwapme ku kiŋgabep. 28 Neŋ ŋeŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâyo, ‘Neŋ indemebawaŋ met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.’ In keŋin neŋmagen penaŋ bempemti mamambiek ze neŋ Bien an windeŋaŋbeŋ ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbiek. 29 Pi ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme eweŋanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkiŋpewep. 30 Neŋ zet sambe teepmaŋ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk

penaŋ min. Egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen. 31 Neŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ zemâtâtneye keyet kataŋ Bien gogot msamti zetnaŋ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaŋ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaŋaŋ nemboŋ

1 Neŋ wain tep yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ âpme wain mulup keyet toŋaŋ Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ bein. 2 Keyet mti mulupmaŋ mmeti ekme betnaŋ ŋen neŋmagen om mebetnaŋaŋgut penaŋaŋ pepepiŋ tapme ekti maantim-peme mezin. Âpme naman betnaŋ ŋen ekme penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maelikzin beme egaŋ weyaŋ betnaŋ bekanaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time topme tati penaŋaŋ sambe maelikzin. 3 In neŋ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkiŋpemti ilak kwetetepmaŋ bemti neŋmagen tusumâbien. 4 Keyet mti in neŋmak tususuŋin dolakŋaŋ mme neŋ inmak tususu kegogak dolakŋaŋ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaŋ ŋen pemanen daen tususupiŋ belak igak tuŋgupman anzam tati penaŋaŋ igak ŋep ku maelikzin. Egaŋ tep penaŋmak daen tusum tatiŋgut penaŋaŋ maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususupiŋ mambep beme in penaŋin dolakŋaŋ zigoset elikbe?

5 Wain tepmaŋ bee neŋ mme sinaŋ betnaŋ e in keyepmti am ŋen neŋmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penaŋaŋ omba elikmâbe. In neŋ nemti ilinak etaŋ anzam tati kwileki ŋen pembenaŋ ku aikbep. 6 An ŋen neŋmak tususuŋaŋ tapme keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbein beme neŋ tususunit ke eleŋgem pewe. Âpme wain betnaŋ eleŋgem time towemti aŋgasimti memuŋ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. 7 In neŋmak tususuŋin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewap. 8 In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nemunnambanne penaŋ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba penaŋ mwabep. 9 Âpme in neŋmak tususuŋin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ gogot penaŋ mamnain. 10 Âpme neŋ Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindewap.

11 Âpme neŋ oloŋen palen mamayap keyepmti in neŋmak pepep bemamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neŋ mamayapnok keŋ oloŋen palen mamambep. 12 Neŋ ingat zemâtâtât zet ŋen kapigok diindoma nâit, neŋ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti mamambep. 13 An ŋenaŋ am notnaneyet mti mamaŋaŋ kileŋ ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penaŋ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. 14 In mulup zet diindoyap keyet kataŋ mâti mme neŋ indikma nâgât notnne penaŋ bewep. 15 Neŋ ingat sisiliŋ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neŋ ingat notnne penaŋ zeyap. Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋgalen keŋanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinaŋgut Bienmagengatnaŋ zet sambe timti

toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmâbien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma notnne penaŋ mambemâzin. 16 In neŋ ku nabien; neŋ in neŋmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiŋ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egaŋ indamukulem mimindewe. 17 Neŋ zemâtâtât zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembaŋane ekŋen mulup mme sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep

18 In mulup tapmim mepme am ekŋenaŋ indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. 19 In am ekŋen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekŋenaŋ kasa kasa ŋep ku mimindawiek. Neŋ in am kapiyet tuŋguwinangatnan indatimti set ŋen zikat indama ilinaŋgalen set itnaŋaŋ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep. 20 In neŋ zet ŋen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak.’ Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ neŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnaŋaŋ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnaŋaŋ ingalen zelin ŋep gawepuwep. 21 Am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ in neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penaŋ mtoindewep. 22 Neŋ msalen kapi toti am ekŋen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyaŋ yomin sosok ku mkawaŋ bem indenak. Pi zemkawaŋ bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawaŋbein. Kwileki ŋenaŋ yomin ke ŋep ku aŋgalaŋpepeyelen. 23 An ŋenaŋ neŋ niktalati mammtotnein beme egaŋ Bien kegogak mammtopein. 24 Neŋ am tuŋguwinan menok temaŋ temaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekŋenaŋ nâgât ŋenzinziŋ mti yom temaŋ ku aikbiek. Pi neŋ yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtiŋgut ekŋenaŋ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuŋen main ek eyo mammtopeip. 25 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ masokbein,

‘Ekŋenaŋ yompiŋ belak tuŋgupman penaŋ ŋenzinziŋ msamti mammtopeip.’ *(Sam 35:19; 69:4)*

26 Neŋ mulupgat indamukulem mimiŋin Emetak Teŋ Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egaŋ Bien Kawawaŋmak nigat yaŋŋ weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indame nâmâtât ndewep. 27 Âpme neŋ in indatimti mulup yaŋbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmâbep.

16

1 Mineti amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen mimindame nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewepmagat zet eweŋanak tipman baen pigok diindowan. 2 Am ekŋenaŋ in Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan ŋen beme am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Bienmak nigat yaŋŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlip keyepmti sepem kegok mimindawep. 4 Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

keboŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ zet dindoye walak penaŋaŋ piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Teŋgalen mulup kapigok mam

5 Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ beme mosât tapmma inmagen ŋenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, ‘Geŋ pe deset mebanik?’ 6 Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kembeŋaŋ keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talip. 7 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke ŋep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe. 8 Âpme egaŋ koti am msalen kapi yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawe. 9 Âpme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekŋenaŋ neŋ ku manâmkiŋpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein. 10 Ekŋenaŋ mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat nâme ŋep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ŋep ku nikbep. 11 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan zemkuye.

12 Zet keboŋ keboŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip. 13 Emetak Teŋaŋ tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋ an zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋanegak etaŋ ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaŋ diindowe. 14 Zet ke nâgât keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti zemkawaŋ beme nâgât kwizet buŋammnaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mekobe. 15 Bienmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet toŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ zet pigok eweŋan diindoya, Emetak Teŋaŋ nâlen keŋnanengatnaŋ zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaŋ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

16 Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin kapi delaŋ zeme mepma in neŋ natimati ilinak mame neŋ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

17 Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuŋ pitiŋ mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yaŋaŋ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme mepma natimabep yaŋ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ŋen pigok zep, ‘Neŋ Bienmagen mobap?’ ” 18 Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaŋ? Ke nin yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

19 Zem mbenaŋ yek beme Zisas yaŋkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyaŋ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikŋaŋ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaŋkwesisât tapmip? 20 Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ nome gakima in nâgât si kembeŋ temaŋ tapmme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbep. In kembeŋ palen ke manepeme neŋ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma

nikti oloŋen temaŋ mbep. 21 Imbi ekŋenaŋ nemba sokbesâpme sek
sindem omba penaŋ timti keŋin sindem mambein. Yaŋ bam nemba
sokbeme nembaŋaŋ ke ekti sindem titiŋaŋ ke nâme betetnaŋ beme keŋ
oloŋen temaŋ mamip. 22 Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikŋaŋ bugan
kapi in si kembeŋ mti mambep. Manepeme neŋ mamaen gilik zem
wapma nikti naman keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Keŋ oloŋen keboŋ ke am
ŋenaŋ ku menzemmbe.
23 Neŋ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ
nâsâgât ŋen ku nayaŋkwesiwep. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema
nâit, in kwileki ŋeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaŋ nâgât pembe-
naŋnaŋgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. 24 Neŋmak tusumti
mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen
Biengat ku yaŋkwesiwien. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki
ŋengat olati Biengat yaŋkwesime egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep indame
olalapiŋ timamti oloŋen palenak mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadaŋgalen winde sambe kume topmoge

25 Neŋ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaŋ
diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe ku diin-
dowap neŋ Biengat yaŋaŋ belak sosok zemkawaŋ bemti zemâtâtindama
nâmâbep. 26 Kan keyet in nâlen bembeŋaŋ keyepmti nâgât kwitnanen
Biengat gwaen dundum same neŋ ingat munduminan tati Biengat
manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. 27 Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan kwa-
toban e in nâmkiŋpemnemti nâgât gogot penaŋ mamimneip keyepmti
Bienaŋ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaŋ mamimindein. 28 Neŋ
Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaŋ pi naman in indemti
kululuŋen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”
29 Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geŋ alak pi
bemzenze zet ŋen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup.
30 Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ŋenaŋ gayaŋkwesisipiŋ
mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ
manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan
tobanan e nâmkiŋpemgenup.”
31 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakŋatiŋgut
nâmkiŋpemneip? 32 Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in neŋ nemti kunzuŋti
mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neŋ nenak
etaŋ ku tabap Bienaŋ namukulem mti neŋmak tabe. 33 In neŋmak
tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti zet
sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet
keŋaŋ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bekanaŋ sambe kapiyelen windeŋaŋ mtopemâban.”

17

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane ekŋengat nâmti dunduye

1 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen
ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penaŋ
bein. Kan keyet geŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane neŋ naman
gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabap. 2 Kawawaŋ, geŋ msalen am sambe
bekapi ilindiŋ neŋ indadamuŋ mimiyet nâgât kandaŋnnan yaloŋ in-
demti indadamuŋ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geŋ gitaŋgat

zapat penaŋ ombem indewanan ekŋen ke neŋ mama kanzizit indawap.
3 Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋaŋ kapigoset mti matip: geŋ Kawawaŋ
penaŋ mamanik ma Zisas Kilais neŋ nemane toban am ekŋenaŋ
yaŋnit kegok penaŋ nâmâtâtndemtiŋgut mama kanzizit ŋep tiwep.
4 Geŋ mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanaŋ mulup bepi mmetne metne
pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti tazin. 5 Bien, msat
kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme neŋ eweŋan geŋmak mamti kwizet buŋamm
temaŋmak mamamteman. Sepem kegogak pi ewe gilik zemti geŋmagen
kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen
mamambap.

6 Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋan am gitaŋgat zapat ombe-
mindewanan ekŋen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekŋenmagen kwiz-
apadi ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delaŋ zeye.
7 Mti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekŋen
kapi winde geŋmagengatnaŋetaŋ matimiyap elak ekŋen sambeyaŋ
eknâme delaŋ penaŋ zemâzin. 8 Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delaŋ
zeye. Ekŋenaŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpeip neŋ geŋmagengatnan koban. Ma geŋ
nemane koban.

9 Keyepmti neŋ geŋ am gitaŋgat zapat ekŋen ke nâgât belen bewanan
ekŋen keyet etaŋ nâmti pigok dundum gayap. 10 Am sambe geŋ nâlen
belen bemane maindadamuŋ miap pi toŋaŋ nilizuzut belup ya am
ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ŋep mwatnewep. 11 Âpme neŋ
msalen pien kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap ilak geŋmagen kwakwagalen
kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekŋen bekakan nâlen belen bemane
maindadamuŋ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiŋ mamambep.
Keyepmti Bien, An teŋ mamanik, geŋ kwileki ŋenaŋ mto indeweyet
indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekŋenaŋ gâlen
winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keŋ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep.
Nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak 12 neŋ ekŋenmak ma-
mayap. Kan kapiyet neŋ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi zemti
mkatikŋaŋ bemindewan keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ ku walebien.
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke katikŋaŋ bembeyet an
kwewetaŋaŋ set tetakŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme
teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat beye. 13 Neŋ ilak geŋmagen kokogat kann
bududuk beme keyepmti neŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mimindemti dundum
gayap. Geŋ indamukulem mimindemane oloŋen palen mambep nen
mamayap sepem kegogak. 14 Âpme neŋ zedi zemâtâtndama ekŋenaŋ
ke nâmti neŋmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti
ku mamaip ekŋenaŋ nsakwep ŋenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip.
15 Wa neŋ geŋ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum
gayap. Mneti Sadaŋgalen windeyaŋ mtoindewemagengapmti geŋ
indapmukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. 16 Neŋ
msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat
kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. 17 Geŋ gitaŋgat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ
keyaŋ keŋin mmane kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ yomgalen
mama mimi bekanaŋ ke bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletaŋ mamambep.
18 Geŋ neŋ msalen pien zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zempalakŋaŋ
bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekŋen bekakan kapi neŋ
zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep. 19 Neŋ ekŋenaŋ

gâlen zedi teŋ penaŋ kapi nâmti gâgât kandaŋdan penaŋ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin.

20 Ya wan neŋ ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku dundum gayap ekŋenaŋ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnaŋaŋ zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkiŋpemnemti mambep ekŋengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap. 21 Bien, neŋmak geŋmak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nitmak tusumti ilinak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaŋ gâlen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ geŋ giti neŋ zemnemane toban ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpemnewep zemti dundum gayap. 22 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Geŋ neŋ nigomti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nambanan sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buŋamin mamwalap. 23 Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama miminŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti penaŋ geŋ giti zemnemane toban ma geŋ gogot mnemti ekŋen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

24 Bien, geŋ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ neŋ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekŋenaŋ geŋ msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaŋ ke ekmâtâbep. 25 Bien, An teŋ penaŋ mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekŋen bepiyaŋ gâgât yaŋdi eweŋan ku nâmbien neŋ kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geŋ am ekŋen ke nânâŋin mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ neŋ geŋmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep. 26 Neŋ am ekŋen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yaŋ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayaŋ Zisas met atawien

1 Zisasiyaŋ dundundu kegok dundumepme delaŋ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup temaŋ matatanen ke mobenn. 2 Mulup keyet keŋan Zisasiyaŋ ninmak kan kataŋ ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyaŋ mulup set ke nâme delaŋ zein. 3 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ ke mepme Zudasiyaŋ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ nembaŋaŋ wati mamtan egaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti indatime ŋelip sage timti tambuyet taŋam koŋti koŋti piyaŋ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. 4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am kasayaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mnamâseip e nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ takopme kopme egaŋ keeselak ekŋenmagen sokŋan meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

5 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” 6 Zeme ekŋenaŋ weŋin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. 7 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayaŋkwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat tatimatnup.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neŋ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopiŋ; nen kwep natamti napmelit. 9 Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat dunduyeen keyet penaŋaŋ sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuŋ mkwalap ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku walege.”

10 Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge pi sakwep seŋkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egalen sisiliŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Malakas zeme ke ek wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme mege. 11 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ Pita pigok dunduye,” Geŋ gembondi sakwep mti mkaŋan wepe. Bienaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ kapi titiyet zemneŋge pi alak geŋ naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

12 Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekŋenaŋ Zisas atamti betnaŋ tegaŋ zampemti wati mebien. 13 Ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ Kaipasiyet tatnaŋ Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egaŋ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ mamayet ombempeme mamtan. 14 Kaipas an keyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyaŋ tapme nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakŋaŋ mambanup.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandat peye

15 Saimon Pitamak notnaŋ kwep ŋenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ keyaŋ egat nâmpein keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka keŋan mopme mâti keyegak mowege. 16-17 Âpme Pitayaŋgut igak paset zupman baen tati notnaŋ mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egaŋ nâmpein keyepmti egaŋ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuŋ keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme keŋan kwapme imbi keyaŋ Pita sepemaŋ ekti yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kapi an kandayet nembaŋaŋ ŋen tagigap.”

Yaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Geŋ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

18 Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ tâgâyet mti tep bume zime bembuluŋti kât tapmambienen ke mot wanzaŋgum tati tep kât tapmaŋge.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisi sambe tayaŋkwesimaŋge

19 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ keyaŋ Zisasiyet nembaŋane nin zigoset indatiye ma egaŋ zet ziboŋ zikat indammge pe zigok penaŋ manzein keboŋ keboŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât tayaŋkwesimaŋge. 20 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ am sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedakŋin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawaŋ bemeban. 21 Âpme geŋ nâgât pi eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma nâip ekŋen ke indayaŋkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekŋenaŋ zeme nâmbak.”

22 Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuŋ mti tapmambien
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ bepalaksat naŋgumaŋ somti zeye, “Geŋ
sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ kapi zet kebon
ke eneyet dundunik?”
23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet bekanaŋ ma
pembenaŋ zeya ze yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemane nâmti tapmaŋgut nowek. Geŋ
belak kileŋ etaŋ eneyet nonik?”
24 Zeme Anasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin
mulupmaŋ temaŋ delaŋ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas
betnaŋ ewe zapeŋ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe
ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin alakŋaŋ tatnaŋ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat
zemindeye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet sek ŋen ewe ku nâmpeyap zeye

25 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnaŋaŋ
ekti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ kapi pe an kandayet nembaŋane ekŋengat
tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen geŋ kapi ma zem tatnânup?”
Âpme egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ yek penaŋ.”
26 Zeme Pitayaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgat mulup anaŋ ŋen wakŋaŋ
sâmpeye keyet notnaŋaŋ ekti zeye, “Geŋ saŋenen ekmak ilinsakwep
muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”
27 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme
keyegak pepup apmaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mebien

28 Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme
msame watoti naman Loma amobotnaŋ Pailet Zelusalem mkaen
matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penaŋ amobotnaŋ Pailet egalen mkaen
ku mobien. Ekŋenaŋ puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyen tu
meu niniyelen kan sokŋanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ŋep ku
besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien. 29 Ekŋenaŋ wakoti
belak tambaŋgumen baen tapme indikti Pailelaŋ mka keŋangatnan toti
pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”
30 Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi bekanaŋ ku mnak ze
nin wati geŋmagen kapi ku kobenek.”
31 Zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ pigok diindoye, “In ilinaŋgalen zii zelin
tazin keyet kataŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeit.”
Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin am ŋen zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti
kumann gakikiyet ku nâmndendeŋaŋ.” 32 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok
zemti Zisas Loma amobotnaŋgat betnan beme Zisasiyaŋ maneti bam
tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaŋ sokbeye.
33 Âpme Pailelaŋ mkaŋaŋ keŋan motati Zisas zemandame mopme
pigok yaŋkwesiye,” Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manze
zemane nâmbi?”
34 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet ke am notnaŋaŋ zeme nâmti zenik
ma gitaŋgat keŋdaŋgalak nâmti tazenik?”
35 Zeme Pailelaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât
tatnayaŋkwesinik? Zet ke gitaŋgat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋdine ekŋenaŋ geŋ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

36 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Wa neŋ Amobotnaŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek.
Neŋ Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ. Neŋ msat kapiyelen Amobot-
naŋ mambak ze neŋ aminne zemindema ekŋenaŋ nadamuŋ katikŋaŋ
mtapme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku natamti kobiek.”
37 Zeme nâmti Pailelaŋ zeye, “Âpme geŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ŋen geŋ
bekapi?”
Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neŋ zet penaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am ma-
maen sokbewan. Am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ kapiyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâlip
ekŋenaŋ nâlen zetn manâip.”
38 Zeme Pailelaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke pe
kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”
Kegok zemti ewe tambaŋgumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neŋ
ankaŋgwayelen yomaŋ ŋen ku aigap. 39 Keyepmti neŋ ilinaŋgalen set
tazin keyet kataŋ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kataŋ am mka katikŋanen tatatnaŋ
an ŋen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet kataŋ zeme neŋ
Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”
40 Âpme ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋak ŋak temaŋ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek.
Balabasiŋgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egaŋ Loma gapman
mtoindeme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewien.

19

Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye

1 Amgat zemiŋgeyaŋ yek beme gilik zem mka keŋan wapmoti Zisas
kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindi-
waŋ witikti 2 sepmeŋ muŋguŋti ŋokŋanen peme topme kâlâp teepmaŋ
ŋamaŋ piyaŋ munduŋpeme tapme 3 zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet
kaliaŋ temaŋ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geŋ Zuda am
ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ telepgat penaŋ mamambanik.”
Zemti bepalaksat neŋguman taiwien.
4 Âpme Pailet egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neŋ
an kaŋgwa yomaŋ penaŋ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiin-
doyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet kataŋ msaseip.” 5 Zemti mot
Zisas ek sepmeŋ tekŋaŋ ŋokŋan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ŋamaŋ teep-
maŋ munduŋ pewien mee bee melesiŋ watoti Pailelaŋ zikat indamti
zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kembeŋ bugan mip ma yek?”
6 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma amiŋine sambe ekŋenaŋ
kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”
Kume Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neŋ yomaŋ ŋen
ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”
7 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, ‘Neŋ
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zemti mobotnaŋ mamm. Ma zii zetnnan
an mobotnaŋ kebon ke indome gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. Keyepmti an
Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”
8 Zeme Pailelaŋ zet mobotnaŋ mamm zewien ke nâmti kiŋgage. 9 Mti
Zisas ewe mka keŋan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ pe
mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ pe deset?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gi-
lik zemsasapiŋ; 10 belak etaŋ tapme Pailelaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zetn
dopmaŋ ŋen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neŋmagen winde zemdelaŋ

zema tewengoŋgoyelen ma belak zemgema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”
11 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zenze
keyet winde Kawawaŋ kululuŋen gwaen mamain egaŋ gaye keyepmti
geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zesâpmnik. Belak ze geŋ nâgât zetn ŋep
ku zemdelaŋ zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekŋengalen
yominaŋ gâlen sebempein.”
12 Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti set ŋen aikti Zisas belak zempeme
kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ kumti zewien,
“Geŋ an ke belak zempemane mesem beme damuŋdi temaŋ Sisa
ekmak Loma mka ŋotaknan tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ŋenaŋ
amobotnaŋ nen kwep zemti amobotnaŋ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayaŋ
ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”
13 Pailelaŋ zet ke nâmti egaŋ Zisas wati zupman baen toti egaŋ
zemdelaŋ zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzaŋaŋ weyaŋti
kwetetepmaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien.
14 Kan ke ilak Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo saŋen ŋokŋan tatagalen beye keyepmti
zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penaŋ beme Pailelaŋ Zuda
am pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnaŋin wa piyet egit!”
15 Zeme ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “An ke kumeŋ
gakik, kumeŋ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”
Âpme Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin
kapi neŋ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”
Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat pigok zewien,
“Wa nin amobotnaŋŋ zutmak yek. Nin amobotnaŋŋ Sisa kwewetaŋ.”
16 Am sambeyaŋ zet sambe ke mme ekti Pailelaŋ nâme ŋep kumbeme
Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelaŋ zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

17 Zemdelaŋ zempeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas tep palen be-
mkukuyelen tepmaŋ bee ikŋaŋ mesame pumti Golgata kalaŋan mowe-
bien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekŋengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen
zeleset ŋokaset Kalaŋ kuwanek. 18 Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok
pewien. Zisas tuŋgupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet
kogogak kumindewien. 19 Âpme Pailelaŋ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet
dukŋanen gwaen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAŊ ZUDA AM EKŊENGALEN
AMOBOTNAŊ.”

20 Zisas kumpewien msat keyet soknan bee Zelusalem mka ŋande
temaŋ ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zeme meluwaŋ ke Ibulu
ekŋengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme
amnaŋ setemamen mekoti zet ke maiŋnâmbien. 21 Keyepmti sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekme ŋep ku beme Pailetgat pigok
dunduwien, “Geŋ, ‘Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kegok eneyet
kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat
pigok manzein, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ.” ’ ”
22 Zeme Pailelaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman
sepem ŋen ewe ku kusap.”
23-24 Âpme an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme
sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gulum m timti maŋge zulak zulak beme

tapme ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpmaŋ keŋaŋgatnaŋ teepmaŋ keŋgut ku selilinaŋ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepmann kileŋ besemagengat kopme nin nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an kwiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kwasem beme egaŋ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kegok mbien.” Sepem kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ tazin keyet kataŋak beye,

“Ekŋenaŋ sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ gulum m timti toŋaŋ toŋaŋ tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepmaŋ keŋaŋgatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an ŋeŋaŋ kwage egaŋ mge.” *(Sam 22:18)*

25 Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikŋaŋgat mamaŋ ma mawenenaŋ Malia Kolopasiyet imbinaŋ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ imbi ekŋen keyaŋ Zisasiyet kembeŋ nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandaŋan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien. 26 Tapmann Zisasiyaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mamtan kegogapm mamaŋmak nit tapmalu ndikti mamaŋgat zeye, “Maŋge, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

27 Zemti neŋ nikti zeye, “Geŋ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neŋ Zisasiyet mamaŋ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuŋ mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

28 Zisasiyaŋ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyaŋ keŋaŋ minzilim kopme nâmti pigok nâŋge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delaŋ zein. Zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke penaŋaŋ bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neŋ tuyet penaŋ miyapgat tu ŋen omti name nimbi.”

29 Âpme ekŋenaŋ menzim ŋen wain tu akŋaŋ penaŋ pi kasim pepeŋaŋ ke ekti yembem notnaŋ timti takaset dukŋan gwaen tegaŋ ŋeliwen zampemti peme menzim keŋan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekŋan mot olaŋme ke ululuk niŋge. 30 Wain tu akŋaŋ penaŋ ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delaŋ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ŋokŋaŋaŋ gwak zemtoge.

31 Kan ke Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagat kan sokŋanik penaŋ beye keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pailetgat pigok zewien, “Saŋenen tagoŋgo kanen am sekŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep dukŋanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelaŋ an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ am ekŋen ke met selin kasetnaŋ kume etume anzam tati gakime sekŋin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye. 32-33 Âpme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ meti an zut bekanaŋ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ŋen setnaŋ kasetnaŋ kume etume met ŋen setnaŋ kasetnaŋ kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim weŋgeyepmti setnaŋ kasetnaŋ ku kume etuye. 34 Belak kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ ŋeliwaŋ gatnaneset omti ŋelip seŋkwapme sipmak tumak lumaŋ tobun. 35 Neŋ sokŋan ke tati ekma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke nanaŋgat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penaŋ sukwep penaŋ bewe. 36 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti sokbemmâge,

“Ekŋenaŋ kanziŋaŋ ŋen ku kume etuwe.” *(Sam 34:20)*

37 Naman zet itnaŋanen keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“Ekŋenaŋ ŋeliwaŋ omti seŋme amnaŋ zikalin gwalalaŋ ek ekbep.”
(Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekŋaŋ mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

38 Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnaŋ an ke Zisasiyelen maŋge
yaŋgut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikmâtâti
mka katikŋan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An
keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ mti met bembeyet Pailet yaŋkwesime ŋep bembeyet
nâmpeme met Zisas sekŋaŋ mâtâtosât mege. 39 Met mâtâtoti tobeme
tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an
keyaŋ bam mâti mege. Egaŋ mesâti wet am sekŋin mme sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋ mapein ma keyaŋ am sekŋin mme sambumbupiŋ kwesiŋ
matazin ke mti mege keyet nukŋaŋaŋ 50 kilo mee kegok. 40 Meti
Zosep mukulem mme egelaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ Zuda ilin am gakime sekŋin
miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet kataŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ
zulutpemti sâk satnaŋaŋ weyaŋ sumuŋpemalu tapme besât luanzamti
mebun. 41 Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup
ŋen matatan ke nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen eweŋan am bembeyet nâmti
kakalimpepeŋaŋ ke am ŋen ku indabembeŋaŋ belak etaŋ matatan.
42 Âpme Zuda am ekŋen ilak tagoŋgo kan tatagat kan bududuk penaŋ
beye keyepmti egelaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ sakwep mâtâpmti sokŋan ke met
bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

1 Sonda tambuŋan penaŋ msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala
mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ eksâgât meti ekme an zulaŋ nanzaŋ
temaŋ ŋen wilili pemalu met enzuŋ bekek tage e naman wililipeme
kaiŋan met tage. 2 Kegok ekti egaŋ weŋaŋ mepme windembem mane
mane Saimon Pitamak neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen
meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ piwan ewande ŋen mmelo mme
neŋ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

3 Kegok zeme Pitamak neŋmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin.
4 Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neŋ
sakwep windembem met sumen pataŋ zewan. 5 Meti keŋan baen ku
toweban. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti saŋgum satnaŋ etaŋ
baen tapme ekban. 6 Âpme Pitayaŋ bam met pataŋ zemti keŋan keim
toweti saŋgum satnaŋ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. 7 Ma ŋokŋanen
sâk kwasim pepeŋaŋ e kegogak weyaŋ mutumti igak bempepeŋaŋ
tapme ege. 8 Âpme neŋ kegogak keŋan toweti nilisakwep kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkiŋpewan. Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ wasât
zeme nâmban walek penaŋ kapi wati melep. 9 Mme nemba not-
naŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan
wawagat zetnaŋ meluwaŋ miminaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. 10 Ke
ekti egelaŋ belak weŋit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen
mebun.

Zisasiyaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ sokbemsaye

11-12 Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyaŋ yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnaŋ sum keŋan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawaŋgalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnaŋ satnaŋaŋ miakpewun piyaŋ Zisas peme wengeen ke ŋenaŋ setnaŋaŋ weŋgeeset ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋaŋ weŋgeeset totapmambun.
13 Egelaŋ imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ nnaŋgalen sekŋaŋ pi ewande ŋen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

14 Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakŋan zem Zisas ikŋaŋ ege yaŋgut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. 15 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyaŋ wa mulup kapiyet damuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuŋ, geŋ mene an sekŋaŋ kapi mti ewande ŋen met benak beme zemane nâmti met mkobi.”

16 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayaŋ eleŋ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yaŋaŋ An Zikat Indanda.)

17 Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ kot sekŋ timakmakpiŋ! Neŋ Bienmagen ewe mobopiŋ talapgat! Geŋ notnne ekŋenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neŋ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawaŋmagen mowebap.’ ”

18 Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ keyaŋ sakwep windembemti Zisas ikŋaŋgat nembaŋane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekŋenaŋ mka keŋan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ sokbemindaye

19-20 Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ŋeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgati setn kili kili penaŋ kekti tapmann Zisasiyaŋ belak tuŋgupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe.” Kegok zemti betnaŋ zembeŋaŋ nembet nembet ma gatnanen zembeŋaŋ ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme tabenn. 21 Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ wembe. Bienaŋ neŋ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak neŋ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” 22 Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Teŋ tit. 23 In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penaŋ yek bewe. Âk am notnaŋgat yomaŋ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomaŋ ke kaliŋaŋ tabe.”

Tomasiyaŋ Zisas ege

24 Âpme Zisas nembaŋane 12 ninmagengatnaŋ nemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas ek keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet kegok zewanek. Egaŋ ewande ŋen mame Zisasiyaŋ nemba notnaŋ etaŋ sokbemindaye. 25 Keyepmti nemba notnaŋ nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnaŋ sokbemndame ekŋ.”

Zemann Tomasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ palakŋan gwilim zembeŋaŋ ke ma gatnanen ŋelip zembeŋaŋ ke betnaŋ atam ektiŋgut zelin kapi nâma penaŋ bewe.”

26 Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ŋen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep
mka keŋaŋ ŋengat ondekti mka wanok setnaŋ keŋaset kili kili kekpemti
tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ ewe tuŋgupmnan pataŋ zem
kwatati pigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wembe.” 27 Zemti Tomas
pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zewanangat betn zembeŋaŋ pi timak ekbak ma
betdaŋ daen pemane mepme ŋelip zembeŋaŋ timak nâmbak. Mti keŋ
zut ewe mimipiŋ; penaŋ nâmkiŋpemne.”
28 Zeme Tomasiyaŋ atam ekti zeye, “Geŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ ma
Kawawaŋŋ!”
29 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ natimak ekti keyepmti
nâmkiŋpemnenigat. Âpme am neŋ sepem eekpiŋ belak
manâmkiŋpemneip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem
mimindeme oloŋen palen penaŋ mamambep!”
30 Zisasiyaŋ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemaŋ igak igak
sambe penaŋ nembaŋane ningat zikatnnaŋ mamimkwapme ektemenn.
Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delaŋ zemâge. 31 Bugan pi kumpepeŋaŋ
pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuŋaŋ. In sambeyaŋ maiŋnâmti Zisas ek
Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpepeyet bugan kapi
kumpewan. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet kapi maiŋnâmti egat nâmkiŋpewe
beme egaŋ mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane 7 sokbemindaye

1-3 Mamoti Zisas nembaŋane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas
kwitnaŋ ŋen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnaŋ ma Zebediyet
nemulatnenet ma nembaŋane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan
met ondek tapmmann Saimon Pitayaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ
aŋgalayet timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti waŋgaen moti
meti tambu tetak pi mulup temaŋ mti aŋgala ŋen ku atawenn.
4 Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ gambibik palen
daen tapmame ekbenn. Yaŋgut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmâtâpewenn.
5 Mme Zisasiyaŋ ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekŋen da, in aŋgala ŋen
mandayo ma yek?”
Ndayaŋkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ŋen ku mandann.”
6 Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In eleŋgolamin mti naman waŋga ganzenan
bet penaset peme topme aŋgala omba mandait.” Zeme nin eleŋgolam
mti waŋga nembeleset pemann towepme aŋgalayaŋ totne totne
eleŋgolam bepi gak zem tapme eleŋgolam mandamann kwasâgât teŋteŋ
penaŋ siwenn.
7 Âpme neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan keyaŋ Pitayet
pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazin nânik.”
Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋak kâlâpmaŋ mti biman kaikti tuyen palam
toti tukutumti tu paleset zelelaŋ mege. 8-9 Âpme waŋga bugan nembu
sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti nemba notnaŋ nin
waŋga mme kaiŋan mopmann eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandape-
mann kaiŋanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep
kwetnanen aŋgala ma meu mee piyaŋ tazimaŋge.
10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti
kolit.”

11 Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti eleŋgolam tekŋaŋ pi kwaleti
eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiŋ mandamti katikŋan mot peme weŋge.
Keŋanen bee aŋgala temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut
eleŋgolam tekŋaŋ ku etiye. 12 Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala
ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geŋ pe
an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. 13 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati
aŋgalamak meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

14 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak
kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

15 Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok
yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zângat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât keŋin
temaŋ penaŋ bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geŋ nâgât zigok penaŋ
manâmnenik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penaŋ
mamiyap elak ŋep nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmam-
banik.” 16 Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zângat
nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ
mamimgeyap e nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmam-
banik.”

17 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon,
Zângat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep ke yaŋkwesime sek tuk beme Pitayaŋ nâmti
keŋaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambeyet yaŋaŋ nâmane delaŋ manzein. Neŋ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap
e kegogak nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne kapi maindikdamuŋ
mmambanik. 18 Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok diŋgoma nâmbak,
geŋ nembaengatnan mamkwabanan yaŋ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi
giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik.
Yaŋ maneti an penaŋ bewanik kan keyet geŋ bedi etaŋ mwapmane
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ bitimdi zamgemti geŋ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke
gaik mebep.” 19 Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti Pitayaŋ zigok gakiwe keyet zet
bimbim zet zeye gakikiŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet
buŋamaŋ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye,
“Geŋ nâlen nemba penaŋ kwati mamambanik.”

20 Âpme Pitayaŋ gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyaŋ neŋ nemba ektikŋaŋ
mampemtan keyaŋ egegat bamidan penaŋ mepma nikbun. Neŋ
Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neŋ Zisasiyet
wakŋan bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, pe kwiyaŋ geŋ zem-
gowe?”

21 Neŋ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayaŋ nikti Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiye,
“Amobotnaŋ, nemba kapi bam amnaŋ zigok msame gakiwe?”

22 Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ
gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet

eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Geŋ nâlen nemba penaŋ kwati mamambanik.”

23 Âpme am Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mamtemien notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyuŋguwien, “Nemba kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyaŋ ek gakikipiŋ telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayaŋ yaŋkwesime keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik?”

24 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâm mima delaŋ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyaŋ zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwaŋ kumpeye kapiyet nâmann penaŋ penaŋak bein.

Zânaŋ zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye

25 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwage sambe bee ilindiŋ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyaŋ egalen buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnaŋ kukuŋaŋ

Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnaŋ Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugaŋegak kuye. An sepem kwep buŋam zapat ŋeŋaŋ kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ŋen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnaŋ Tiopelas. An keyet yaŋaŋ ku nânup yaŋgut Lugaŋ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnaŋ zet zapat kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinen an zet zapat kukuŋaŋ kapiyaŋ ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiŋaŋgapmti zet zapat esemtaŋ penaŋ kumâge. Zet ŋen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikŋaŋ ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet keŋaŋ makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekŋen kapiyaŋ Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembaŋaŋe kogok zenzeŋaŋ. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keŋan makusâpmnigen an ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewien keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penaŋ zet zapat kapiyet omba penaŋ makumnânik. Tuŋgupmaŋ kwepgatnaŋ 28 delaŋ zeinen zet kapigok ŋep maiŋnâsenik: Emetak Teŋgalen winde ma mulupmaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ma Emetak Teŋaŋ an Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet indakumtetitiŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet zempalakŋaŋ bemâbien ma ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temanengatnaŋ timmet timkot mme msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1–5:42 Dapmelaŋge kukŋaŋgat yaŋbembeŋaŋgalen zezapatnaŋ
6:1–9:31 Dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ
9:32–12:25 Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak bukŋen zemyuŋguŋguŋaŋ
13:1–14:24 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ timti set ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbem megeyelen zet zapat
15:1-41 Dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ondekek ŋeŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ ondekbien
16:1–18:23 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti set mepme sek zut beye
18:24–21:14 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ timti set mepme sek tuk beye
21:15–28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyaŋ moti Emetak Teŋ zempeme totogat zetik mge

1-2 Tiopilas an notn, neŋ ewenan tipman baen papia kum gawan
ke Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas winde same egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti ombe-
mindendeŋaŋŋane nânâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnaŋ ma mulup-
gat yaŋaŋ zikat indamti msat kataŋ mekoti mulupmaŋ mimiyet mulup
belinan bemindemti kululuŋen mowege keyet zapatnaŋ kum gama
ekbanan. 3 Âpme Zisas amnaŋ sindem sameti kume gakime bewienaŋ
bamgat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kegok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti
Ombemindendeŋaŋŋane kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti maŋge.
Mneti ekŋenaŋ pe penaŋ wageyaŋ main ma yek kegok zemti keŋ zut
mbiekgapmti egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indamti Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ kegogak diindoye. 4 Âpme
kan ŋengat ondek tati Zisasiyaŋ Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyet zeye, “In
Zelusalem mka temaŋ kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak
tatnepeme neŋ ewenan kwileki ŋen Bienaŋ indandayet zetik mge keyet
zapatnaŋ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe. 5 Nâip, Zânaŋ am tu etaŋaŋ
manzulutindemtan yaŋ kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawaŋaŋ
Emetak Teŋ ingat keŋinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen mowege

6 Zisasiyaŋ Ombemindendeŋaŋŋanemak Olip kalaŋan mot ondek tati
Ombemindendeŋaŋŋaneyaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
alak Islael am maŋge ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaŋŋ temaŋ
bemane nin Itali msalen amobotnaŋ Loma mka teman tazin egat
kandaŋan ewe ku tabanup?”
7 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke
mme sokbembeyelen windeŋaŋ tasainaŋ kanaŋ beye ke ewe tazingat
in eneyet keyet tatnayaŋkwesip yaŋgut ke ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
yek. 8 In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Teŋaŋ kopme in ke time
winde indame nâgât zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma
Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe
tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalakŋaŋ beme pelelaŋ bem
mekobe.”
9 Zisasiyaŋ zapat kegok diindomti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ
eleŋ beleŋ bemti kululuŋen mopme Ombemindendeŋaŋŋane ekŋenaŋ
ektitipeŋ tatnepeme zanza ŋenaŋ koti utuk kekme eekpiŋ mbien.
10-11 Mopme ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme
keyegak an zut melakanduŋit satnaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbem tati
zewun, “Galili mkaengatnaŋ an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululuŋen gwae-
nen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuŋen
mowelep ek maneti sepemaŋ kebonak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyaŋ tatagat ombempewien

12 Kegok zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke katipemti Zelusalem
mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalaŋaŋgatnan Zelusalem mkaen
mametemienen set tuŋgupmaŋ ke maeliŋaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ mame-
temien. 13 Meti Zelusalem mka temanen pataŋ zemti mot mundumin
matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogaŋ motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,

Tomas,
Batolomiyu,
Matiyu,
Zems, Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ,
ma Saimon, itnaŋaŋ an maŋge Zilot ekŋenmak maŋge ekmak
Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuŋaŋ an kegogaŋ tapmambien.

14 An ekŋen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaŋ ma
Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan
kataŋ omteŋ mamkwatemien.
15-16 Kan kataŋ kegok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ŋengat
am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak 120 kegogaŋ tapme Pitayaŋ ondedagen ke watati
zeye, “Dapmeniŋŋne, eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋ Zudasiyaŋ Zisas kasa ekŋen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet
zapatnaŋ Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawaŋ beye keyet penaŋaŋ ilak
sokbeme ekbenn ke. 17 Zudas ek ningalen maŋgaengatnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
ikŋaŋ mulup ninmak mimiyelen nâmti ombempeyeyaŋgut egaŋ kileŋ
beye.”
18 (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat
kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimti msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti
kambakŋaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege.
19 Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ
Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset
Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem
kegok benak).

20 Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet
tazin ke mti pigok zeye,
“ ‘Mkaŋaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.’ *(Sam 69:25)*
Âpme Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ
toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ *(Sam 109:8)*

21-22 Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ
mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati
moge. Kan tuŋgupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas
wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

23 Pitayaŋ kegok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep
Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikŋaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an
ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias. 24-25 Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien,
“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti
geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti
metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisas-
iyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.”
26 Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen
mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme
Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke
time Ombemindendeŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kegok
beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

1-2 Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belaŋ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage.
3 Kwisak kokume ekbienaŋ taŋam nambalam kebоŋaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge. 4 Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keŋinan bemindeye kataŋ yaŋbemti zet ŋen ŋenaset zemâbien.

5 Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. 6 Yaŋ Emetak Teŋ toge kan keyet am ekŋen keyaŋ tatnâme kwisak temaŋ takume pe kwilekiyaŋ tapm zemti weŋin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ indame ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tazeme am sambe keyaŋ nâme zelinan esemteŋ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. 7 Meluwaŋ mamanamaŋ kegok mme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “An ekŋen zet ŋen ŋenaset tazeip an ekŋen kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ etaŋ. 8 Nin msat kataŋ met ambesomti ekŋengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zein. 9 Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnaŋ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, 10 Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiŋ ke Sailini msat keyet sokŋanik. Ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan kopmâbien. 11 Ma Zuda am penaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgaen tususuŋaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen kapimagen menok temaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ am sambe nin bepi ninaŋgat zetnnaset Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ pi zemâtâtndame tuluŋ telaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup.” 12 Ekŋenaŋ ke ku weyaŋ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ zigoset sokbein?”

13 Mme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekŋen tu katikŋaŋ niyoyaŋ keŋin kileŋ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayaŋ am ekŋengat zet zeye

14 Âpme Ombemindendeŋaŋ 11 ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep watati Pitayaŋ am sambe penaŋ tabien ekŋengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnaŋ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakŋin weyaŋ beme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbein kapiyet yaŋaŋ zema weyaŋ nâit. 15 In nâme nin kapiyaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋŋ kileŋ tabein mene kegok otnâmndeip. Yaŋgut yek. Pi ewe tambuŋan 9 kilok etaŋ pimak. 16-17 Muluwaŋ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Zoel egaŋ kapiyet eweŋan baenen Kawawaŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Kan bududuk beme neŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat
zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaŋ bemâbep. Ma nembaŋine
zomolim notnaŋ ekŋen zikalin mitima meluwaŋ mamanamaŋ
notnaŋ ekbep ma ailip ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kieset

zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakŋ Teŋ msat sambe am keŋinan bemisik indewap. 18 Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekŋen Emetakŋ Teŋaŋ keŋinan mulat indema ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaŋ bemâbep. 19-20 Neŋ kululuŋen ma msalen menok notnaŋ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temaŋ zime kasak temaŋ kwaikbe ma am sipmaŋ kileŋ mulapmebep ma kululuŋen neŋ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoŋga zikatnaŋaŋ ŋamaŋ sip nemboŋ beme Amobotnaŋaŋ kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. 21 Kegok sokbeme an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.’ *(Zoel 2:28-32)*

22 Islael am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien. 23 Ewaŋan tipman baen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ inmagen sokbeme in an bekanaŋ mimi penaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. 24 Yaŋgut gakikiyelen windeyaŋ ku atam tage. Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukŋaŋ sambe beye gaipeme weŋge. 25 Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,

‘Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekma zimosetnnan kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋaŋ ku naikbe. 26 Egaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mneŋgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme zetn oloŋen palen manzeyap. 27 Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋaŋ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane gakimti sekŋaŋ msalen ku sambuwe. 28 Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap.’ *(Sam 16:8-11)*

29 Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋaŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok tapme maeknup. 30 Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempeye. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe. 31 Ke nâmti eweŋanak tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan peme wemti sekŋaŋaŋ ku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

32 Zet keyet kataŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ benup. 33 Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataŋ Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋaŋ kapi sokbeme egip. 34-35 Dewit sekŋaŋ melesiŋ kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neŋ kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ windeŋin mtoindewanik.” ’ *(Sam 110:1)*

36 Keyepmti Islael am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin."
37 Pitayaŋ zet kegok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, "Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmann ŋep penaŋ besem?"
38 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, "In kwep kwewaŋ bekananjin eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. 39 Ilin ma nemunambanjine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe."
40 Pitayaŋ zet kegok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, "In am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekanaŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!" 41 Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkiŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

42 Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien. Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.
43 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat palesetgatnaŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. 44 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien. 45 Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. 46 Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. 47 Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kegok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekanaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

1 Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun.
2 Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesiŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzamti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet "Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ" manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. 3-4 An keyaŋ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak

mânep milawatgat idawekume egelaŋ ek eksememuŋ mtati Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ pien ndikbak!” 5-6 Mme an setnaŋ bekanaŋ egaŋ wa kwileki ŋen nasâpmilup mene zemti eleŋzemoidikme Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ŋen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!” 7-8 Kegok zemti betnaŋ penaset betname setnaŋ ŋandoŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme sakwep eleŋ beleŋ bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti set mamaŋaŋgat oloŋen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpeye. 9-10 Âpme an keyaŋ set tapmamti Kawawaŋ tasesewatsame am sambeyaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka temaŋ ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaŋ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikŋaŋ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindoye

11-12 An keyaŋ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keŋan ŋen kwitnaŋ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indikti buluŋ bililiŋ ilinsakwep ekŋenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem temaŋ mti tapme Pitayaŋ am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesiŋ dolakŋaŋ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ŋandem tatndigip? Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋgat windenidaŋgat ma teŋ mamanndaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksalut. 13 Nit yeŋsokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde temaŋ saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien. 14 In An Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaŋ ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailetgat kwizet kaliaŋ kumti an bekanaŋ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien. 15 Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup. 16 Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ winde ndame nit nâmkiŋpepemak tati ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

17 Notnne, neŋ ŋep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiŋaŋgut belak kegok msawien. 18 In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penaŋaŋmak beye. 19 Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama miminjin bekanaŋ ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep. 20 Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge. 21 Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ pi asekti naman alakŋaŋ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikŋaŋ eweŋan golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbien. 22 Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayap keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ

zeme nâmti gawepuwep. 23 Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am
notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen
maŋgeengatnan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.' *(Zii
Zet 18:15, 19)*

24 Âpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat
bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen
meluwaŋ mkwabien. 25 In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in
kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok
mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye,

'Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ŋen egat pembenaŋgapmti msalen am
sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimin-
dawap.' *(Sokbembe
22:18)*

26 In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmâtâti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas zempeme
kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnan
indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatitiyet kegok mge."

4

Pitamak Zânmak mka katikŋan idewien

1-3 Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen
an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ
kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage
ma am gakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom
kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ŋep ku beme indatimti zemidosât
nâmbienaŋgut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan
sekek idewien. 4 Yaŋgut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe
aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep
5000 mee kogok beye.

*Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalaminan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ
zemkawaŋ beye*

5-7 Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka
temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ
am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an
notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak
Zân tuŋguwinan onzemidemti pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, "It winde kwiyaŋ
ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesiŋ kapi
mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?"

8-9 Idayaŋkwesime Pitayet keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet same zelin
dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemindaye, "Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋŋne ma
sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋŋne in nit awesiŋ ke zigok penaŋ mti
mmalu dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ndayaŋkwesimti talip.
10 Keyepmti nit zemkawaŋ bemalu in ma Islael am ilinsakwep yaŋaŋ
nâmâtâlit. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ e in tewen kumasasok
peme gakime bewien. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ naman gakikiengatnan mme
wageyaŋ main. Egat kwitnanen an wesiŋ kapi sekŋaŋ mmalu dolakŋaŋ
beyanaŋ kapi tapme taegip. 11 An Zisas keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen baen meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

‘Mka walalat an ekŋenaŋ tepum ŋen bekanaŋ zemti peme mewenŋgeyaŋ
alak tepum keyaŋ mka tepumaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mka atam
tazin.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

12 Kawawaŋaŋ msalen an ŋenaŋ am ŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti
indatitiyet winde ŋen ku saye. Egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup ke mimiyet nâmti
ek etaŋ saye.”

13 Zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ tazemalu am tabienaŋ nâmti zewien, “An
zut kapiyaŋ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamte-
munaŋgut nânâ kaboŋ kapi deeset tiwunaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ pi nâmtalati
tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbien. 14 Âpme ekŋenaŋ an
setnaŋ bekanaŋ weyaŋpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti
zet dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zemindandayet nâme ŋep ku beme peme tage.
15 Kegok zemti tabienaŋ yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu
ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien, 16 “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,”
zem zenâwien? “Egelaŋ menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen
animbi sambeyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ ilak nâme delaŋ zep keyepmti nin
ŋep ku iyaŋ indendeyelen bein.” 17 Zem mbienaŋ yek beme zewien,
“Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyaŋ nâmbepgapmti nin
zemkiŋgagat zet zemann egelaŋ keyet kiŋgati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ ewe
ku mpalakŋaŋ bewalup.”

18 Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka keŋanenak mowep-
malu pigok zewien, “It am ŋen ewe Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ŋen ku zemzikat
indawalup.” 19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ zewun, “Nit zet kapi
zemalu ilin opem nâit. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet peŋ
pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nigat nâme zigok bewe? 20 Nit Zisas-
iyet mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti
kwizapatnaŋ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” 21 Egelaŋ kegok zemalu
an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat zet notnaŋ ewe tusumdiidomti belak
ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti Kawawaŋgat
sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an
zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien. 22 An wesiŋ Pitamak Zânmak menok
temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

23 Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ
nâmkiŋpepemak am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet
zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. 24 Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti
keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmane sokbem mâge.
(Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)

25 Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ
beleŋ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat
ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ
ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip?
26 Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma
Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ
tapmip.’ *(Daniel 9:24)*

27 Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Islael
ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋmak amobotnaŋin Pailet
ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup
andi teŋ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempe-
mane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien. 28 Geŋ
eweŋan baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet
zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye. 29 Yaŋ alak pi naman nin
Zisas mâti mamann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobot-
naŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin
kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ
zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe. 30 Kawawaŋ, geŋ
mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak
ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok
yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”
31 Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambienen ke titok
temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee
keŋinan topme ekŋenaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ eleŋ belaŋ bemti zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
am keŋan windeŋambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemebien.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin apalak timambien

32 Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti mi-
lawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenaŋ milawalin be-
lak apapalak timamkwabien. 33 Kegok taindame ombemindendeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ am
ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bewien. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ bemisik tage. 34 Ekŋenmagen
ŋenaŋ ola olat palen ku maŋge. Ekŋenaŋ msalin mee tage ke an ŋenaŋ
kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋengat belinan
mambemtemien. 35 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ke timtati am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat
olati kot zeme kataŋ milombiŋinanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.
36 Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ
Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, An Zemgwatnaŋ
Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ msatnaŋ Saipalasiyetnaŋ.
37 An keyaŋ msatnaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot
ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbiŋaŋ Sapila egetgalen zapat

1 Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Ananias imbiŋaŋ
Sapila egelaŋ kegogak msalit butnaŋ ŋen tosayet zemalu amnaŋ kwiti-
wien 2-3 yaŋgut mânep piwan timti imbiŋaŋmak zenâmti keŋ kwep
bemti mânewit butnaŋ enzilim pemti butnaŋ etaŋ apmaŋaŋ mti met
ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen beme Pitayaŋ mânep ke ekti zeye,
“Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadaŋaŋ keŋdi myuŋgume mânep msadaŋgat
tosaŋaŋ tinak ke butnaŋ buzak enzilimpemti butnaŋ etaŋ mti kot
Emetak Teŋ tatetipenik? 4 Geŋ msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane
gitaŋgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaŋ msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti
kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep
ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme kegok mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak;
Kawawaŋ tetipenak nânik!” 5 Zet kegok zeme Ananiasiyaŋ nâmti

keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabien.
6 Âpme an zomolim notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ moti egat sekŋaŋ sâgaŋ
sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.
7-8 Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiŋaŋaŋ apmaŋgat
zapat nânâpiŋ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Msatgalen
mânep kapi etaŋaŋ apdaŋ mti kobep?”
Zeme imbiŋaŋaŋ zeye, “Ilak buke etaŋ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”
9 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Teŋ tetipepeyet
keŋit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekŋen
kaimaŋ abdi mmet beyo yaŋ geŋ kegogak gapmet beseip!” 10 Kegok
zeme imbiwan setnaŋ kandaŋan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim
tabien ekŋenaŋ mka keŋan kwati sekŋaŋ mti apmaŋ bewien keyet
solonan mebewien. 11 Kegok mme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak maŋge ma
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti zemkiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mkwabien

12-13 Ombemindendeŋaŋmak am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep
bemti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ŋen Solomon manzemtemien ke
maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuŋguwinan menok sepem igak igak
mme ekti am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat nâmindeme mobot-
naŋ beme ekŋenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yaŋgut Zuda amobot-
naŋ notnaŋgat makiŋgatemien. 14 Yaŋgut mulup ke ewe tusum
mmepme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti ombemindenden-
deŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeen omba penaŋ metusumâbien. 15 Âpme
ombemindendeŋaŋ an ekŋenaŋ menok sambe mme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ
mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekŋenaŋ noline zawat sek sindemak
indaluanzam timti Pitayaŋ kasuwen kwawepme weŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat
paleset kwawepme dolakŋaŋ beseip zemti ekŋen set ganzenan sin
yaŋgemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. 16 Âpme Zelusalem mka
temaŋ keyet sokŋanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ
kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekanaŋaŋ keŋinan tatat-
naŋ indatimti kopme Pitayaŋ weyaŋindeme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien

17-18 Mulup dolakŋaŋ kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an
sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane Sadusi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilin-
sakwep ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak
wati met indatamti mka katikŋan meindeme 19-20 tatnepeme tambu
sutnan Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ toti set kwaletindemti zupman in-
datimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan moti ani-
mbi mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapatnaŋ ewe tusumti diindoseip.”
21 Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti toti met tambuŋan penaŋ
sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe
sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma notnane ekŋenaŋ Zuda am
ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ kopme ondektati ombemindin-
deŋaŋ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ze-
mindeme mka katikŋaŋ meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indatim kopme
amobotnaŋ zimoselinan tati yaŋaŋin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme me-
bien. 22 Am indatisât mebien ekŋenaŋ mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ
ekŋen ilinsakwep damuŋ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikŋaŋ set

mâtâti keŋan moti ekme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen ŋen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien, 23 “Nin met pataŋ zemti set damuŋ ekŋen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliŋaŋ tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋan ku talo.” 24 Zet kegok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ekŋenaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. 25 Tazem timatnepeme an ŋenaŋ pataŋ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikŋan met kek indeyo ekŋen piwan kwawaloyaŋ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tadiindoip.” 26 Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen damuŋ mimi egat ŋeŋaŋinaŋ an notnaŋ ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekŋengat zet zenepemann amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ ndoseipmagen zemti kiŋgapeŋ met ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ temaŋ temaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen tati zet kiŋgagapiŋ zewien

27 Indatim koti amobotnaŋ ondedagen indat koindeme ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ŋeŋaŋinaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, 28 “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnaŋ am ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuŋaŋnok manzemndoip.”

29 Zeme Pitamak ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet kulumann ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. 30 In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yaŋgut yeŋsokŋnemak ningalen Kawawaŋaŋ buteme wageyaŋ ewe alik mamain. 31 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ bemann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin. 32 Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

33 Zet kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

34 Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambemtan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye. 35 Zeme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip. 36 Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. 37 Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge

kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoindesâgât mme ekŋenaŋ ek kegogak kume gakime maŋgeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien. 38 Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe. 39 Âk Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

40 Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme 41 toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti 42 kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe zempalakŋaŋ bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendeŋaŋ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

1 Kan keyet am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge temaŋ penaŋ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenaŋ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan kataŋ meu ma milawat makalaŋkuip kataŋ ningalen kwambet notnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnaŋ belaknik bugan sokbeye. 2 Keyepmti ombemindendeŋaŋ 12 ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandimgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ŋep ku bewe. 3 Keyepmti notnne, in ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an nânâŋinmak ma an kwizet buŋamin dolakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik matazin. Ekŋen keboŋ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekŋengat belinan bemann ekŋenaŋ mbep. 4 Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etaŋ mbanup.”

5 Zet ke zeme nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ ma keŋanen Emetak Teŋaŋ bemisik matatan.
Ek ma Pilip
ma Polokolasimak
Naikena
ma Taimonmak
Pamenas
ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak eweŋan kot tusumti am nâmkiŋpepemak bewien an ekŋen kegok indaikbien. 6 Mti an ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimepme ekŋenaŋ belin ŋokŋinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

7 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ meti Zelusalem am m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaŋ

beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti ekŋenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

8 Stiwen ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma windeyaŋ bemisik
tapme am sambe tuŋguwinan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge.
9 Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia
ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen
kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti ma-
mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien.
10 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same
zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windeŋaŋ ŋep ku
mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge. 11 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ
zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme
ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mose-
imak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.” 12 Ekŋenaŋ kok
zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma
zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ
zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. 13 Ekŋenaŋ am
notnaŋ Stiwengat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ
ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwengat ewe
pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma
Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtalalat zet manzeme eknup. 14 Nin tatnâmann
egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat
mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat
ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok
zeye. 15 Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen
tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel
ekŋengalen zimoselin kebon beme weyaŋeksememuŋ mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenaŋ amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

1 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwengat pigok yaŋkwesiye,
“Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemane
nâmbi?”
2 Yaŋkwesime Stiwenaŋ pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, neŋ pigok zema
nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia
msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dun-
duye,

3 ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke
mepmambanik.’ *(Sokbembe 12:1)*

4 Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti
met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke
met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka
ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup.
5 Wa msat ke egat penaŋ ku saye ma msat butnaŋ bugan ku ketalasim
saye yek. Egaŋ nembaŋepiŋ maŋge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ maneti msat ke
ekmak nembaŋane indandayet zetik mimindeye. 6 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet
ŋen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Iŋsokdine ekŋenaŋ nup kan 400 pi msat tuŋgupman belak mamti amgat sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

7 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am maŋge kwiyaŋ sisiliŋ mulup an etaŋ indatimti mambep ekŋen ke neŋ dopmaŋ mutumindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi mamti neŋ etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

8 Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliŋaŋ Abalaamgat nemuŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuŋaŋ Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeme Aisagaŋ Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembaŋane 12 sokbewien ekŋen bee Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.

9 Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyaŋ meniŋin isikŋaŋ Zosep biwinaŋ gogot penaŋ mampemtan keyepmti ekpeŋpeŋ mpemti an ekŋenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliŋ an peme mamtan 10 yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati nukŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋan mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaŋ same mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme Izip am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan. 11 Kan keyet meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ meuyet penaŋ timabien. 12 Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembaŋane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delaŋ zeme 13 naman sekŋan ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. 14 Âpme Zosewaŋ datnaneyaŋ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekŋenaŋ met biwin aikti amŋane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekŋen am 75 kogaŋ 15 koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. 16 Gakime iŋsokŋine ekŋenaŋ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti Emo ekŋengalen msat butnaŋ ŋen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

17 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ daŋgome Islael am ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen omba penaŋ 18 sambeleŋti mame Izip amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen sokbeye keyaŋ Zosewaŋ mamti mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwage keyet yaŋaŋ 19 kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti zeme mulup temaŋ penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nemba an timti met tuyen matimemetan. 20 Kan keyet Moses nemba okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Âpme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien. 21 Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambaŋaŋaŋ metneti aikti nemba ke mkot toŋaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ mme 22 bugan sememe Izip am ilinaŋgalen mama miminjinaŋgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ mkwage.

23 Mosesiyaŋ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Islael am
notnane bugan meindidigalen 24 nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme
Izip an ŋenaŋ Islael an ŋen takume ekti Mosesiyaŋ notnaŋ Islael ke
mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. 25 Mti Mosesiyaŋ Islael am
maŋgeŋene kapiyaŋ kapigok nâip nâŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât pembenaŋ
nnaŋgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nâŋge yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kegok ku
nâmbien. 26 Naman mise ŋen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Islael an
zulaŋ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, ‘In sip kwewaŋ kwilekiyet
taâlup?’ 27 Zeme an aŋkuk ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumaŋge
e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, ‘Geŋ
kwiyaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye?
28 Geŋ saŋen Izip an ŋen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neŋ nâmane
gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’ 29 Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaŋ Izip
amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kiŋgati Midian
ekŋengalen msalen kunzuŋmet ke mamti imbiŋaŋ msat keyetnaŋ wati
mame nemuŋanet yumuŋ zut sokbewun.

30 Egaŋ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kegok mame delaŋ
zeme kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Sainai Kalaŋ kandaŋan msat tuŋgupman
am piŋan ke mame Kawawaŋgalen enselŋenaŋ tep ŋotekŋan tep taz-
ime keyet keŋaset sokbemsaye. 31 Mosesiyaŋ tep ke tazime yaŋaŋ
ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokŋan tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ
Mosesiyet pigok dunduye, 32 ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak
ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati
sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage.
33 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm. 34 Neŋ
Izip msalen aminne sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame sek sindem temaŋ
palen tati si kembeŋ mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap.
Keyet geŋ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)*

35 Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat.
Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Islael am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, ‘Geŋ
kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?’ Zeme kunzuŋti
koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ
tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am
ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Islael am ŋeŋaŋ
bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. 36 Izip msalen meti indatimkosât
tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ
ekti kiŋgatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Ŋamanen ma
msat tuŋgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge.
37 Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Islael am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawaŋaŋ
ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ notn ŋen mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze
an mayapnok mambe.’ 38 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat
tuŋgupman ondekindeme tapme egaŋ ikŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme
ensel egaŋ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet mamaŋaŋmak ke
nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

39 Yaŋgut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti
bamkumpemti nânâŋinaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak
manâmtemien. 40 Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Islael
am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, ‘Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ ŋen weyaŋnda.
Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom

ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.' 41 Zeme egaŋ makau nembaŋaŋ weŋaŋ ŋen ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluwaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien. 42 Mobotnaŋ kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋga ma wenzimgat ŋep sesewatsasayelen nâmti kegok mge. Muluwaŋ keboŋ keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am ekŋengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

'Islael am, in msat tuŋgupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in
sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien? 43 In
kawawaŋin nopiom Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka
mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke luaŋzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin
wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme
luaŋzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neŋ zemindema Babilon mka
temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan daen mebep.' *(Aizaya
63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)*

44 Eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mamtemien ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien. 45 Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ indamukulem mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye. 46 Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye. 47 Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

48 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge, 49 'Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, "Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maimtalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap? 50 Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?" '

51 In an keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpmme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. 52 An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an ikŋaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye. 53 In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekŋenaŋ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiŋgut makuluip nâip!"

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Stiwen nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye

54 Stiwenaŋ zet kegok diindome an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ
tiwin kwasime egat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mbien. 55 Mme Stiwen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋanen bemisikme zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen
ekme mopme Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat
betnaŋ penaset tapme 56 ekti zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen egit! Neŋ
kululuŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ am mamaen sokbeye egaŋ
Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tapme egap!”
57-60 Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ wakŋin bekekti zet oyak
oyak temaŋ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot
mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temaŋ solonan baen topemti an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kolowin sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandaŋan
bempeme tapme ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nanzaŋ mâtâti kume an notnaŋaŋ
indamukulem mti kume egaŋ kusumtati Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pigok
dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ nâlen emetakŋ mi!” Kegok zemti tot
pedondom tati kwizet temaŋ penaŋ kumti zeye, “Geŋ an ekŋen tatnoip
kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatnaŋ topme
gakime Sâlaŋ ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme
sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat zapatnaŋ met zeme nâŋge.

8

Sâlaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat kasa mimindaye

1-2 Âpme an notnaŋ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien
ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat meti Stiwengat sekŋaŋ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temaŋ mbien. Kan keyet penaŋ yaŋbemti am
nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekŋen kasa kasa mimindame ekŋenaŋ kalaŋti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

3 Âpme Sâl egaŋ seteteknaŋ palakŋaŋ beme ŋeŋaŋ bemti animbi nâmkiŋpepemak indawaleti ekŋengalen mka kataŋ moti indatime
kwawepme mka katikŋaŋ timet maindemtan.

Piliwaŋ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ am zemkawaŋ bemindaye

4 Kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepemak indamâpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe
lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ msat sambe zemkawaŋ
bemâbien. 5 Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekŋengalen mka ŋande
temaŋ ŋengat pataŋ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
zemkawaŋ bemindame 6 am sambe ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat
mbien. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mti 7 am we bekananjinmak
sambe tabien ekŋen we bekananjin indapmâpme am keŋangatnan kwati
ŋakŋak mti kunzuŋbien ma am sambe notnaŋ selin belin wesiŋ mee pi
mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbien. 8 Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ Pilipgat
oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien.

9 Âpme mka temaŋ keyet keŋan an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Saimon
egaŋ ke mamti aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mamtan. Mti
egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap,” zeme animbi
sambeyaŋ egat nâmpeme mobotnaŋ mambemtan. 10 Egaŋ kegok mme
amobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Saimongat zetnaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ
beme zewien. “An kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen Winde Temaŋ manzeip

ke timti mamin.” 11 Âpme egaŋ aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe
penaŋ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme mobotnaŋ
penaŋ mambemtan. 12 Kegok mti manepeme Piliwaŋ met pataŋ zemti
animbi sambe Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ
ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame nâmti nâmkiŋpepe
aikme tu zulutindeye. 13 Âpme Saimon egaŋ kegogak zet nâmkatik bemti
nâmkiŋpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaŋan mame Piliwaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

14 Âpme Samalia am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik
bewien keyet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen mepme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Pitamak Zân zemideme 15 Samalia
msalen mepataŋ zemti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋmak
bembeyet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun. 16 Tipman bae-
nen ekŋenmagen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet
nâmkiŋpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien. 17 Keyepmti omb-
emindendeŋaŋ zut egelaŋ belit ŋokŋinan bemti dundumalu Emetak
Teŋaŋ tot keŋinanen bemisikme 18 Saimon an keyaŋ tati ekme omb-
emindendeŋaŋ zut keyaŋ amgat belit ŋokŋinan bemti dundumalu
amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met
mânepmaŋ timti egetmagen koti zeye, 19 “It winde tapmilup ke neŋ
namalu neŋ kegogak am notnaŋ betnnan ŋokŋinan bema Emetak
Teŋmak bewep.” 20 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geŋ nâmane
Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaŋ ŋep kwititiyelen bein?
Keyepmti geŋ mânepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ŋande towebanik! 21 Geŋ ŋoktik
bekanaŋ kegok nânik keyaŋ nitmak tusumti mulup kaboŋ kapi ŋep ku
mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanaŋ
bein. 22 Keyepmti geŋ otnânândi bekanaŋ taotnânik ke pemane tapme
keŋdi gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ
nânândi bekanaŋ keyelen yom katipewe. 23 Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ
keboŋ keboŋ keyaŋ keŋdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup
dolakŋaŋ kapi tapmmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penaŋ tapmmane gigup.”

24 Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnaŋgat
dundumalu egaŋ napmukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zelup keyaŋ
neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

25 Egelaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaŋ
ma Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Samalia am zemkawaŋ
bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe
sele selen mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun.

Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ŋen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemsaye

26 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ wati
toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset
mâti mesenik.” 27 Zeme nâmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti selen an ŋen Itiopia
msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egalen mânep
ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋgat sesewat
mulup met mti 28 gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisiŋan mototati mep-
mambe 29 golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaŋ ke tapmaiŋ mepme
Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met

aikti an kemak melit.” 30-33 Zeme Piliwaŋ winde bemti met sokŋan ke meti nâme an keyaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ papia pigok kuye ke tapmaiŋ maŋge,

“Ekŋenaŋ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekŋenaŋ sipsip zupmaŋ eleŋgesâti wati kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaŋ yeye ŋen ku mge. Ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ mtopemti zetnaŋ esemteŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat iŋsokŋane ŋen ku mamame indiknup.” *(Aizaya 53:7-8)*

Âpme Piliwaŋ zet ke nâmti yaŋkwesime, “Zet ke maiŋti zigogak penaŋ nâmti zenzeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ bugan tatnânik?”

Yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ pigok zeye, “An ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ ku zemâtâtname neŋ nenak etaŋ zigoset yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neŋmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtnamane nâmbi.” 34 Zemtetime motapme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ zemane nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikŋaŋgat nâmti kuye ma anŋengat nâmti kuye?”

35 Yaŋkwesime Piliwaŋ golaŋ zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kemak pepep bemti zemkawaŋ bemsame 36 mepmambe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geŋ neŋ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ŋep beme zulutnesenik?”

37 [Zeme Piliwaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Zisas Kilais ilak penaŋ nâmkiŋpenik beme zenik kegok ŋep mimiyelen.”

Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ e ŋep nâmkiŋpeyap.”]

38 Zemti mulup anaŋ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnaŋaŋ tuyen toweti Piliwaŋ tu zulutpemti 39 ilisakwep kaiŋan kwati keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Pilip wati mepme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ Pilip ŋen ku ege. Mti egaŋ setnaŋ mesâgât nâmti kogeen ke mâti keŋ oloŋen palen mege. 40 Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egaŋ mka temaŋ notnaŋ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met pataŋ zeye.

9

Sâliyaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeye

1 Âpme Sâlaŋ am Amobotnaŋ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekŋen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen meti 2 zemâtâtât papia ŋen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka isisikŋaŋ kataŋ meti animbi Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen set alakŋaŋ mâti maip ekŋen indatimatimti kokogat yaŋkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaŋ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapi mâti maip beme egaŋ ŋep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

3 Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepme kululuŋengatnaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋaŋ toti egat palen mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. 4 Kegok mme egaŋ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât mulupmaŋ temaŋ tapmnik?”

5 Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ
kwi?”
Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti
nawalesât maminik kapimak. 6 Keyet geŋ wati mka temaŋ daen
mepmaneŋgut bam an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame
nâmbanik.”
7 Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin
mepme zetpiŋ belaŋ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ
am penaŋ ke ku ekbien. 8 Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am not-
nane ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. 9 Ke mepeme kasup
tuk pi zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.
10 Âpme Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ
Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok
sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”
Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”
11 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip
keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ
dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. 12 Egaŋ
tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane
zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”
13 Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ
beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok
manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip
ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penaŋ maindawalezin. 14 An ke sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ
pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn
zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”
15 Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup
an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Islael am ekŋenmagen meti
zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe. 16 Âpme
nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat
sama ekbe.”
17 Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka
keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan,
Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot
zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak
Teŋmak bembeyet tazein.” 18 Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan
aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nemboŋ piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ
weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpemti 19 bam tu meu
same nimti windeŋaŋ timti 20 keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat
mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas
ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”
21 Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ
Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom
walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti
masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaŋ kapi manzeegit?”
22 Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti
amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am

Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋeŋin penaŋ zime 23 ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien. 24 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nâŋge. 25 Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbat enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlâŋ zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

26 Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kiŋgatpeme 27 Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtât peme 28 ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ manzempalakŋaŋ bemtan. 29 Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien. 30 Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

31 Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ maŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan sewakŋaŋaŋ weme Emetak Teŋaŋ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kot am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen tusume indama kume omba penaŋ beye.

Pitayaŋ Lida mkaen an wesiŋ ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye

32 Pitayaŋ msat kataŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mandiindom metneti Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekŋenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye. 33 Egaŋ mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Inias ek setnaŋ wesiŋ bembeŋaŋaŋ nup kan 8 pi egaŋ set mee bugan mebepiŋ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. 34 Yaŋ Pitayaŋ an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ benik keyet geŋ wati sindi weyaŋ kutumbe.” Zeme egaŋ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinaŋ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. 35 Pitayaŋ muwaŋ kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekŋenaŋ an wesiŋ wati mepme ekti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien.

36 Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak mamtan kwitnaŋ Tabita kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egaŋ kan kataŋ am sambe bee keŋ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnaŋ ola olat palen mamtemien ekŋen indapmukulem mti maweyaŋindemtan. 37 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyaŋ zawat temaŋ mti gakime tuyaŋ

sekŋaŋ zulutpemti met mka keŋan sakŋan gwaen mopeme weŋge.
38 Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokŋanit matatan. Keyepmti
Zopa am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme
nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am
ekŋenaŋ nit geŋ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.”
39 Zemalu Pitayaŋ milawatnaŋ bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa mkaen
mebien. Met pataŋ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keŋaŋ ŋen tedukŋan
gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe
ekŋenaŋ Pita bembuluŋtati Dokasiyaŋ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si
kundundu tapmmambien. 40 Mme Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke zemindeme
zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduye.
Dundum delaŋ zemti zimosetnaŋ imbi gakikiŋaŋ tage keeset ekti
zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiŋaŋaŋ belak zemti Pita waekme
41 Pitayaŋ met betname am nâmkiŋpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekŋen
indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame
ekti oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbien. 42 Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zopa
animbi sambe bee nâme delaŋ zeme am sambe penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat
nâmkiŋpewien. 43 Mme Pitayaŋ an ŋen Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyaŋtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik
mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

1 Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek
kasa kuku an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ
“Itali ekŋengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien. 2 Koneliasiyaŋ
Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti
egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat
masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ ikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene
mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat not-
naŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan. 3 Koneliasiyaŋ kegok
mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ gasiyet
3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye,
“Konelias!”

4 Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage
tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi
Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. 5 Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa
mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen
Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. 6 An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom
sekŋaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka
nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” 7 Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ
kegok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa
kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut
Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. 8 An ekŋen ke
zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen
mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen ege

9 Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti
tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen pataŋ zewien.
Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka
dukŋan gwaen mowege. 10 Opmaŋgat imbiŋaŋaŋ meu ewe tabume
Pitayaŋ mowege keyepmti egaŋ meuŋaŋgat wiselepmaŋ alaŋaŋ beme
kan keyet kie kienok kwileki ŋen pigok sokbemsame ege. 11 Kululuŋ
gwaen ŋandeme saŋgum temaŋ wakŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋ
keŋangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlâŋ piyaŋ toge. 12 Saŋgum keyet
keŋan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem
igak igak piyaŋ misik tapme toge. 13 Âpme zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye,
“Ele Pita, geŋ wati ekŋen kapi kumaŋti ni.”
14 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kaboŋ kapi
niniyet zemkulumneneŋaŋ keyepmti ŋep ku kumaŋti nsap.”
15 Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke
geŋ keyet mgasik zenzepiŋ.” 16 Muluwaŋ kegok sokbemsame sek tuk
beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesiŋ kululuŋenagak mowege.
17 Âpme Pitayaŋ muluwaŋ kie kienok ege keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet
nânâ mulup temaŋ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaŋ am ze-
mindeme kobien. Ekŋenaŋ Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme mka
zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati 18 zewien,
“Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”
19 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe muluwaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât nânâ mulup
temaŋ tapmmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an
tugaŋ baen gâgât kot tatimalip. 20 Keyet geŋ totindaikti taŋga taŋgandi
kutum weti ekŋenmak mebegat nâmane nukŋaŋ beme nâmtemtem ku
msenik. An ekŋen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” 21 Âpme Pitayaŋ
gwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekŋenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An
in kapiyaŋ nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”
22 Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ Konelias ek
Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme
dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ek Kawawaŋgalen ensel teŋ egaŋ geŋ gati egalen
mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti
zemndeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.” 23 Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayaŋ an
ekŋen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum muluŋti indatime wembienaŋ
msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
Pitamak an tuk kobien ekŋenmak ilinsakwep mebien. 24 Ekŋenaŋ
Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo
metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen pataŋ zewien. Âpme
Koneliasiyaŋ am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnaŋ zeme kopme
eweŋanak ondekti ekŋengat posi tapmambien. 25 Keyepmti Pitayaŋ
set kwaleti mka keŋan mopme Koneliasiyaŋ kandaŋan sokŋanik met
pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye. 26 Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye,
“Konelias wat! Neŋ kegogak geŋ nemboŋ mkaengatnaŋ amnegak.”
27 Pitayaŋ ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka keŋan motneti am
sambe tapme indikti 28 Pitayaŋ ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda
am nin am notnaŋ belakŋaŋ ekŋenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi
ma ekŋenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembeŋaŋ tazin ke ilin nâip.
Yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemnamti an ŋeniyet bekanaŋ
ŋep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. 29 Keyepmti

in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yaŋaŋ eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

30 Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ ŋen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiŋeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ŋen melakanduŋaŋ satnaŋ penaŋ puyuk peyak piyaŋ sokbemnamti 31 pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawaŋaŋ dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 32 Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’ 33 Keyepm neŋ an tuk kapi zemindema geŋmagen kopmien. Âpme geŋ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neŋ gâgât nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ ondekti tatnupgat geŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zet zigok zemkawaŋ bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye

34 Zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am segeset nâmndeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkiŋpeyap. 35 Yaŋgut msat sambe am kwi ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mti mamaip. Am ekŋen keyet Kawawaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ manâmindein. 36 Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋmak mama sewakŋaŋ mmamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyet zetnaŋ Islael am ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndaye e in nâmtalip. 37 Zânaŋ am tu zuluti Kawawaŋmak tusumti mama keyet yaŋaŋ diindom kwage. Keyet sekŋan gwaen Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakŋaŋ bemekoge. 38 Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadaŋaŋ am mme wesiŋ bembeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kegok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kegok mkwage. 39 Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. 40 Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage. 41 Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. 42 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelaŋ zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. 43 Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembenaŋgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋan golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kegok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

44 Pitayaŋ zet kegok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am
nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat keŋinan gak zemti tage. 45 Âpme
Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak me-
bien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame 46 ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak
zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemsesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti
nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. 47 Âpme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak
Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen
kapi kegogak Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas
Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat aŋgalaŋ indesenup?” 48 Kegok zemti
Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu
zulutindeme Pita aŋgalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak
ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat diindoye

1 Ombemindendeŋaŋ notnane notnaŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
Zudia msalen mambien ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
eyo Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti mkitik zewien keyet za-
patnaŋ mme nâmbien. 2 Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem
mkaen mamti am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet windeŋaŋ mamimtemien
ekŋenaŋ Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak indemti
gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ŋep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok
zewien, 3 “Geŋ kwilekiyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ sekŋin
butnaŋ ku antitiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen met mamane ekŋenaŋ tu meu
kileŋ game mti manimtemanan.”

4 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am ekŋen kain-
demagen sokbemindaye keyet yaŋanen baengatnan yaŋbemti pigok
zemâtâti zemkawaŋ bemindaye. 5 “Neŋ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup
tapmma kie kienok Amobotnaŋaŋ muluwaŋ kapigok zikat name ekban.
Kuleki ŋen saŋgum temaŋ keboŋ busiliŋaŋ zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋen
gwaengatnan âlâlâlâŋ neŋmagen totapme 6 ne keŋan baenen weyaŋ
ekbanen keyet keŋan soŋgom didikŋaŋgatnaŋ sepem igak igak ma
nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ keŋan beke misik
tapme ekban. 7 Âpme neŋmagen zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita,
geŋ wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan tazin ke tim aŋti ni!’

8 Âpme neŋ zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
zemkulumneneŋaŋ ma bekanaŋ keboŋ ku maniap, yek penaŋ.’

9 Kegok zema kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen ewe kapigok sokbeme
nâmban, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ bein ke geŋ ku
zemtalat.’ 10 Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
beewan gilik zemti sembe melesiŋ kululuŋen mowepme 11 keyegak
an ŋen Sisaliayetnaŋaŋ an tuk kapi zemindeme neŋ naiksâgât mka
neŋ matatemanen ke kot tapme 12 Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât pigok dinoye,
‘Geŋ toti am kot talip ekŋen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’
Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti ekŋenmak mesât mma am nâmkiŋpepemak
an 6 ekŋenaŋ napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ Konelias
egalen mkaen mowepmann 13 egaŋ zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen

mkaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kwati pigok dinop. Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme 14 egaŋ zet zeme nâmti geŋ ma maŋgendine in nâmkiŋpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.' 15 Âpme neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomambe tapma eweŋan Emetak Teŋ ninmagen toge sepem kegogak ekŋenmagen topme 16 neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ekti Amobotnaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, 'Zânaŋ animbi tu etaŋ zulutindeye âpme neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bemisikindewap.' 17 Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann egaŋ nin Emetak Teŋ ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ketalasim indame neŋ bukaboŋaŋ zigok Kawawaŋgat zemkulumpewak."

18 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, "Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein."

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beye

19 Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkiŋpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekŋenaŋ ke ekti sekŋin zime msat kataŋ kalaŋti kileŋ mekobien. Notnaŋaŋ beŋaŋ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnaŋaŋ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Zuda am eweŋan meti msat ke mamaŋaŋ ekŋenmak ilinak etaŋ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. 20 Yaŋgut am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Saiplas msalen ma notnaŋ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak mambien notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindome 21 Amobotnaŋgalen windeyaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikti Amobotnaŋmagen tusumâbien.

22 Keyet zet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman met pataŋ zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egaŋ Antiok mka teman meti 23 indikme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakŋaŋ beme keŋinaŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ewe kaliŋaŋ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnaŋ mimindeye. 24 Banabas ek an dolakŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Emetak Teŋaŋ egat keŋan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zeme am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikti Amobotnaŋmagen ewe tusumâbien.

25 Âpme Banabasiyaŋ Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti 26 meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat indam mammtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ke kuwien.

27 Kan keyet golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien. 28 Âpme golaŋ zenze an kobien ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋanen bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kambeŋ temaŋ sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye

keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeye. 29 Keyepmti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ
Zudia am nâmkiŋpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti 30 am
kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye kataŋ sepem minok ondek bemti
Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelaŋ mânep ke timti Zudia msalen
am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋine mambien ekŋenmagen
mmebun.

12

Elolaŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

1 Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋbemti am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak indom walet mti
notnaŋ belak mka katikŋan timet indeye. 2 Elolaŋ zeme kasa kuku
an ekŋenaŋ Zems Zângat datnaŋ ek wanam kukŋaŋbeŋaŋ omeseleme
gakiye. 3 Egaŋ muluwaŋ mgasik kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ set
keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme indikti keŋin wapme Pita kegogak Aŋgalalaŋ
Kendoyet atamti mka katikŋan mepeye. 4 Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa
kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuŋ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin
Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo kapi tapmann delaŋ zeme naman keyegak tusumti
Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Manimtemien Kendo ke yaŋbemtati keyet kuma
gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. 5 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ Pita mka katikŋanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu
mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan kwatoge

6 Elolaŋ Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanaŋ saŋen nokŋan tapme
tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati damuŋ katikŋaŋ
mmalu egetgat tuŋguwidan sen katikŋaŋ zulaŋ zampepeŋaŋ beye mele-
siŋ tawemaŋge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwalen
baen damuŋ katikŋaŋ mti tapmambien. 7 Âpme keyegak Amobot-
naŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mka keŋan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnaŋaŋaŋ
mka keŋaŋ bee mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel
keyaŋ Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendaŋ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ
dendaŋ pututuk wapme setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ
ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge. 8 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen
enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti
melakanduŋdi teepmaŋ mti pemane topme napmât kot.” 9-11 Zeme
Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa
kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tap-
mambienen ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlâŋ zeme toti met namaŋ sekekek
ŋen towepmalu e kegogak ikŋaŋ belak dâlâŋ zeme toti eyetnan met
kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ etaŋ ŋandeme
zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋgalen enselaŋ Pita
wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ tapmiap
ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnâŋge. Selen metneti
Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ
teŋ peme nâmti pigok nâŋge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlap.
Amobotnaŋaŋ ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan
ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien
keyetnan naŋgalaŋti natozin.”

12 Egaŋ kegok otnâmti keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zângat mamaŋ
Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ

egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien. 13 Âpme Pitayaŋ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toŋtoŋ takume mulup imbi nemba kwitnaŋ Loda egaŋ am pe kwiyaŋ set toŋtoŋ kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti 14 Pitayet zet ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepiŋ belak mka keŋan gwaen meti am notnaŋ tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaŋ kamba tazin.”

15 Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Keŋdi kileŋ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikŋan daen tazin.”

Zeme egaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ŋenaŋ mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

16 Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe set toŋtoŋ giŋgiŋ kupeŋ tapme ekŋenaŋ meti set kwaleti ekti weŋin mepme zezebaŋbaŋ omba mbien. 17 Âpme Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet temaŋ temaŋ ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belaŋ sesepmaŋ mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan gilik zemti aŋgalaŋ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ) ekmak am notnane notnaŋgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ŋen mege.

18 Âpme tambuŋan penaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ wati Pitayet ekme yek beme weŋin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienaŋ yek beme zet beme 19 Elotmagen mepme egaŋ nâmti kasa kuku an notnaŋ ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienaŋ yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damuŋ mti tabien ekŋen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egaŋ zemdelaŋ zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekŋen ke indome gakiwien. Elolaŋ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnaŋ Elot gakiye

20 Kan keyet Elolaŋ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ temakwep bemkoti meluwaŋ damuŋaŋ Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egaŋ indatimti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayaŋgat nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mpewien. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egaŋ setnaŋ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayaŋ mti muluwaŋ kegok mbien.

21-22 Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋkwesisiŋin keyet dopmaŋ gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke daŋgome amobotnaŋgalen miak miak sopmaŋ ke mti amobotnaŋgalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekŋenaŋ kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ penaŋ tazein.” 23 Kegok zemsesewatpeme Elolaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme Kawawaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ nâmbekam bempeme binaŋ keŋanen imkume gakiye.

24 Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mekoge.

25 Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mulup
zemidendeŋaŋ ke mmalu delaŋ zeme egelaŋ Antiok mkaen mesât mti
Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

1 Antiok dapmelaŋge keyet keŋan golaŋ zenze an ma an zikat indanda
kapigogaŋ mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaŋ makumtemien ma
Lusias Sailini mkaengatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak
egelaŋ ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogaŋ
ke mamti mulup mamtemien. 2 Ekŋen keyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti
Kawawaŋmagen keŋin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme
Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelaŋ
neŋ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

3 Ekŋenaŋ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke
Kawawaŋaŋ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan
ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme
mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

4 Emetak Teŋaŋ zemideme egelaŋ meti Selusia mkaen toweti waŋga
ŋen mti msat nembu tuŋgupman tageen kwitnaŋ Saiplas ke meti
5 egelaŋ mka ŋotakŋan Salamis ke mot pataŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋengalen
sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
zemkawaŋ bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup
mbien.

6 Ekŋenaŋ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempemalu
mane mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke pataŋ zemti mka keyetnaŋ
Zuda aŋkambuk ŋen aikbun. Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, “Neŋ
golaŋ zenze an” kogok manzemtan. 7 An keyaŋ msat keyelen gapman
ŋeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an
ke nânâŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ Banabasimak
Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti
idazemtetime kobun. 8 Yaŋgut aŋkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik
zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Sâlmak
Banabas egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemalu nâme
penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaŋ dunduye. 9 Yaŋgut
Sâl kwitnaŋ ŋen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Teŋgalen windeyaŋ
keŋanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memuŋ ektati zeye, 10 “Sadaŋgat
nemuŋaŋ, geŋ mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba
mimindamti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakŋaŋ penaŋ
mambein. Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ke geŋmagen omba penaŋ gak zem
tazin nânik! 11 Keyepmti alak Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ betnaŋaŋ zikadi
enzuŋgeme beŋan besem. Âpme geŋ kasup ŋen eekpiŋ mane pemane
kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza kebonaŋ tot Elimasiyet
zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti,
“An ŋen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat
mege. 12 Muluwaŋ kegok sokbeme gapman an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ

Zisasiyelen windeŋaŋ temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

13 Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekŋenaŋ Papos mka ke peme
tapme waŋga ŋen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien.
Âpme Zânaŋ ekŋen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge.
14 Âpme ekŋenaŋ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen
meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke
beme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme 15 ekŋenaŋ
Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kuwien ke maiŋ
mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl ma amŋane
mototabien ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi
zemgwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen zet ŋen mti talip beme kwatati diin-
dome nâit.” 16 Zeme Pâlaŋ wati belaŋ sesepmaŋ mti zeye, “Islael
am ma am notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in Kawawaŋgat
masesewatsaip, in wakŋin weyaŋ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit.
17 Islael am ningalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋen ikŋaŋgat zapat
penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen lueŋ mamti omba
penaŋ sokbem sambeleŋti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Kenan msalen indatimti
kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak
mme ekti kiŋgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. 18 Selen msat
tuŋgupman indatim kopme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ msamkobienaŋgut egaŋ
sewakŋan mti indadamuŋ mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set
tuŋgupman ke delaŋ zeye. 19 Kan keyet Kenan msalen am maŋge 7
bepi Kawawaŋaŋ indaasekti ekŋengalen msat ke yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat
indame ekŋenaŋ msat ke toŋaŋ bemti mame 20 nup kan 450 kegok
delaŋ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze an
notnaŋ indaaikme ekŋenaŋ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat
indemkwatnapeme golaŋ zenze an Samueliyaŋ sokbemti mulupmaŋ
mkwage. 21 Zuda maŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋin ŋen aiikgat zeme
Kawawaŋaŋ Benzamingalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an ŋen Kis egat nemuŋaŋ
Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ Amobotnaŋ mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme
nup kan 40 pi delaŋ zeye. 22 Yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnaŋ tapme zeye,

‘Neŋ Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti
amobotnaŋ mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ŋoktik ke mâti
keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe.’ *(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1,
13)*

23 Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewit egat sokŋaŋ ŋen sokbemti Islael
animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Islael am zetik
mimindeye keyet penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye. 24 Eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ
mulupmaŋ ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti
Islael am ekŋen mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik
zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ diindom kwage.
25 Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delaŋ zen-
zeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, ‘In nâgât nâme kwi
mambeyap? Wa in nâme neŋ an ŋen kokogalen damuŋ mamip ke bein?
An ikŋaŋ ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋaŋ
elenn sama time ŋep ku bewe.’

26 Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an
yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzeŋaŋ e ninmagen sokbembeyet
nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. 27 Yaŋŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe
ma an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge
elak an kapi kegok nânâpiŋ ma ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ kendo kataŋ golaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapiyet meluwaŋ miminaŋ mamaiŋ kwatnup ke
an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak etaŋ ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok
mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ mbien bee penaŋaŋmak
etaŋ bemâge. 28 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an keyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen
gakikiyelen kataŋ ku aikbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egat ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ
mpemti amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme kume gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ
penaŋ mbien. 29 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapi muluwaŋ
kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ mkwabien
keyet kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienaŋ mâtâpmti am
sumen met bewien 30 yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik
zemti wage. 31 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalen-
gatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikien-
gatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am
ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien. 32-33 Kawawaŋaŋ
yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme totogat zetik mimindeye
keyet penaŋaŋ elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemuŋaŋ Zisas gakikiengat-
nan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋ Sam tuŋgupmaŋ zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ
tazin,

‘Geŋ Nemunn penaŋ alak neŋ gâgât Bipdi penaŋ beyap.’ *(Sam 2:7)*

34 Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyaŋ ŋen ewe gakimti ku
sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ
in indamâbap.’ *(Aizaya 55:3)*

35 Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak pemaŋ ŋen
naman pigok zein,

‘Geŋ Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ pemane msalen ŋep ku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

36 Amobotnaŋ Dewitgat yaŋaŋ pigok nânup. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
am mambien ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempeye ke ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaŋ mti yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien
mundum keyegak mebeme sekŋaŋaŋ msalen ke sambuye. 37 Yaŋgut
Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaŋ
msalen ke ku sambuye. 38 Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nâseip.
Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delaŋ
zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etaŋ tazin. 39 Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke
gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am
sambeyaŋ Zisas ek kwep nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat mti yomin
ŋep makatipein. 40 Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapigok zeme
nâmti meluwaŋ pigok mge. Ke penaŋaŋ inmagen sokbewemagengat
weyaŋ eksemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat pigok zeye,

41 ‘In nâip, neŋ nukŋaŋ temaŋ inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ
diindomaŋgut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma neŋ am ŋen
zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaŋ nâme

pepesut beme neŋ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kiŋgati gakim temebep!' " *(Habakuk 1:5)*

42 Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme delaŋ zeme Banabasimak egelaŋ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyaŋ zewien. It kot Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋen tabanuwen zet ikŋaŋ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup. 43 Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ Zudayelen nâmkiŋpepe keyet kataŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelaŋ gwatnaŋ zet diindomti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekŋenmagen weme ekŋenaŋ eegalen mulupmaŋ mti mamayet diindowun.

44 Naman Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ ŋeniyet mka temaŋ keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. 45 Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windeŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. 46 Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet windeŋambeŋ ewe pigok zewun, "Islael am in zet kapi ŋeŋaŋ diindome nânâyelen zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ŋep nit in katimindemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen etaŋ mulup mmann nâmbep. 47 Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeye,

'Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen busatnaŋ mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkiŋpem neme Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.' " *(Aizaya 49:6)*

48 Âpme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmindeye ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpewien.

49 Mme msat keyet keŋan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti mekoge. 50 Yaŋgut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ mka keyelen imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundumtemien ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakŋan mebun. 51 Egelaŋ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama miminin bekanaŋ ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidaŋgalen kakalakŋaŋ ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mebun. 52 Âpme naman am notnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palenagak mame Emetak Teŋaŋ ekŋengat keŋinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

1 Egelaŋ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaŋ sepemaŋ kapigok mbun. Egelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ setnaŋmak weyaŋ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpepe aikmâbien. 2 Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ

Zisasiyet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ mimindawien. 3 Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windeŋambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penaŋ etaŋ beye. 4 Keyepmti mka keyet keŋanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien ekŋenmak tabien ma notnaŋaŋ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

5 Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ma ŋeŋaŋine ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzaŋaŋ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. 6-7 Âpme egelaŋ zet ke nâmti kunzuŋ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikŋaŋ wemegeen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zepemalu mane mane met mka ŋande temaŋ temaŋ zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke pataŋ zewun.

An wesiŋ ŋen dolakŋaŋ beye

8 Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ŋen mamkeŋ setnaŋ wesiŋ sokbembeŋaŋaŋ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaŋ. 9 Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zet tazeme an keyaŋ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlaŋ zikat memuŋ an ke ekti nâŋge, “An wesiŋ kapi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ŋep tazin yaŋ neŋ ŋep mukulem mma dolakŋaŋ besem nâyap.” 10 Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedaŋ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaŋ mebe kokot mge.

11 Pâlaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ ekti Likonia ilinaŋgalen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nemboŋ bemti kwatolulaŋ pi tuŋgupmnan tapmalup.” 12 Zemti Banabas egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Elemes kuwien. 13 Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ makau ma tep katnaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet timti mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

14 Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windeŋitbeŋ am sambeyet keŋan meti kwizet ŋagak pigok kuwun, 15 “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwaŋ kapigok penaŋ kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kaboŋak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawaŋ nit zapatnaŋ tazelup kapiyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma nembu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. 16 Kan tipman baenen am Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme belak kileŋ lala bubup mamkwabien. 17 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egaŋ kululuŋen mamti am keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ sokbeme manimwiaŋti oloŋen palen mamanup.” 18 An zulaŋ zet mulup

temaŋ kegok mti zekaŋkaŋ mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.
19 Kegok mme Zuda am notnaŋ Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ animbi Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâl nanzaŋaŋ kumti wa gakip nâmti sekŋaŋ mandamti tot mka temaŋ ganzenan baen totpeme 20 weme nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenaŋ kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepeme egaŋ wat indikti met mka temanenak ke moweŋgeyaŋ msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti 21 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋengat zemkawaŋ bemalu am sambe ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen maŋge bemâbien. Âpme egelaŋ bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkiŋpepemak wiliŋgim indik indik mebun. 22-23 Zisasiyelen maŋge ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaset zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ŋeŋaŋine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekŋengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnaŋgat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipeŋpeŋ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawaŋmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndendeŋaŋaŋ manup.”
24 Kegok mti egelaŋ Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balaŋ zeme meti Pampilia msalen pataŋ zemti 25 Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met pataŋ zewun. 26 Egelaŋ Atalia mkaen ke waŋgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeŋaŋ ke ilak mdelaŋ zemti kobun.
27 Âpme animbi nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋen ondek indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen eyo nâmkiŋpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti 28 ekŋenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

1 Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekŋengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet kataŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikŋan ku mebep.” 2 Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekŋengat nâme bekanaŋ penaŋ beme zelin windeŋaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme am nâmkiŋpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋaŋ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekŋenaŋ zemusuwebep.”
3 Kegok zemti dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkiŋpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien. 4 Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ

mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataŋ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ indapmukum indeme motati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. 5 Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekŋen ke zeme sekŋin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gawepume delaŋ zewe.”

6 Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dapmelaŋgeŋine notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati 7 zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaŋ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ yaŋbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekŋenmagen mulup mma ekŋenaŋ nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien keyet yaŋaŋ e ilin nâip. 8 Âpme Kawawaŋ am keŋinan eek toŋaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye. Kegogak egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak indaye. 9 Wa egaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup naman sepemaŋ igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikme keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. 10 Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawaŋ tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ biminanen andom indendeyet zetnaŋ sambe ku mit. Itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwaŋgut zet ke ku maŋgawepumann delaŋ penaŋ zein. 11 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkiŋpenup Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ma ekŋen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

12 Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekŋengat Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawaŋaŋ menok sepem igak igak ekŋengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindame am ekŋen keyaŋ buzak penaŋ diliŋ zem tati tatnâmambien. 13 Âpme egelaŋ zet ke zemeti zemdelaŋ zemalu Zemsiyaŋ wati zeye, “Notnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit, 14 Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyet set weyaŋge keyet zapatnaŋ ilak Saimon Pitayaŋ zeme nâyo ke. 15 Âpme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen papiaen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ Pitayaŋ zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

16 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye: Bam neŋ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka
etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap. 17 Kegok mma
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ wati
Amobotnaŋgat timapmat mulup temaŋ mbep. Am ekŋen ke
nenn eweŋan nanaŋgat zapat ombem indewan. 18 Amobotnaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ zet keboŋ tipman baen zeye.’ *(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia
12:15; Aizaya 45:21)*

19 Keyepm neŋ kapigok nâyap: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋinan bemindaman ŋep penaŋ

ku bewe. 20 Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembeŋaŋ ke ninipiŋ mimiyet
ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mamayet ma soŋgom tegen timtapme sipmaŋ
keŋanak tatatnaŋ ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwaŋgut
bemann mepme ekbep. 21 Tipman penaŋ baen yaŋbemti alak pi
mamkwatnuwen msat kataŋ sesewat mka tapmezinen kataŋ Sabat
tagoŋgo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke maiŋ indamti Kawawaŋgalen zet
eyo manzemkawaŋ bemindamkwalip.”

Meluwaŋ kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

22 Âpme ombemindendeŋaŋ ma dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe an notnaŋ
ekŋenmak dapmelaŋge sambe ilinsakwep zenâmti an damuŋ zut idaikti
Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An
ŋen kwitnaŋ Zuda ma an ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Balsabas ma an
ŋen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen
zemindeme mesât mme 23 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumti indawien,
“Nin noline ombemindendeŋaŋ ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ
bembe ma am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge pien maip nin nsakwep
tati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak notnne
Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsese-
watindemti meluwaŋ kapi kumbemann kozin. 24 Nin ku nâmann
an notnaŋ piengatnaŋaŋ koti zet diindomti keŋin mme yuŋgum
temege. 25 Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnaŋ zenâmti
keŋ kwep bemti an damuŋ zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasi-
mak ilinsakwep kolip. 26 An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup
egelaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnaŋgapm mamaŋit
ketalasiwun. 27 Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup
egelaŋ eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolakŋaŋ mimindame
weyaŋ nâmbep. 28 Emetak Teŋaŋ nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ
sambe penaŋ bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak
bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn: 29 In nopiomgalen sâpe
sâpe ma soŋgom belak bimanen tegaŋ mzame gakikiŋaŋ ma sip
ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ
bewe.”

30 Zet kegok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met pataŋ zemti
am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien.
31 Zemgwatnaŋ mimi papia ke indame maiŋ ekti keŋin oloŋen temaŋ
beye. 32 Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelaŋ ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti
zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelaŋ tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet
sambe zemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien. 33 Ekŋenaŋ
Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman
gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkiŋpepemak
ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti
dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti
tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege. 34-35 Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas
ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup
mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am
nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

36 Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka
ŋande temaŋ kataŋ am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalu

nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawiliŋgimpemalu mebe." 37-38 Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, "Eweŋan Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup." 39 Egelaŋ ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun. 40 Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. 41 Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkiŋpepŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

16

Timotiyaŋ Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

1 Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met pataŋ zemti mka keyet keŋanen an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋeniyet nemuŋaŋ nemba keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaŋ. 2 Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mammtan keyet yaŋaŋ Pâl zemâtâtsawien. 3 Âpme Pâlaŋ Timoti meleŋgeŋaŋ wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekŋenaŋ Timoti bipmaŋ Glik msalengatnaŋ ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ Timoti sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpemtiŋgut wapmebun. 4 Mka kataŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun. 5 Kegok mme an ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak gwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Âpme am maŋge notnaŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke egomti kan kataŋ nâmkiŋpepeen tatusum metnepeme am omba penaŋ beye.

Pâlaŋ Masedonia an ŋen kie kienok ege

6 Ekŋenaŋ Piligia ma Galesia msat tuŋgupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Teŋaŋ Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme 7 ekŋenaŋ Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienaŋgut Zisasiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak zemkulumindeye. 8 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. 9 Âpme tambuyet Pâlaŋ kie kienok tati ekme an ŋenaŋ Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, "Geŋ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde." 10 Pâlaŋ kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am ekŋen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyaŋ bewenn.

Lidiayaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak beye

11 Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke waŋga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met pataŋ zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati waŋga pemann tapme naman 12 seleset meti Pilipai mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temaŋ keyelen mka temaŋ ŋen beke Loma gapman ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ mka ŋotekŋaŋ ke tati am maindadamuŋ

mtan. 13 Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagoŋgo kanen beme
mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am
ekŋenaŋ dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne.
Zemti met indikme imbiyaŋ ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekŋenmak ke
metotati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindowien. 14 Âpme imbi ekŋen keyet
tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnaŋ
mulupmaŋ saŋgum ŋamaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ pi selim timti ammagen
timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat masesewatsam-
tan keyepmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ keŋan mme eleŋ beleŋ beme Pâlaŋ
zet tazeme ŋandemti zikatnanak taekmaŋge. 15 Yaŋ ondedak ke delaŋ
zeme imbi keyaŋ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyaŋ imbi
ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekŋen ilinsakwep tu zulutin-
deme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “In nâme neŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋgat penaŋ
nâmkiŋpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep we-
senuwaŋgut saŋenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikŋan idewien

16 Kan ŋeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak
mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nemba ŋenaŋ
selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nemba ke we bekanaŋaŋ keŋan tapme
egaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ notnaŋ manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki
ŋeniyet we bekanaŋ ke yaŋkwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtaŋak maŋgilik
zemsamtan keyepmti animbi nemba ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekŋenaŋ
mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. 17 Imbi nemba keyaŋ
Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapigok tazemaŋge,
“An in kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen mulup mti am
yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.” 18 Zet
kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan kataŋ mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ
sekŋaŋ kaŋgaŋaŋ beme gilik zem we bekanaŋgat pigok dunduye,
“Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanaŋ geŋ imbi nemba
keŋangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekanaŋaŋ kwati kunzuŋ
mege. 19 Âpme imbi nemba ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet
webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yek beme ekti imbi nemba damuŋ
mamtemien ekŋenaŋ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tuŋgupmaset
idamandamti met amobotnaŋ egalen ondedagen meti 20 zemdelaŋ
zenze angat kandaŋan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yaŋ egelaŋ
ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnaŋ mwati mmalu set ke
ekmann bekanaŋ tabem temezin. 21 Ekŋenaŋ koti Zuda ilinaŋgalen
mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.” 22 Âpme
am maŋge temaŋ tabienaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ nâmidemti met
idatamti amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen idatimepme ekŋenaŋ egegat kâlâwit
mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ 23 omba penaŋ idome segit
duluŋ diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikŋaŋ idemti mka katikŋaŋgalen
an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an zut ke weyaŋ idadamuŋ katikŋaŋ mtatagat
zemindewien. 24 An damuŋaŋ zet kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met
mka keŋan sutnateman penaŋ ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut
keŋan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti bem zam idemewembun.

25 Yaŋ tambusutnan penaŋ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat silik
dundundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikŋan
indendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwisagit ke tatnâmambien. 26 Mme keyegak

mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme mka katikŋaŋgat tepumaŋ bee mme titokŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ŋande mâpme delaŋ zeme am selin belinan tek katikŋaŋaŋ zam indeme mawemtemien e ikŋaŋ belak kwalet topmâpme delaŋ zeye. 27 Âpme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ŋandepeŋ ŋandepeŋ weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikŋaŋ kek indendeŋaŋ pi ilak kunzuŋ mâlo zemti ikŋaŋgat gemboŋaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge e mandapeme kwapme sekŋaŋ ikŋaŋ osâgât mme 28 Pâlaŋ ekti ŋakŋak penaŋ mti zeye, “Ai, geŋ sekdi giti walelepiŋ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemteŋ tatnup.”

29 Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekŋengat zeme taŋam mkot same mka keŋan sebelaŋ dindiŋ mpeŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ tabunen met kandaŋidan tot pedondom idaye. 30 Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keŋangatnan idatim beŋgumen toti idatimti mkaŋan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋnne, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

31 Âpme egelaŋ zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” 32-34 Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bembeŋaŋ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelaŋ ek ma maŋgeŋane Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekŋenaŋ indatimti mkaŋinan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikŋanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikŋaŋ damuŋ ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloŋen mbien.

35 Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an tipdakutum notnaŋ zemindeme koti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋgat zewien, “Geŋ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

36 Zeme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ keyaŋ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ idema met keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambalup.”

37 Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoŋ penaŋ yaŋgut in nigat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiikpiŋ kegogaŋgut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekŋ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikŋan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ŋeŋaŋ ilin kotiŋgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

38 Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekŋenaŋ nâmti met zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiŋgati 39 ekŋenaŋ ilin wati mka katikŋan meti kembeŋ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikŋan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakŋan ŋen mebegat zemidewien. 40 Âpme egelaŋ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkiŋpepemak ke indikti zemgwatnaŋ zet diindomti naman msat ŋenŋan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

1 Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tuŋgupman
nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen pataŋ zewun. Mka eyet keŋan
Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋen matatan. 2 Pâlaŋ msat notnanen
mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoŋgo kan kasup
tuk pi ewe ekŋenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke
maiŋti 3 yaŋaŋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti
gakimti wawagat golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke
zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage. 4 Kegok
zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti
mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋamin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet
keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaŋ kot
tusumâbien.
5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an
bekopsat ma am keŋin katikŋaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti
mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekŋenmak
kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ
ekŋengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. 6 Koti ekbienaŋ yek
beme dopmaŋ Zeson ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapman-
damtimti mka damuŋ ekŋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ŋagak kapigok
mmebien, “Msat kataŋ set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan
alak ninmagen sokbeme 7 Zesonaŋ am ekŋen ke indatimbumuluŋti
timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaŋ Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme
egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Zisas egat
kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakŋaŋ tabemelup.” 8 Zet kegok zeme nâmti
mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti weŋin mege. 9 Âpme an
damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zeson ma amŋane notnaŋ ekŋen zet kaŋkaŋ miindame
mânep etaŋ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

10 Âpme tambu keyegak penaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak
Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met pataŋ zemalu
msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ
tapmowepme indikti setugit melesiŋ keyegak mowebun. 11 Msat ke
am mambien ekŋen keŋin sewakŋaŋ wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip
ekŋen kebon yek keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ
bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penaŋ ma dâsuki zemti kasup
kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ itnaŋanen maiŋti yaŋaŋ
mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. 12 Kegok mti Zuda animbi
sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buŋamin temaŋ notnaŋ
ilinsakwep nâmkiŋpepe aikbien. 13-14 Pâlaŋ Belea mkaen meti am
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ
Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekŋenmagen mepme
nâmti ekŋenaŋ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti
Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme am keŋin
yuŋgum temege. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ Sailasmak Timoti
idaŋgalaŋme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnaŋaŋ Pâl wati nembu
ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep waŋga mti 15 Aten mkaen mepemti kosât
mme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In
met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penaŋ neŋmagen kobalup.”

Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Aten mkaen zemkawaŋ beye

16 Pâlaŋ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet keŋan
kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki sambe penaŋ timamti pedondom indamti mame
indikti keŋan bekanaŋ penaŋ beye. 17 Keyepmti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sese-
wat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋaŋ
Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti
naman asek toti ekme amnaŋ tambaŋgumen ondek tapme indikti
met ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mammetan. 18 Âpme
Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâlmagen koti
zet yaŋaŋgat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak Pâlgat
pigok zewien, “An nânâŋapiŋ penaŋ kapiyaŋ nânâ penaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ
zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki
matazin keyet yaŋaŋ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye
keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti 19 ondedak mundum temaŋ Aliopa-
gas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yaŋkwesiwien,
“Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamanamaŋ penaŋ tadiindomedik ke weyaŋ
zemâtâtndamane nâne. 20 Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamana-
maŋ penaŋ tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penaŋ
zemâtâtndamane nâne.” 21 (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet
mamanamaŋ ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ
bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

22 Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye,
“Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin pigok taeksokbeyap.
In kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatin-
damelip. 23 Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom
sambe mti yalooloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu
mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme
maiŋa, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet
yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaŋ alak
kapi diindoma nâit. 24 Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ
sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. 25 Ma egaŋ mulup
kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem
mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain. 26 Egaŋ an kwewe-
taŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbe-
mti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋan egaŋ am
mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat ndamti msat
ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ ma-
mambanup. 27 Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat zeye
keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek
beŋan ku mamain ninmak sokŋan kapi mamain. 28 Zeme an nânâŋaŋ
temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ
mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an
nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat
nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen
mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’ 29 Nin Kawawaŋgat
nemunambaŋane manuwan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanzaŋ ma gol ma

silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belaŋ weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem kebоŋ ke ku nâmpewanup. 30 Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋan ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaŋ ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein. 31 Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋan beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyelen an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmâtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ mamain."

32 Pâlaŋ zet kegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, "Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup." 33 Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage. 34 Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

1 Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. 2 Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Pilisila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. 3 Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep kebоŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. 4 Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

5 Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye. 6 Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopemti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti egaŋ kegok diindoye, "In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaŋ neŋmagen ku kobe yek." Kok zemti kâlâpmaŋ tetelime kakalakŋaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemtopme zeye, "In kegok mnaipgapmti neŋ in indemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti mulup mbap." 7 Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsamti mamtan egalen mkaŋaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet sokŋanik matatan. 8 Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet damuŋ temaŋ egat kwitnaŋ Kilispas ek ma egalen

sip butnaŋanen ma am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Pâlgalen zetnaŋ nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeme Pâlaŋ tu zulutindeye.

9 Âpme tambu ŋeniyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti
pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zapatn ammagen zenzeyet kiŋgati dem-
busekdi aŋgalalaŋpiŋ nâmtalati zemkawaŋ bewanik. 10 Neŋ geŋmak
tapma an ŋenaŋ wati ku gawalabe mka temaŋ kapiyet keŋan nâlen
animbinne sambe penaŋ talip.” 11 Kegok zempeme Pâlaŋ mka keyegak
mamti am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe mandiin-
dom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnaŋ ŋen mege.

12 Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mmonzempewien
kan keyet Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâlgat keŋin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ
mti keŋ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, 13 “An kapiyaŋ
zii zet keŋan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egaŋ naman animbi sambe
indatimti set sepemaŋ ŋen zikat indame Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip.”
14 Kegok zeme Pâlaŋ zet zesât mmaŋgeyaŋ Galioyaŋ Zuda am Pâl
wakobien ekŋengat zeye, “An kapiyaŋ yom nukŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen zetnaŋ
neŋ mimiyelenok benak ze neŋ inmak sewakŋaŋ totati ŋep zewanek.
15 Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etaŋ
baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.” 16 Kegok zemti indamâpme
zupman toti 17 ekŋen sambeyaŋ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuŋ
atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaŋ kume Galioyaŋ
indiktiŋgut ku indidikŋaŋ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlaŋ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

18 Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkiŋpepemak
am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmaŋ
Akwila egelaŋ ilinsakwep meti Seŋkilia mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke
Pâlaŋ mulup ŋen msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti
keyet piliŋaŋ ŋoksinaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaŋ
zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mebien. 19 Keyetnan ewe
waŋgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalaŋ mebien. Âpme Pâlaŋ
igak Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekŋenmak Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mbien. 20 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ ekŋenmak
ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaŋ zelin kumti zeye, 21 “Neŋ manepema
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.”
Kegok zemti ekŋen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât
mege.

22 Waŋgayaŋ Sisalia msalen mepeme egaŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen
moti am nâmkiŋpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok
mkaen meti 23 ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaŋ Galesia
ma Piligia meti mka isikŋaŋ notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkiŋpepemak
zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ mege.

Apolosiyaŋ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

24 Zuda an ŋen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaŋ
Apolos Aleksandia mka temaŋ ke sokbemamti temaŋ beme 25 am
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas
kobe keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti
oloŋen palen am kopma diindomtan. 26 Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet Pilisilamak
apmaŋ Akwila egelaŋ sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaŋ Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaŋ wati mkaŋidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaŋ weyaŋ yaŋaŋmak zemâtâtsamalu nâŋge. 27 Âpme Apoloyaŋ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkiŋpepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekŋenaŋ Akaia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak mambien ekŋengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikŋaŋ same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwaŋen zet kegok kumti ikŋaŋ same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met pataŋ zemti am Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti nâmkiŋpepemak bewien ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ indapmukulem mti 28 am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan zetnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaŋ zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpewien.

19

Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

1 Apolos egaŋ ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlaŋ Esia msat tuŋgupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke indaikti 2 indayaŋkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Emetak Teŋ tazin mee keyet zapatnaŋ ku nânup.”

3 Kegok zeme naman ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkiŋpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin Zânaŋ zet zemkoge ke nâmkiŋpemti tu zuluben.”

4 Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Zânaŋ tu e amnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etaŋ mulupmaŋ ke mti Islael am ekŋengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkiŋpeit.’ ”

5 Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme 6-7 Pâlaŋ betnaŋ ŋokŋinan beme Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan ekŋenmagen toti keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme am 12 mee kogaŋ zet meluwaŋ igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan beme kataŋ ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat zemkawaŋ bewien.

8 Âpme Pâlaŋ eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke tati kan kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. 9 Ma an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepmti Pâlaŋ katimindemti am notnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti tikŋaŋgat mbien. Ekŋen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekŋenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mamtemien. 10 Egaŋ mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ nâme duluŋ delaŋ zemâge.

11 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egaŋ menok
temaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen msokbemkwage. 12 Am ekŋenaŋ ŋetip
kapuputnaŋ ma saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma
am we bekanaŋinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekanaŋin
mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakŋaŋ bemâbien.
13 Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ mka kataŋ tokwati we bekanaŋ notnaŋ
am keŋangatnan manzemindeme kwati mametemien ekŋenaŋ naman
mmak mmak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanaŋ am
keŋan tage ekŋengat zewien, “Nin Pâlaŋ an Zisas egat zet zapatnaŋ
manzempalakŋaŋ bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windeŋaŋbeŋ pigok
zenup: In am keŋangatnan kwati melit!” 14 Âpme Zuda am Epesa
mkaen mamtemien ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Siwa egat
nemuŋane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekŋenaŋ mulup keyegak mammtemien.
15 Ekŋenaŋ an we bekanaŋaŋmak ŋengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet
kwitnaŋ kumti we bekanaŋ zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we
bekanaŋaŋmak egaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neŋ Zisasmak Pâl egegat
nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyaŋ desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”
16 Kegok zemti egaŋ wati indom kumti saŋgum kâlâwin kumandeleti
indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyaŋ mkaŋinan kunzuŋ
mepmâbien.
17 Âpme keyet zet zapatnaŋ Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen
mamtemienaŋ nâmti omba penaŋ kiŋgati Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwati
sesewatpewien. 18-19 Mti am sambe nâmkiŋpepe aikti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
notnaŋ aŋkambugat ma am indindiyelen zetnaŋ ma gwesep gwe-
sepgalen zetnaŋ notnaŋ papiaen kumtimti ekti mamtemien ke ma
dipsawat ma am kasetnaŋ ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti
am zemkawaŋ bemindamti ekŋengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme
am ekŋenaŋ papia bewien keyet mânep maiŋme 50,000.00 kina beye.
20 Kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ palakŋaŋ bemti pele-
laŋ mekoti am tuŋguwinan dolakŋaŋ sokbem weŋge.

Pâlaŋ mulup tapmme am notnaŋaŋ ekti endilipewien

21 Pâlaŋ mulup kegok mine mine mimdelaŋ zemti egaŋ naman
Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balaŋ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât
otnâmti zeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti
Loma mkaen kwawabap.” 22 Âpme egaŋ mukulem mimiŋanet an
zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelaŋ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu
Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maŋge. 23 Kan keyet
am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen zet keyet nâme ŋep ku beme
ekŋen am sambeyaŋ zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindaw-
ien. 24 Silwiayaŋ an weŋaŋ mee weyeyaŋ an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ
Dimitilias egaŋ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen
ikŋaŋgat weŋaŋ temaŋ matatan keyet sepemmak egaŋ isisikŋaŋ buk
pi weyaŋme mopme animbiyaŋ makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an
notnaŋ ke maweyaŋtemien ekŋenaŋ mânep temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien.
25 Keyepmti egaŋ mulup anene ma an mulup keboŋ mamtemien keboŋ
keboŋ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoset mânep
temaŋ matinup. 26 Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Pâl zeme ke egaŋ koti zet
zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaŋ Esia msalen mka kataŋ mekoti
animbi keŋin mme yuŋgume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yaŋ alak Epesa

mkaen koti animbi sambe keŋin myuŋgumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawaŋ amnaŋ belaŋ miminaŋ ke penaŋ yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyaŋ nâme penaŋ beme ek tapmâpmelip. 27 Egaŋ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etaŋaŋ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaŋ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet animbi ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ beme bamkumpeme delaŋ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ totot naŋ penaŋ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yaŋ Pâl egaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ ke mme totot naŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ omba tapm.”

28 Zet kegok zeme nâmti ŋeŋiŋ zime ŋok kiliŋ kiliŋ temaŋ mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi mobotnaŋ temaŋ bein.” 29 Kegok zemti mka temaŋ Epesa keyet keŋan tokwati ŋakŋak mme am sambeyaŋ wati tusumti ŋakŋak mpeŋ piyaŋ met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak baminan mâti ŋakŋak mmepme 30 Pâlaŋ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ aŋgalaŋme tage. 31 Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Pâlaŋ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege. 32 Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyaŋ omba penaŋ ŋakŋak tapmimambien. Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ penaŋ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiŋ belak ke ŋakŋak etaŋ tapmimambien. 33 Kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nolin ŋen kwitnaŋ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyaŋ kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnaŋaŋ sesepmaŋ mme am sambeyaŋ wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. 34 Yaŋ bam ekŋenaŋ ek Zuda an ŋen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egaŋ etaŋ imbi mobotnaŋ bein.”

35 Kegok tapmnepeme Epesayetnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ wati kwizet kaliyaŋ tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelaŋ zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyaŋ Epesa mka temaŋ keyaŋ Atemis temaŋ egalen sesewat mka temaŋ mandamuŋ min ma nanzaŋ kambuk kululuŋengatnan toge ke kegogak mandamuŋ min keyet in ku nâip? 36 An ŋenaŋ ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi ŋep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delaŋ zein. Keyepmti in keŋin bugan mtoti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kileŋ ŋen ku mseip. 37 An zut idatimti kolo egelaŋ ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ kwileki ŋen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zemtalalat zet ŋen ku mbun. 38 Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet nâme bekanaŋ bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bem indawep. 39 Ma ilinaŋgat zelin igagen zesâti an ŋeŋaŋine notnaŋ ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ kan ŋen beme ke ondekti ekŋengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep. 40 In muluwaŋ yaŋepiŋ belak kileŋ am keŋin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mka temaŋ tazin egaŋ nâmti yaŋaŋ nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yaŋaŋ zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penaŋ ŋen ku tazin.” 41 Amobotnaŋaŋ zet kegok zemti ondedak ke kalaŋindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlaŋ Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

1 Zet kwisak temaŋ takumaŋge ke delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ Epesa
peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkiŋpepemak on-
dekindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane
met 2 Masedonia msalen ke pataŋ zemti selen selen am nâmkiŋpepemak
indikti zet diindomti gwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ metne
metne Glik msalen pataŋ zemti 3 msat ke eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke
maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti waŋgaen moti Silia msalen
mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat
zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman kogeenagak Masedonia msalen selak
mesât mme 4 Belea mkaengatnaŋ Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesa-
lonaika mkaengatnaŋan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an
ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaŋ ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti
Esia mkaengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut
Tikikasmak Tolopimas 5 egelaŋ ilidak nembeleset ŋeŋaŋ meti Toloas
mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun. 6 Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ
Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme toti waŋga
mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen
pataŋ zemti an zut ŋeŋaŋ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda
kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlaŋ Toloas mkaen anemba ŋen gakikiengatnan mme wage

7 Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet tambuyet tambuŋalem niniyet nâmti
temakwep ondek tati Pâlaŋ msame indemti mesât nâŋge keyepmti
egaŋ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindom metnepeme
tambu sutnan penaŋ beye. 8 Âpme mka ekŋenaŋ tapmambien keyet
keŋan lam sambe penaŋ koŋti sapeme towemti tazimambien. 9 Âpme
anemba ŋen kwitnaŋ Yutikas zeme egaŋ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala
mobotnaŋ keyet keŋaŋ sakŋan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlaŋ zet
tazeme tatnâmaŋge. Pâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kan teepmaŋ penaŋ
tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyaŋ ilak zikatnaŋ mulugaŋ
kwasime wemkopa bemtiŋgut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup
tokutum weme am ekŋenaŋ topmimkwat ekbienaŋ ilak gakimti sâlâgât
toge. 10 Âpme Pâlaŋ keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluŋ mk-
wat ekti am ekŋengat zeye, “In si kembeŋ temaŋ ku mit. Ek ewe
mamaŋaŋ tazin.” 11 Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keŋan
moti tambuŋalem nime delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ ewe zet tusumti zemege.
Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlaŋ tambuŋan penaŋ toti 12 mepme
ekŋenaŋ anemba tot gakiyeyaŋ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keŋin oloŋen
penaŋ beme wati mebien.

Pâlaŋ Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

13 Âpme am notnaŋ nin Pâlaŋ zemndeme waŋgaen moti Asos mkaen
mosât moti mepmann Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ nembu gilot seleset meti Asos
mkaen keyegak pataŋ zeye. 14 Mti Pâlaŋ naman ekŋenmak waŋgaen
moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met pataŋ zewien. 15 Nin Malitas
mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne
metne Kios msat ŋetakŋan ke pataŋ zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti
mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman

tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen pataŋ zewenn. 16 Âpme Pâlaŋ Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nâŋge keyepmti waŋgayaŋ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ŋetakŋan ke manepeme kan delaŋ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas 17 ke metati nemba notnaŋ zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ indatimti 18 kopme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “In neŋ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yaŋbemti mban keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmâtâtalip. 19 Neŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmaŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke si kembeŋ palen mamti Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mti mamteman. 20 Zet in diindondoyelen ŋen ku aŋgalaŋ pema tage. In pembenaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tambeŋgum sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. 21 Kan kataŋ neŋ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet zet windeŋaŋbeŋ manzeyap. 22 Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap. 23 Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen kataŋ mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin. 24 Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnanaŋaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

25 Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindomambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bamgat zimosetn ŋen ewe ku ekbep. 26 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban. 27 Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpemti zewan. 28 An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemuŋaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleseti dapmelaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep. 29 Neŋ nâyap neŋ indemebap kan keyet an bekanaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ ŋen diindowep. 30 Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. 31 Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neŋ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâlit!

32 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bembeŋaŋ sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemtiwep. 33 Neŋ

mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge. 34 Neŋ
nenn betnnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne
notnaŋ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimin-
demti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip.
35 Neŋ belaŋ mulup temaŋ kegok mti keyet penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ
indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat indama
eknâm mbien. Âpme neŋ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
mge ke nâyap, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindain keyelen keŋ
segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an masain keyelen sebempein.’ ”

36 Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati
37 dundum delaŋ zemti bim kuluŋ mti omba penaŋ sumpewien. 38 Egaŋ
neŋ sepem ŋen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti kenin bekanaŋ penaŋ beme
bim kulum mti sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme
mege.

21

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

1 Nin Epesa am ekŋen belin butem indemti waŋgaen moti esemteŋ
piyaŋ mane mane Kosi mkaen pataŋ zewenn. Eyetnan mametne
metne Lodes mkaen pataŋ zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne
metne Patala mkaen pataŋ zewenn. 2 Ke met tati ekmann waŋga
ŋen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman waŋga ŋen kobenn
ke pemti ŋen keyet moti mebenn. 3 Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet
alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen
pataŋ zemti waŋgayaŋ Taia mkaen met ombem tati waŋgayaŋ milawat
msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmaŋge. 4 Âpme nin toti met
am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ indaikti ekŋenmak kasup 7 mambenn.
Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am notnaŋgat zemindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Pâlaŋ
Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienaŋgut egaŋ zelin
ku nâŋge. 5 Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma nemba
sambe ekŋenaŋ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati
Kawawaŋgat dunduwenn. 6 Dundum delaŋ zemti bet butem aimti nin
waŋgaen moti mepmann ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaŋ Pâl golaŋ zet dunduye

7 Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen
pataŋ zemti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi
ekŋenmak ke wembenn. 8 Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen
pataŋ zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egaŋ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweŋan
Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendeŋaŋ indamukulem mti
mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke.
9 Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyaŋ mamtemien. Ekŋen
ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ
diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien. 10 Nin ke ondektatnepemann
Zudia mkaengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas zeme ke egaŋ
kotneti ninmagen pataŋ zeye. 11 Pataŋ zemti Pâlyet bitimaŋ kwaleti
egalen bitim ke mtati ikŋaŋgat setnaŋ betnaŋ zampemti zeye, “Emetak
Teŋaŋ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toŋaŋ ek Zelusalem mkaen met

patan zeme Zuda am eknenan kapigok msamti am Zuda manggeen ku sokbembenan eknengat belen bempewep.' "
12 Agabasiyan zet kegok zeme nin ma mka mton nin nsakwep ondekti
Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. 13 Âpme Pâlan
pigok dinndoye, "Kulekiyet nâgât kenin bekanan beme tasumnaip? Nen
Zelusalem mkaen mka katiknan etan mobogalen yek. Amobotnan Zisas
kwitnangat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelan zemti weyan talap."
14 Nin egat zet kegok zemann egan ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti
nin pigok etan zewenn, "Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnanan iknan
nâmtazin kegok msawe."

Pâlan Zelusalem mkaen mege

15 Kasup notnan pi eknenmak ke tapmann delan zeme naman
Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyan bewenn. 16 Âpme Sisalia
am nâmkinpepemak notnan eknenan ndatime Zelusalem mka teman
meti Mnasongalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas
mkaengatnan yan egan Zisasiyet ewenan penan nâmkinpemti mamtan.
17 Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkinpepemak notnan eknenan ndikti
ningat olonen teman penan minndawien. 18 Yan msat msame dapme-
langeyelen an nenan notnan eknenan Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek
tapme Pâlan nin ndatime bam keyegak moti 19 Pâlan belin butem
indemti Kawawanan mukulem mpeme am Zuda mangaen ku sokbem-
benan eknenmagen Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindom mege. Keyet zapatnan
ilindin penan weyan diindom mâge. 20 Pâlan zet zapat ke zemde-
lan zeme eknenan Kawawan zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien,
"Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penan tausen nen tausen nen pi Zisas
nâmkinpem mâbienan talip. Eknen sambeyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ke
omba penan windenan bemti bandim mti matalip. 21 Âpme gen
muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât
egan Zuda am kwep kwep am mange notnan eknengat tunguwinan
met maip eknen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti
nemunine eknengat seknin butnan ku antitiyet manzemkulumin-
demezin. Ma Zuda am mama miminin ke katikpe mâpme delan zenzeyet
maindapitilin. 22 Am eknen piyan gâgât yanandi kegok manâip kapi
zigok msenup? Eknenan gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi
elak nâmâpmien. 23-24 Keyepmti nin gen zemgenup kapigok sak-
wep penan msenik. An zulak zulak eknen talip kapi Kawawangat
zikatnan kwetetepman etan mamayet nâmti zetik katiknan penan
mti mamaip keyepmti gen eknen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnangalen
mama mimi tazin keyet katan eknengat ma gitangat sipsip mee ke
kwitimti Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep noknin kwenzipme
mepme tapme am notnan eknenan in Kawawangat zikatnan kwetetep-
man maip. Keyet yanan ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke
peme tapme gen Mosesiyelen zii zet e angososopin mangawepunik ke
gikmâtâbep. 25 Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkinpepemak bembenan
eknen keyegut nin eknenan songom sipman ma songom minzamti
tatatnan ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia nen
kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep."
26 Kegok zenâmti tabien yan msat msame Pâlan an zulak zulak ke
idatimti seknin weyan zuluti kwitnan kwitnanin weyanme dolaknan

beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

27 Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ 28 atam kitik mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Islael am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan temaŋ kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!” 29 Pâlaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka temaŋ ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wa sesewat mka temaŋnan eyo mawakwazin kegok nâmyuŋgumti kegok zewien.

30 Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti weŋin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temaŋgalen set sakwep puŋ paŋ kekme delaŋ zemâge. 31 Am ekŋenaŋ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ elelaŋ Loma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen pigok mopme nâŋge. Zelusalem am ekŋenaŋ kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. 32 Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ indatime buluŋ sakwep mepme am ekŋenaŋ Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋaŋ kasa kuku notnaŋ ekŋen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelaŋ mekoti tabien. 33 Âpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ zeme Pâl wati tek katikŋaŋ zulaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tapme am ekŋengat indayaŋkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnaŋ kwi ma ek desetgatnaŋ ma yom zigok penaŋ mip?” Kegok yaŋkwesime 34 animbi sambeyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinaŋgalen mkaen wati mobien. 35 Âpme Pâl wati mka sepaloŋen mopme am ekŋenaŋ mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ luanzamti mka keŋan 36 wapmosât mopme am sambeyaŋ baman moti ŋakŋak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

37 Pâl mka keŋan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlaŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋgat yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Geŋ ŋep nâmnemane neŋ am kamba zet ŋen diindosap?”

Zeme an ŋeŋaŋaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Glik zet ŋep nânik? 38 Eweŋan penaŋ Izip an ŋenaŋ gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tuŋgupman mebien an ke geŋ kapi ma belakŋaŋ ŋen?”

39 Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Talsas mka temaŋ penaŋ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geŋ nâmnemane neŋ am zet bugan diindowi.”

40 Zeme nâmpeme Pâlaŋ sepaloŋ dukŋan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepiŋ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

1 “Notnne ma bipmne, neŋ ŋeŋaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” 2 Pâlaŋ Ibulu zeleset kegok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delaŋ zeme buzak penaŋ tapme pigok diindoye,

3 “Neŋ Zuda an penaŋ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yaŋ Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandaŋan mtoti mama egaŋ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeŋsokŋ ekŋen indandaŋaŋ keyet zapat weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem name eksemti keyet kataŋ mâti mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegogak. 4 Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ alakŋaŋ kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem meteman. 5 Nâgât yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

6 Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan neŋmagen naombem tapme 7 neŋ totpale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

8 Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?’

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ. Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapimak.’

9-10 Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmaneŋgut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaŋ daenen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ ke ekbienaŋgut zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. 11 Mme neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekanaŋ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

12 Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. 13 An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolakŋaŋ ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaŋ beme ekmâtâban. 14 Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti ikŋaŋ selen daenen gaombemgeyan. 15 Keyepmti geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mbanan ke am msat kataŋ diindomane nâmâbep. 16 Keyepmti pi kan teepmaŋ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ nâmkiŋpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

17 Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen
dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâpma
18 kapigok dinoŋge, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ gâgât dembusegen
nâgât zet zapatnnaŋ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geŋ sakwep
Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakŋan met.’ 19 Zeme nâmti neŋ dopmaŋ
pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, neŋ amdine mka sambe meti
sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwaŋ kwapem main-
domteman. 20 Mti buŋam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekŋenaŋ
melakanduŋin gulumti neŋ name timtati ekma nanzaŋ mâtâti kume
sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ŋep beye.’ 21 Kegok
zema Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Geŋ mebegalen weyaŋ tapmane neŋ
msat beŋan am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen gema
mebanik.’ ”

22 Pâlaŋ am zet kegok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaŋ temaŋ
kumti zewien, “An keboŋ ke gakime delaŋ zep. An keboŋ keyaŋ msalen
kapi ku tatagalen!” 23 Kegok zemti ŋakŋak temaŋ mti melakanduŋin
gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen
gwaen mekopme ŋenzinziŋ palen tapme indikti 24 Loma kasa kuku an
ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat zeme Pâl wati mkaŋin keŋan moweti
sindiwaŋ witiktiŋgut amnaŋ yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet penaŋ muluwaŋ kapi
tapmip. Zemti Pâl yaŋkwesim nânâyet zemindeye. 25 Âpme ekŋenaŋ
sindiwaŋ witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnaŋ betnaŋ
tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin keyet
yaŋkwesiye, “In Loma an penaŋ zetnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ
belak sindiwaŋ wititikgalen set ŋen tapme mamiwaŋ neŋ alak kegok
mnasât tapmip?”

26 Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ ekmagen meti zeye,
“An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaŋ msasenup?”

27 Zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geŋ Loma an
penaŋ manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Ilak penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zenikmak.”

28 Zeme kasa kuku an damuŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Neŋ mânep
omba penaŋ katipemti keyepmti Loma an penaŋ bewan.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Âpme neŋgut bipm Loma am maŋgeengatnaŋ
kokotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ Loma an penaŋ beyap.”

29 Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluŋ tati sindiwaŋ witiksâgât tapmmambien
piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ
egaŋ neŋ kwilekiyet an keboŋ kapi kileŋ penaŋ zema setnaŋ betnaŋ
zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weŋaŋ penaŋ mepme nâpeme mekwapme
tatneti weŋge.

30 Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâl sen katikŋaŋaŋ
zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti
Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesisâgât nâmti
zeme ondekme egaŋ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmaŋge.

23

Pâlaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen zet zemkawaŋ beye

1 Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke ŋen nânânnan ku
tapme mambanaŋ ewe mayap.”
2 Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin
temaŋ penaŋ Ananias egaŋ am Pâlyet kandaŋaŋ tabien ekŋengat pigok
diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekŋaŋ kutut!”
3 Zeme Pâlaŋ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaŋ, egaŋ segeset
mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti an pembenaŋnok mamanik. Âpme
keŋdanen baengut mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ etaŋ gak zemti matazin.
Keyepmti geŋ bam Kawawaŋaŋ gawalebe. Geŋ zii zelaŋ zein keyet
kataŋ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeŋgeŋaŋ yaŋ geŋ kwilekiyet ke
kulumti neŋmagen musuwewet mulup kileŋ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”
4 Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ
Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboŋ
ke dundunik?”
5 Zeme nâmti Pâlaŋ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neŋ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ŋeŋaŋ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘In Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋine ku zemtalat in-
dewep.’ ” *(Kisim Bek 22:28)*

6 Âpme ondedagen ke an notnaŋ Sadusi ma notnaŋ Palisi ekŋenaŋ
ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlaŋ ke indikti ŋakŋak omba penaŋ mti pigok
zeye, “Nâgât yeŋpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengat-
nan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yaŋ alak neŋ gakikiengatnan wawat
keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”
7 Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenaŋ ilinak sakwep wati zet
mmot mtot mti ŋeŋaŋ bembe ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ
sokbeye. 8 Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawaŋgalen
ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ
naman ke talip manzemtemien. 9 Keyepmti ondedakŋinan ke kwisak
temaŋ penaŋ kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekŋenmagengatnaŋ zii zet zikat
indandanaŋ an notnaŋaŋ wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an
kapiyelen yomaŋ ŋen ku tapme eknup. Kawawaŋgalen ensel ma we
ŋenaŋ dundume nâŋge mene ke ku nânup.”
10 Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaŋ mme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋaŋ
nâŋge. Mneti ekŋenaŋ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaŋ teman etim
mebekokot mme gakisem zemkiŋgati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl
am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan saŋ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.
11 Tambu keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geŋ
windendi timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien
manzemkawaŋ bemnenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti
zemkawaŋ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

12 Msat msame Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu
mee ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeŋgut tu meu bamgat

nimbanup.” 13 An 40 mee kogaŋ zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien.
14 Mti an ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat
mka temaŋgalen an danuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met sokbemti pigok
zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann
gakimeŋgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbe-
mindanup. 15 Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ekmagen zet kapigok
beme mebe. Geŋ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien
zetnaŋ ondedakŋnan ke zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin
nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”
16 Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnaŋaŋ zet ke wak kambu
nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiŋaŋgat zet ke dun-
duye. 17 Dundume nâmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ŋen
zeme kopme zeye, “Geŋ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ
ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikŋaŋ kapiyaŋ zapat ŋen dundusem.”
18 Zeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ naman kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikŋan pemann
matazin egaŋ nazemtetime mepma nemba kapiyaŋ gâgât zapat ŋen
diŋgoŋgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geŋmagen kolap.”
19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ
ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yaŋkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemane
nâmbiya?”
20 Zeme nemba keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
geŋmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme
nâya. Geŋ Pâl ekŋengalen ondedagen wati meti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ewe
zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. 21 Keyepmti geŋ tatnâmane ekŋenaŋ zet
ke beme kopme geŋ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein
kegogaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiŋgati belak mamti Pâl
kume gakimeŋgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekŋenaŋ selen
baen dombem tati Pâl geŋ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuŋ
talip.”
22 Nemba isikŋaŋaŋ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat
pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geŋ zet zemane nâyap ke an ŋen ewe ku
dundundupiŋ.”

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ
zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoye, “It kasa kuku an seleset
mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ŋelip sage
tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekŋenaŋ 9 kilok tambuyet penaŋ wati
Sisalia mkaen mebep. 24 Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeme keyet
palen totapme kakanemuŋ wapmane mane amobotnaŋ temaŋ Pilik
ekmagen wati moseip.” 25 Kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Lisias
egaŋ ekŋenaŋ mesât mme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egat papia ŋen kapigok
kuye,

26 “Neŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Pilik gâgât zemkawaŋ bembe
papia kapi kuyap. 27 An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wati kolip ke Zuda
an ekŋenaŋ kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neŋ an ke Loma
mkaengatnaŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekŋenmak meti
Zuda am ekŋengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geŋmagen
kozin. 28 Yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ

weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. 29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋ ku mge keyaŋgut ilinaŋgalen zii zet keeset belak sekŋan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge keyaŋ mka katikŋan ma kukuyelen keyet kataŋ ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikŋan mepewan. 30 Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozin ma am egat sekŋan mambemzep. Ekŋen kegogak zemindema kopme geŋ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep."

31 Papia kegok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. 32 Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. 33 An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen pataŋ zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. 34 Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papia ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, "Geŋ msat desetgatnan?"

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, "Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ."

35 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, "Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap." Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

1 Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Ananias ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. 2 Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, "Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmane sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am maŋge ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane 3 mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 4 Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak. 5 Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penaŋ mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat kataŋ manup pi ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ minndame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin main. 6 Âpme egaŋ sesewat mkan temaŋgalen zii zet notnaŋ eyo aŋgosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msasâgât tapmnepemann 7 kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Lisias egaŋ kasa kukuŋanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. 8 Mti an met zelen pewien ekŋen ke geŋmagen kapi kot sokbemgamti egat zetnaŋ geŋmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geŋ Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesimane egaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemgame nâsenik." 9 Egaŋ zet kegok

zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ mukulem mti zetnaŋ ke mkatikŋaŋ bewien.

10 Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belaŋ sesepmaŋ
mpeme Pâlaŋ wati zeye, “Geŋ msat kapi amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ
mamti Zuda ningalen yaŋŋ ŋep nânik. Keyepmti neŋ zet nâmtemtempiŋ
pigok zema nâmbak. 11 Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋ sesewat-
sasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kegok beye. Geŋ zetn nâmti keŋ zut
msenik beme ekŋengat indayaŋkwesimane zeme nâsenik. 12 Neŋ sese-
wat mka temaŋ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notna-
nen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keŋin
walalat zet ŋen ku diindowan. 13 An ekŋen kapiyaŋ belak sekŋnan bemti
tazeip ke penaŋaŋ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik? 14 Ekŋenaŋ
nâgât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakŋaŋ maektalatnup ke
egaŋ mamin manzeip ke penaŋ. Neŋ ke mti yeŋ papmne ekŋengalen
Kawawaŋ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ
zenze an ekŋengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maŋgawepuyap.’ 15 Nin
maneti am teŋ ma bekanaŋ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
mme wapmobanup keyet an ekŋen kapi ma neŋ nsakwep webemti
mamanup. 16 Kegok mti neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan
myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

17 Âpme neŋ Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat be-
lakŋaŋ met mamti zema am nâmkiŋpepemak am msat belakŋaŋgatnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti
indasât ma Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen
meban. 18 Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti
sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keŋan ke am sambe neŋmak ŋen
ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet keŋin ŋen ku walaban. 19 Zuda
am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwep Zelusalem
sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekŋenaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen
kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawaŋ bem game nâsenik.
20 Ma an ŋeŋaŋ ondedagen talip ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâlen myuŋguŋgunn
ŋen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawaŋ
bem game nâsenik. 21 Neŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tati zet kwep ŋen zema
yuŋgume ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neŋ gakikiengatnan
wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme zelen
neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap.”

22 Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pâlyet zet zemdelaŋ zenze sakwep ku mge
egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâŋgeyepm belak etaŋ pigok diindoye,
“Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ
Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep
zet kapi zemdelaŋ zewalup.” 23 Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ
pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damuŋ mti tati kasa zimoset ku ekbep ma
notnane notnaŋaŋ wati kwileki ŋen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ŋep
masamambep.”

Pâlaŋ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

24 Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaŋ Dulusila
egelaŋ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi
ke Zuda imbiŋaŋ. Yaŋ egelaŋ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat
Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ manzemkawaŋbemtan keyet yaŋaŋ

25 ma dolakŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kileŋ mama keyet ma
eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet
zemâtâtidame Pilik windeŋaŋ topme delaŋ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye,
“Ŋepgat met ya maneti neŋ kan tuŋgupmaŋ ŋen sokbemnameŋgut
ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.” 26 Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pâlaŋ
mânep sasayet nâmti kan kataŋ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ
mamimtemun. Yaŋgut Pâlaŋ mânep ku saye.
27 Mamotneti nup kan zut delaŋ zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ ŋen
kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage
âpme amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ
bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâl amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ Pestasiyet zikatnaŋ zemkuwien

1 Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme
Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. 2 Met pataŋ zeme
sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume 3 egaŋ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme
Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekŋenaŋ Pâl selen
baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnaŋgat kegok yaŋkwesiwien.
4 Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikŋan tazin
âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap. 5 Keyepmti in Pâlyet
zet ŋen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ neŋmak
nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”
6 Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10
mee kegok maneti Sisalia mkaŋan met towege. Toweŋgeyaŋ msat
msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. 7 Mopme
Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ mot
bembuluŋ tati sekŋan bemzenze zet omba penaŋ tapmambien. Yaŋgut
zet bemzenzeŋinaŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. 8 Zeme
Pâlaŋ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet ma
sesewat mka temaŋin ma Loma amobotnaŋ keyet ŋen ku zem talaban.”
9 Zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋen ke keŋin mme oloŋen mimiyelen
nâmti Pâlyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti
ke zedi zemdelaŋ zewap ma zigok nânik?”
10 Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemde-
laŋ zenze mka kapi. Geŋ ningat yaŋaŋ nâmtadik neŋ Zuda am
muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ŋen ku mimindawan. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelen pi belak
taonzemneip. 11 Neŋ yom penaŋ ŋen mbagen geŋ nâsâgât mbegen sekŋ
ŋep ku aŋgalaŋbak. Pi ekŋenaŋ belak sekŋnaŋ tabemzeip keyepmti an
ŋenaŋ ekŋengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekŋengat belinan ku bem
newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnaŋ Sisayaŋ zetn zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen
penaŋ nâmti zeyap.”
12 Kegok zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl
pigok dunduye, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ek-
magen mepmane egaŋ zedi zemdelaŋ zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet
ewe mka katikŋanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyaŋ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

13 Ke mamotneti kan ŋeniyet amobotnaŋ Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnismak amobotnaŋ Pestas eksâgât 14 meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Pilikgaŋ mka katikŋan an ŋen zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepmaŋ pi egaŋ belak mka katikŋanak matazin. 15 Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayaŋkwesiwien. 16 Âpme neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn ŋen belak ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatiŋgut keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ maindanup. 17 Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban. 18-19 Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ ŋen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ ma an ŋen gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlaŋ gakikiengatnan walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien. 20 Zet kegok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesima 21 egaŋ ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti dinâŋge. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ pema matazin.”

22 Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kegok dundume nâmti Agilipayaŋ zeye, “An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ ŋep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

23 Zemti wembienaŋ msat msame Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ma mka katikŋaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. 24 Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnaŋŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip ekŋenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien 25 yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen kataŋ penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ naman Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mesâpm. 26 Âpme zet wikatnaŋ penaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaŋ bembe zet zigok penaŋ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnaŋ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnaŋ pembenaŋ ŋen aikti zemeŋgut zemkawaŋ bembe zet papiaen meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaŋ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnaŋ ŋep zemdelaŋ zempewe. 27 Neŋ an mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ŋen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ŋen zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

26

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

1 Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane
nâne.”
Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, 2 “Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zelengatnan
zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa
geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein. 3 Geŋ
ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep nâmâtât tadik.
Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.
4 Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem
mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap
kapi set notnaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am
ekŋenaŋ ŋep nâme delaŋ zein. 5 Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen
mambien ekŋenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwaban ke ŋep nâmtalip.
Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti
maŋgawepup ke windeŋaŋ bemti baengatnan maŋgawepuŋkwalap.
Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ
ŋep nâmtalip. 6 Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik
mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat
nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. 7 Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema
nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne maŋge 12 mambien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa
Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme
keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ
am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku
mimiyelenok mambein?

9 Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet
mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ
windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwaban. 10 Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ
ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema
zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge
sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien
ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma
ŋep penaŋ mambemtan. 11 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka
tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime
msat kataŋ mekoti am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mami-
mindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

12 “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep
beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban.
13 Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ
ŋen kululuŋengatnan puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusat-
naŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma
windeŋaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ. 14 Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ
tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ

kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kegok bein.'

15 Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?'

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, 'Neŋ Zisas kwizapatn yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. 16 Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. 17 Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemgema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. 18 Mti ekŋenmagen zemgema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkiŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.'

Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

19-20 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnan zet kegok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze keyet penaŋaŋ aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ mandiindom meteman. 21 Neŋ kegok mbangapmti Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien. 22 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ naŋgalaŋ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ zet zapat belakŋaŋ ŋen yek. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmak Mosesiyaŋ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. 23 Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maŋge notnaŋ busatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ diindondoyet zempepeŋaŋ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaŋ naman gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin bemwawagat zenzeŋaŋ neŋ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap."

24 Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋgat zetnaŋ kegok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaŋ Pestasiyaŋ nâmâti zeye, "Pâl, geŋ keŋdi penaŋ yuŋguin. Geŋ nânâ mulup temaŋ mamne pemane ŋoktikdi kileŋ penaŋ bein nânik!"

25 Zeme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti saye, "Amobotnaŋ Pestas, neŋ keŋ ku yuŋguin neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ kapi tazeyap. 26 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye kapi enzililiŋan ku sokbeye keyepmti geŋmagen kapi tazemkawaŋ bema geŋ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ ŋep tatnâmâtâdik. 27 Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, geŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke nâmane penaŋ bein ma yek? Neŋ gâgât yaŋdi ŋep nâyap. Geŋ nâmane penaŋ bein!"

28 Zeme Agilipayaŋ Pâl pigok dunduye, "Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kegok nâmnenik?"

29 Zeme Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, "Geŋ ma am notnaŋ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme neŋ nemboŋ bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neŋ mka katikŋan

mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.” 30 Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati 31 met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikŋan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet kataŋ muluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ ŋen ku mge.” 32 Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ ŋep kapi zemdelaŋ zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

1 Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋaŋ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime 2 waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. 3 Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge. 4 Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebenneset windeŋambeŋ penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn. 5 Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin. 6 Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ŋen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ŋen keyet 7 moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik pataŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ŋetakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupiŋ mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti 8 Kilit msat ŋetakŋan ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

9 Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋan beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, 10 “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” 11 Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemti waŋga damuŋ an ma waŋga toŋaŋmak egegalen zet etaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. 12 Âpme mka ke nembu palakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm waŋgayaŋ ke tatagalen nâme ŋep penaŋ ku beme waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaŋ ke wapmoti keeset enzilim

tatnepemann map tâgâ temaŋ kapi delaŋ zemeŋgut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaŋ ke wati mobien.

Nembu keŋan meti walesâgât mbien

13 Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnaŋ waŋga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keŋan topmatatan ke mandamann keŋan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme 14-15 tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ Kilit msat ŋetakŋaset koti ndakumbume waŋga weyaŋ musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenaŋ yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann waŋga ke belak tâgâyaŋ etaŋ kumbume mege. 16 Meti msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windeŋaŋ bugan topme nin waŋga isikŋaŋ tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann waŋga keŋanen mobotgat mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbenn. 17 Mulup temaŋ mne mne mandamann waŋga keŋan mowepme tegaŋ kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokŋanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etaŋ elelaŋ mebenn. 18 Tâgâ ewe windeŋaŋbeŋ tapeŋ tageyepmti msat msame yaŋbemti milawat notnaŋ timtati timann nembu keŋan mepmâge. 19 Naman mise ŋen ewe kegogak tageyepmti waŋgayelen milawat notnaŋ keŋan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. 20 Naman kan notnaŋgat map tâgâ temaŋ mti zanzayaŋ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyoŋga mee pi eekpiŋ mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penaŋ tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

21 Âpme an ekŋenaŋ weŋin mepme tu meu mee kiŋgati tapme Pâlaŋ tuŋguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nukŋaŋ temaŋ pigok sokbeme milawat notnaŋ tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. 22 Yaŋgut in keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit an nin ŋen ŋep ku walebanup waŋga kapiyaŋgut penaŋ walebe. 23 Saŋen tambuyet Kawawaŋ neŋ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egaŋ neŋmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, 24 ‘Pâl, geŋ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiŋgagapiŋ. Ŋep meti Loma amobotnaŋ ekmagen pataŋ zewanik. Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep gâgât mti am sambe geŋmak waŋga kwep maip in aŋgalaŋ indewe.’ 25 Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat keŋ zut ku miap. Zetnaŋ zep ke penaŋak ndamukulem mimndewe. 26 Yaŋgut waŋga kapiyaŋ msat ŋetakŋaŋ ŋen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

27 Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ŋen sokŋanik kotnup mene. 28 Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki ŋen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenaŋ 27 mita beye. 29 Âpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkiŋgati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penaŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ 30 tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga ŋeŋaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ ŋen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” 31 kegok zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met

kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan,
“Waŋgayelen mulup an piyaŋ waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaŋ moti
mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” 32 Kegok zeme nâmti am
tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen mepme
naman peme tapme tabien.

33 Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlaŋ am sambe ekŋen pigok
diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayaŋ taindakutum kotnepeme
meu kiŋgati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti
windeŋin bugan timti talit. 34 Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme
nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ ŋen
ku walesenup.” 35-36 Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat
wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaŋ kegogak
meu niniyelen indem beme meuŋin time kwapme nim katikbemti
tabien. 37-38 Waŋga keyet am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kiŋgati
waŋga keŋangatnaŋ wit bek temaŋ temaŋ pi ambe timann nembu
keŋan mepmâpme waŋgayaŋ bugan eleŋ beleŋ bemti leŋ zemkwage.

Waŋga bekanaŋ bem tage

39-40 Msat msame msat deset penaŋ kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiŋ meti
nembu ganzenan ŋen nanzaŋ meekpiŋ belak gambibik etaŋ ekti waŋga
mpemann maŋgalimti ke towewegat nâmti an ekŋenaŋ aen nukŋaŋ
temaŋ opem pewien piwan tekŋaŋ antimann delaŋ zeme timann
nembu keŋan towepme stia tekŋaŋ moti zampewien ewan kwalet
peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyaŋ ndakum-
bume gambibigen esemteŋ musuwepmann mebegat nâmti 41 waŋga
omkakalili mulup temaŋ mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sut-
natemanik kaimak waŋga butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋaŋ gambibigen omnaŋgemti
kaliŋaŋ bem tage. Âpme nembu mamaŋaŋ meti waŋga keyak tapeŋ
tapme tikelakŋaset baen kume lambaŋ bem toge.

42 Topme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka
katikŋangatnaŋ indatimti kotn ekŋen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuŋ
meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” 43 Zeme kasa kuku an
ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebe-
galen yaŋaŋ bugan nâiwaŋ in ŋeŋaŋ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu
nembet daen mepmâlit.” 44 Âpme am notnaŋ tu paleset mebegat yaŋaŋ
ku nâip ekŋenaŋ tep pemaŋ notnaŋ ma waŋgayelen katapa butnaŋ
butnaŋ timti keyet paleset mepmâlit zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am
ŋen tuyen ku mege ilindiŋ gambibigen daenen mot puŋpuŋ mtemebien.

28

1 Nin ke ilindiŋ mot tapmann msat ŋetakŋaŋ motabenn keyet kwitnaŋ
Malta kume nâmbenn. 2 Âpme msat keyelen am ekŋenaŋ kot ndikti notn
notn minndamti map tâgâ temaŋ minndame tâgâyet diŋdiŋ tapmmam-
benngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. 3 Âpme Pâlaŋ
tep sembe melesiŋ kopeme weŋge ke kwabume nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen
tep sembe keŋan ke tageyaŋ tewaŋ zime tep kipmaŋgapm kwati Pâl
betnanak imtapme 4 msat mtoŋ ekŋen keyaŋ ekti weŋin mepme ilinak
zet kusuŋ kasaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi am kileŋ maindoin keyepmti
nembuyen baen toti gakikipiŋ mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyaŋ
dopmaŋ pi mutumsain egip.” 5 Nombe kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ

tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge. 6 Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienaŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”

7 Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egalen mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet sokŋanik kandati tage. An keyaŋ nin egalen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. 8 Kan keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋokŋan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ delaŋ peye. 9 Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti am zawatmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien. 10 Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pembenaŋ nâmndemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋan naman mebegalen kan beme set ŋalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ŋengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ waŋga ŋen moti Loma mkaen mebien

11 Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ŋeŋaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin nemba pepet keyet weŋit mimiŋaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. 12 Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen pataŋ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn. 13 Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman pataŋ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ŋenaŋ kot bamnaset windeŋaŋbeŋ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman pataŋ zemti 14 mka keyetnaŋ am Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ notnaŋ indaaikmann ekŋenaŋ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekŋenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman pataŋ zewenn. 15 Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas manâmkiŋpemamtemien ekŋenaŋ nin kokogalen zapatn eweŋanak nâmbien keyepmti notnaŋaŋ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlaŋ indikti keŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye.

Pâlaŋ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

16 Met pataŋ zemann Lomayelen amobotnaŋ temaŋaŋ Pâlyet zeme met mkaŋaŋ igak ŋen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewaŋ damuŋ mti tatagat zempeye.

17 Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kegok tati Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neŋ Zuda am notnne notnaŋ ku kalaŋindewan ma yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke ku myuŋguwan yaŋgut an damuŋ nne ekŋenaŋ belak etaŋ Loma an ekŋenmagen zem nome ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋan newien. 18 Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaŋaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ yom yaŋaŋ ŋenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen kataŋ ŋen kum beye keyepmti belak nâmneme kwaweweget zeye. 19 Yaŋgut Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamain egalen zet mtopemti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windeŋaŋ mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nâmban

yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nâmti zetn zemdelaŋ zemnewe. Kegok nâmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekŋen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nâmbekambemindemti ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ ŋen ku mimindawan. 20 Keyepm neŋ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâmti zema kolo. Neŋ Islael am nin Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mndandaŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyet zet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti nati mka katikŋaŋ met newienaŋ ewe mka katikŋanagak ewe pi tatakolap."

21 Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekŋenaŋ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ŋen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ŋen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ŋen ku zeme nâmbenn. 22 Keyepm geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi penaŋ weyaŋ dindomane nâne. Am nâmkiŋpepe set alakŋaŋ mâti tapmaip am maŋge ekŋen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am maŋge alakŋaŋ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekŋengat am sambeyaŋ peŋpeŋ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânup."

23 Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaŋ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemeŋgut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekŋen sambe penaŋaŋ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zetnaŋ zemkwabien keyet yaŋaŋ tambuŋan yaŋbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penaŋ beye. 24 Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti ku nâmkiŋpewien. 25 Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlaŋ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, "Emetak Teŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egaŋ met yeŋsokŋneyet diindome nâmbien. 26 Geŋ meti am maŋge pigok diindo,

'Wak etaŋ bemti zet ŋep nâmbep yaŋgut yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalaŋ eek e ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekti yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâbep. 27 Am maŋge ekŋen kapi seoŋ penaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wakŋin mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimoŋ maip kegok ku mbiek benagen zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep ekmâtâbiek ma wakŋinaŋ zet ŋep nâmâtâbiek ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen nâmâtâtât ke penaŋ ŋep penaŋ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neŋmagen keŋin gilik zeme neŋ ŋep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.' "
(Aizaya 6:9-10)

28 Zet kegok penaŋ diindoye keyepmti neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, "Kawawaŋaŋ am weyaŋ timkwat indendeyet setnaŋ aige ke am msat belakŋan ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikŋaŋ mbep am ekŋen keyet zapat bewe." 29 [Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienaŋ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

30 Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belakŋan igak maweme am ekŋenaŋ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. 31 Mot ekmak tapme egaŋ ekŋengat kwalaŋ kwalaŋpiŋ Kawawaŋgalen

zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku manzemkulumpemtan.

Loma
Loma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaŋ Zisasimak ku maŋge yaŋgut egat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba ekŋengalen maŋgeen tazin. Yaŋaŋ kapigokgalen: Egaŋ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyaŋ mimiyelen sepem keyet kataŋ Pâlaŋ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeŋaŋ kegok ŋep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet keŋanen egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mme 14 kegok beye. Pâlaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat ku kuye yaŋgut an maŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ŋotekŋaŋ kwep kwage ekŋenaŋ Loma ŋeŋaŋ bewien. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekŋengat kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kulekiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye? Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ set pembenaŋ zikat ndame Kawawaŋmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maŋge ekŋengalen etaŋ yek. Am notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat temakwep. An ŋenaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kuye kapiyet zet ŋen pigok zeye, “An ŋen notnaŋ set zikat same nâmkiŋpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaŋen mâtâti notnaŋ set ke ŋep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuŋgupmaŋ sambeyet yeweŋinan set keboŋgat zetnaŋ e zemâtâzin etaŋ.” Zet isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ kapigok: Egaŋ Loma dapmelaŋge met indikti keyetnaŋ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋaŋ temaŋ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekŋen temakwep Kawawaŋmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaŋ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet
1:16-17 Zet yeweŋaŋ kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein
1:18–8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen temakwep am yom toŋaŋ. Nâmkiŋpepe etaŋaŋ am mme teŋ makwalip
9:1–11:36 Islael am ekŋengalen zet kululuŋin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnaŋ
12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ ŋep msokbembeyelen
15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma wisikŋ zetmak zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ mge

1 Neŋ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneŋge

2 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ teŋ keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
keyet eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti golaŋ zenze anene zeme kumâbien.
3-4 Ke ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais. Ek an
ningalen sek penaŋ timti amnaŋ masokbenup keyet kataŋ Dewit
egalen maŋgeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme
wage keyaŋ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ. Ek An
Teŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok
sokbemkawaŋ beye. 5 Zisas Kilais Amobotnaŋŋnaŋgat pembenaŋgat
Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ mmebegalen mulup ke naŋge. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ kapi msat kataŋ zemepma ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ palakŋaŋ
bemepme amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneŋge. 6 Mti
in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen
Kawawaŋaŋ indazemtetitiŋaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi
inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemneŋge.
7 Keyepmti neŋ in sambe Kawawaŋ gogot mimindamti indakumte-
time ikŋaŋgat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwaŋ
kapi kumindayap. Neŋ ingat keŋŋ nembeinen Bipm Kawawaŋ ma
Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlaŋ Loma am ekŋen met indidikgat nâŋge

8 In Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewien keyet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe
ekŋenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bein keyepmti neŋ
in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawaŋnnaŋgat wisikŋ
zeyap. 9 Neŋ Nemuŋaŋgat Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemti keŋnaŋ
Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ mulup msama egaŋ eknâm mme neŋ penaŋ zeyap
neŋ kan kataŋ mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ
ŋep nâin. 10 Maneti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme sakwep set aikme
inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. 11 Neŋ in koindidigalen
penaŋ nâyap. Neŋ kolawen ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bema
Emetak Teŋmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem
mimindeme katikŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyap. 12 Yaŋ inmagen kolawen
nâlen nâmkiŋpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mi-
mindawe ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ
kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu
kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbanup.
13 Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagengapmti pigok
zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Ki-
laismagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupm-
naŋgat penaŋaŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât
penaŋ mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap. 14 Neŋ am
sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet
notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋaŋ
ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok. 15 Kegok
keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

Nâmkiŋpepe etaŋaŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

16 Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku
mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkiŋpewe

beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein.
17 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋaŋ
am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek
nâmkiŋpeip. Kegok ke eweŋan baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe
ke nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok
manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpep ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ
ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

18 An ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama
mimi bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke mtopeipgapmti
Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sosok masokbemkawaŋ
bein. 19 Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen ke sosok penaŋ.
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak zemsokbemindaye. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma
msat yaŋbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen yaŋgut
windeŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ ke sosok nâip. Ke egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge
keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sapepe zet ŋen ku zenzeyelen.
21 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mamain ke nâmtiŋgut ku mamainok egat nâme
belakŋaŋ penaŋ beme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mwabien ma egat
wisikŋ zet ŋen ku zewien yek. Ekŋenaŋ zem yuŋguŋgu omba penaŋ
mti keŋin kilom beme tambusosogaŋ indasumuŋge. 22 Mti, “Nin
nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienaŋgut ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ
bewien. 23 Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain ke
sesewatsasapiŋ ekŋenaŋ nopiom ma age weŋaŋ nemboŋ ma soŋgom
weŋaŋ nemboŋ ma sayomgamak nombe weŋaŋ nemboŋ bam yek
bemâbe ekŋengat weŋin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

24 Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indik talat indeme mama
miminin bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame meti bekanaŋ omba
sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ ilinaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋinaŋgat mamip. Keyaŋ
indamandame nolin ilin nemboŋ kemak set kileŋ mama omba mbien.
25 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peme tapme zet notnaŋ dâsuki
tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mundumanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawaŋ An
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme sokbembeyelen An ikŋaŋ ke amnaŋ kan kataŋ
sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaŋ.

26 Am ekŋenaŋ ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katik
indeme ekŋenaŋ sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame yom
sakambukŋaŋmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekŋenaŋ kogak Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaŋ imbiyaŋ imbi nolinmak
set kileŋ mambien. 27 Ma an ekŋenaŋ kegogak awembiŋ mama ke
katikpemti keŋinan set kileŋ mamayelen tikŋaŋ ombaŋaŋ indamandame anaŋ nolinemak tamaŋ mama kataŋ mambien. Ili ilinagak
kegok mti sakambuk temaŋ aikbien ma keyet penaŋaŋ sekŋinan walelet
aikme delaŋ zeye.

28 Naman ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâmtiŋgut nânâŋinaŋ ek
mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ katimindemti
nâmindame ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik penaŋ amnaŋ ku mimiyelen

ke ekŋenaŋ mkwabien. 29 Mti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. 30 Ma zeok zet ma Kawawaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaŋ ma sek mmobot mti mapoŋgeŋin makup ma ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ sambeyet ŋoktik bembe ma mambiwineyet zet kululu 31 ma keŋ weyaŋ otnânâpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bembeŋin ku mamtalip ma am kembeŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip. 32 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kegok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtoŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am yominaŋgat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekanaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip. 2 Mti am kegok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmaŋin mutum maindainen keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti 3 kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku sebem indewe nâseipgat. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembenaŋ tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekanaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. 5 Ma kegogak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelaŋ zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. 7-10 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekanaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mutumindawe. Bekanaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. 11 Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

12 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekanaŋ mamipgapmti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ

ke pembenaŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kegok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtiŋgut bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ zelin zemdelaŋ zemindewe. 13 Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti maŋgawepuip ekŋen keboŋgagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. 14 (Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. 15 Kegok mme zii zet keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mam-sokbemkawaŋ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaŋ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am mangeen ku sokbem-beŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) 16 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelaŋ pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeŋaŋ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanaŋ mimiyelen tikŋaŋin, ŋotikŋinaŋ nâmbien ma keŋinan enzililiŋan maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataŋ am sambe Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwen tapmann delaŋ zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

17 Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelaŋ etaŋ ŋep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawaŋmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip. 18 “Nin Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keŋan pembenaŋ de mamayet ke eweŋan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip. 19 Mti in am zii zet ku mati-maipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen ke zikalin beŋaŋ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ŋep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.” 20 In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep nâmâtâtnup zemti zet mobotnaŋ mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penaŋak kok manâip. 21 Ma in kegok zemti am notnaŋ etaŋ zemzikat indaip yaŋgut keŋin zemzikat sasapiŋ mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtiŋgut ilin kambu matip. 22 “In sek kileŋ ku mambep,” zemtiŋgut in ilin sek kileŋ mamaip. In nopiom mee manzemtalat indeip yaŋgut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambu matip. 23 In zii zetgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yaŋgut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mamtopeip. 24 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zein,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ingalen myuŋguŋgu ke ekti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwelat makumpeip.” *(Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)*

Sek butnaŋ antimpepe keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen am ku bembeyelen penaŋ

25 In ilinmagen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemti sekŋin butnaŋ an-tipepeŋaŋ ke zii zet gawepume penaŋaŋmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekŋinan piliŋ bembeŋaŋ keyaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe.

26 Keyepmti an Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ku
antim pepeŋaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi esemteŋ mti zii zet gawepuween
ek Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeŋaŋ keboŋ bewe.
27 Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ keyaŋgut
in zii zet maaŋgosoip keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mamip keyaŋ in zem indoin. 28 An
ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiŋaŋaŋ sekŋanen piliŋ etaŋ mti belak sekŋaŋ
Zuda am sepem mambe an keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an ke
Zuda ammagengatnan penaŋ ku bein. Sek butnaŋ antiti ke kegogak
mamayelen ma keŋgalen piliŋ. Angat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen
tazin ke piliŋ nemboŋ. 29 Âk an ke keŋaset piliŋ bembeŋaŋ beme
egaŋ Zuda an penaŋ mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ
keŋanin mulupmaŋ mme nâmkiŋpepe maaigip wan zii zelaŋ yek. An
ke Kawawaŋaŋ masesewatpein, amnaŋ yek.

3

Mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ mama mimi pembenaŋgalen winde ŋep ku mtopepeyelen

1 Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnaŋ antimpemti Kawawaŋmak
teŋ mama aiikgalen setnaŋ ŋep ku tazin yaŋgut Zuda am mama ma
sek butnaŋ antiti eget muluwitmak. 2 Penaŋ sukwep! Kukŋaŋgat
Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen ikŋaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke ti
mamayelen indaye. 3 Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋaŋ kukuŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke ku nâmkiŋpewien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ
ekŋen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet kataŋ mbe. 4 Penaŋ
sukwep! Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge ke penaŋ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am
sambeyaŋ dâsuki manzemann delaŋ zein. Kawawaŋ etaŋaŋ zet penaŋ
manzein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Zedi sambe ke esemteŋ etaŋ bemâzin. Mti ekŋen zemindowanik beme
gâlen zemindondo ke esemteŋ ma teŋ.” *(Sam 51:4)*

5 Âpme mama mimi bekanaŋ Kawawaŋ Teŋ mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ
mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet dop-
maŋ mutumndame ŋep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etaŋ penaŋ
zeyap.) 6 Kegok ŋep zenzeyelen. Ke ŋep penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ
ek bekanaŋnnaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ndame ŋep penaŋ bewe. Kawawaŋ ek
esemteŋ ku mamanak ze zigoset egaŋ am sambe kapiyelen zelin
zemdelaŋ zenak?

7 Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawaŋgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet
nâmann pembenaŋ tatnup beme keŋnan kapigok nânup. Kawawaŋaŋ
am indikme yom mip ekŋengat am yomtoŋ manzeingapmti neŋ
bekanaŋ miap keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat
kwitnaŋ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen
bekanan nnaŋgat dopmaŋ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egaŋ Zuda
am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen mammimindain keyet kataŋ ŋep
ku minndawe. 8 Âpme ŋoktikŋen Zuda am ekŋenaŋ manâiwen kapigok,
“Nin bekanaŋ omba penaŋ mne, kogok mman Kawawaŋmak teŋ mama
ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik keboŋ ke timamti
tazempalakŋaŋ beyap zemti neŋ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti
keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwep. Zet ke penaŋ sukwep.

An ŋen teŋ yek

9 Zemdelaŋ zesâti zet ŋen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda
am maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen silim indemti pembenaŋ mamnup
kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Am
nin sambe ilak bekanaŋgat keŋan toweti tatnup. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itŋananen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mamain. Yek penaŋ. 11 Ma
am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ
ku matimalip. 12 Am sambe Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme delaŋ
zeme yom mti mimiek etaŋ mamip. Am ŋenaŋ mama mimi ŋen
dolakŋaŋ ku mamin. Yek penaŋ.” *(Sam 14:1-3)*

13 “Dembusekŋin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ŋandemti matalip.
Nambalaminaŋ mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloŋip.”
(Sam 5:9)

“Zelin kukŋaŋbeŋ nombeyelen zet tuŋaŋ bekanaŋ am indime maŋgakip
keboŋ keboŋ.” *(Sam 140:3)*

14 “Dembusekŋinanen saik zet akŋaŋ bemisik tazin.” *(Sam 10:7)*

15 “Ekŋenaŋ am indome gakikiyet windeŋaŋ penaŋ mamip. 16 Kan
kataŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kumwaletmeti am nukŋaŋ
maindaip. 17 Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen mama keyet setnaŋ ŋen ku
nâip.” *(Aizaya 59:7-8)*

18 “Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat bugan ku makiŋgalip.” *(Sam 36:1)*

19-20 Nin kapigok manânup, zii zelen zet zenzeŋaŋ sambe ke am zii
zetgat kandaŋan mamaip ekŋengat etaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Zii zet etaŋ mâti
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti
an ŋenaŋ pigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap.” Zii
zelaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ etaŋ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am
mamanupgalen yomnaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumndandayelen
kan keyet am ŋenaŋ ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkiŋpein egaŋ kwit “Teŋ mama” ke matin

21 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke tapeŋ tapme egaŋ mama miminaŋ
teŋ ke sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet setnaŋ ŋen aigeyaŋ amnaŋ ekti
nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen meluwaŋen
tazinen Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi teŋ mamayet setnaŋ ŋen
aikbe. 22 Am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme
teŋ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ
Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋmagen
nâmkiŋpepeeset kolip ekŋen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. 23 Nin
sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin ku titiye-
len. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiyelen nâŋge ke ku mbenn
kegoselaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ ku mwatpewann. 24 Kogok mamann
Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye.
Kogok mge ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teŋ,”
kogok manzein. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan amnaŋ yom mkwabien keyet
dopmaŋ sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti Zisas
peme koti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya
am egat nâmkiŋpewien Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ toti yomin zulut kwetetep
mamindein kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ke mamkawaŋ
bein. 26 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ teŋ toŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zikat

indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaŋ ikŋaŋ teŋ keyet penaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen mme teŋ mambeip. 27 Keyepmti nin mampoŋgaŋŋ ene pembenaŋ mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaŋ ke nnaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpenup keyaŋ maaikndain. 28 Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teŋ ku mambenup. Nâmkiŋpepenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teŋ manâin. 29 Kawawaŋ ek Zuda am ningalen etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawaŋŋ temakwep. 30 Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti am teŋ manâmindein. 31 Nâmkiŋpepeen kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

1 Abalaam ek an nin kaboŋak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem ziboŋ mame Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. 2 Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti teŋ benak ze egaŋ ŋep ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mampoŋgaŋaŋ zigok sonak? 3 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein,

“Abalaam ek Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat an teŋ nâmpeye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

4 An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. 5 Am nâmindeme teŋ kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kegogapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe. 6 Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme ekŋen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepgapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” 7 Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. 8 An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” *(Sam 32:1-2)*

9 Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ eleŋgeŋgeŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ eleŋgeŋgepiŋ miminaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nânup, ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. 11 Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegok mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegok mti am bam nâmkiŋpepe

aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeŋingapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegok nâmindeye. 12 Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegogak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋgapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkiŋpemti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkiŋpemti Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti yomin katikpemti kegok mimindaye. 14 Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkiŋpewien. 15 Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. 16 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpepeyepmti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bemti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mamnup ninmagen sepem kegogak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein. 17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋ,

“Neŋ geŋ am sambe ekŋengat biwin bewanik zemti zemgewan.”
(Sokbembe 17:5)

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan am nâmkiŋpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane benup. Ek am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mme wasât nâmti ŋep mme wadak. Ma Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ ku tatatnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep mme sokbenak. 18 Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ zeye keyet webemti zet ke penaŋaŋ zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpeŋ mamtan.

“Alikŋaŋdine sambe sokbemâbep,” *(Sokbembe 15:5)*

kapigok penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dunduyeyepmti keŋ zut ku mge keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamamtan. 19 Yaŋgut ek nup kanaŋ 100 besât mme nâŋge, “Neŋ ailip. Neŋ nemba ŋep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaŋ beye keyepm egaŋ ŋep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamaŋ ilidaŋgat kegok ekti keyaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ku katikpemâge. 20 Kawawaŋ zetik mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ ku beye. Mti nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, 21 “Kawawaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penaŋaŋ masokbein.” 22 Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” zempeye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ nâme an teŋ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. 24 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkiŋpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin an teŋ nâmndewe. 25 Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawaŋaŋ ningat, “An teŋ,” manzein

1 Nin nâmkiŋpepenaŋgapmti, “An teŋ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan mamanup. 2 Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ set kweselem ndeme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyet keŋan mebennaŋ mamanup. Mamti Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâme weŋge keyet webemti oloŋen palen mamanup. 3 Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaŋ palen mama keyet kegogak oloŋen mamnup. Mti pigok manânup nukŋaŋ palen mamti nukŋaŋ ku mann tolep keyaŋ keŋŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. 4 Keŋ mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ maman ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti kegok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepeŋ tabanup. 5 Nin nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke penaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ mindasâpm. 6 Eweŋan am nin bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamanup nin ndatimâge. 7 An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penaŋgat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. 8 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ egaŋ nin bekanaŋ msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye. 9 Egat sipmaŋgapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋen ku mobanup. 10 Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmaŋgat mamkandaŋan tati nin am nâmkiŋpepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain. 11 Kogok mge keyepm nin keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ kegok minndain.

Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotndaye

12 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat iŋsokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. 13 Zii zet ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme bekanaŋaŋ eweŋan sokbemti weŋge. Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekanaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set ŋen ku tage. 14 Âpme gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye. Adamaŋ bekanaŋ mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ peuŋ pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

15 Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâbien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kwepgalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilais peme toge.

16 Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambemagen
gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am
sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen
ŋenzinziŋengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye.
17 An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe
indatiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet
penaŋaŋ ningat am teŋ kegok zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi
ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi
tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli oliŋaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti
mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penaŋaŋ.
18 Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe
nin teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegok an kwewetaŋaŋ
mama mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ŋep an teŋ kegok zemndeme
mama kanzizit matinup. 19 An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am
sambe bekanaŋ bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kwepgalen zet
gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin ŋep teŋ bemâbanup. 20 Âpme bam zii zet
sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokb-
eye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyaŋgut kan keyegak
Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebe-
mpemti omba penaŋ beye. 21 Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ
gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen
keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti
mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set
kegok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

1 Am notnaŋaŋ kegok nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom
ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti
temaŋ beme bekanaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegok ke
zewienaŋgut kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 2-3 Kegok ŋep yek. Nin
Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ
yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ nda-
timti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋan
yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe
yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma? 4 Nin
Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen
ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ
egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak
nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. 5 Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ
gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati
egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. 6 Nin
kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke
keŋ itnaŋan bekanaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekanaŋgalen
sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegok mge. 7 An Kilais nâmkiŋpemti
ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti
yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maatam kitik mamtazin. 8 Nin Ki-
laismak gakiwenn keyet penaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak
aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânup. 9 Nin Kilais egat
yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe.

Gakiki windeŋaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen. 10 Bekanaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin. 11 Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekanaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. 12 Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekanaŋ ke ku mâbep. 13 In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekanaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. 14 In zii zet kandaŋan mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋan mamaip keyepmti bekanaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

15 Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋan tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋaŋ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekanaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 16 Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogapmti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yaŋgut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? 17 In eweŋan bekanaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delaŋ zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat kandaŋan mepmâbien. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. 18 In mama mimi bekanaŋgalen kimbat keŋan mambienen kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnaŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ŋoktikŋin windeŋaŋ ewe ku taindain keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kileŋ penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. 20 Eweŋan penaŋ in bekanaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. 21 In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. 22 Âpme kan pigogat bekanaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmaŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. 23 Bekanaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawaŋ bembeyet zet ŋen awembiŋgat palen bem zenze zet zein

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmaŋ mam. Ekŋen gakikiŋaŋmagen yek. 2 Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ŋen apmaŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyaŋ apmaŋmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋgein. Mme imbiyaŋ keyet paleŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât ŋep minn. 3 Âk imbi ke apmaŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmaŋ gakime awembiŋgalen tâtâ ke eleŋgewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an ŋen mewabe beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kegok ku bewe. 4 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windeŋaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋan ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋan tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup. 5 Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekanaŋgalen kimbalen tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikndain. 6 Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ ŋen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekanaŋ katikpemti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

7 Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekanaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiindoin,

“Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:17)*

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak. 8 Yaŋgut bekanaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ŋoktik omba penaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ŋenok benak. 9 Neŋ eweŋan zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimosetnan neŋ a yomtoŋ beyap. 10 Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku mip egaŋ tususunn Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep. 11 Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maaŋgosoyap. 12 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup,

zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ.

13 Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekanaŋ ikŋak ikŋak keŋan towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekanaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

14 Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiyap. 15 Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyelen penaŋ manâyap ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. 16 Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. 17 Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâyap keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋŋ tikok mpeme bekanaŋ mamiyap. 18 Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen manembein ke ku mamiyap. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap. 20 Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nâmti bekanaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap. 21 Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyap yaŋgut mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. 22 Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein 23 yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyap. Mti bekanaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋan matalap. 24 Neŋ an kembeŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapat kembeŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe? 25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyelen zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ bekanaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyaŋ yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatimti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

1-2 Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke windeŋaŋmak beme keŋ itnaŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaŋ mam. Kilais Zisasiyaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋaŋ mutumti nin ekmak tusumndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat ku

mambep.” 3 Zii zet ke keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelaŋ nin ŋep ku ndamukulem mgeyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndamukulem msâgât set ŋen ewe aikge. Ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ ke zempeme am bekanaŋ mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye. 4 Kogok mgeyepm nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ke Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan mulup mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kegoset mamâtnup. 5 Mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ma mama mimiŋin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mâti sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ tazin ke etaŋ mamip. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋen keŋin otnânâŋin ma mama mimiŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke mamip. 6-7 Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyaŋ Kawawaŋ kasa msamti Kawawaŋmagen tususunn tazin ke maeleŋgein. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet ekŋenmagen winde keboŋ ke ŋen ku tat indain. 8 Am keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen seleset mamaip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke ŋep ku mimiyelen. 9 Yaŋgut nin keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku ndadamuŋ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Teŋgalen kogogapmti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenaŋ ningat keŋŋnan matazin. An ŋen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋpiŋ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. 10 Kogogapmti Kilais keŋŋnan tazinaŋgut sekŋ yom toŋaŋ kapi penaŋ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanaŋ Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat mti nin an teŋ manzein keyet penaŋaŋ. 11 Âpme Kawawaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaŋ kogogak in gakikiengatnaŋ mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Teŋaŋ am in gakikiŋaŋ ke kegok mme wabep.

Emetak Teŋaŋ mme Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane mambanup

12 Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen set ku mâbâgalen. 13 In mama mimi itnaŋanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mâti mambep beme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikŋaŋ ke timti kwesiŋ mamti mambep. 14 Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zeinen mâti mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane. 15 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ma egalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ sisiliŋ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawaŋgat ku kiŋgagagalen. Nin “Kawawaŋgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen. 16 Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mamanup keŋ keyet nânâyet Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen baenen zemkawaŋ mambemndein. 17 Nemunambaŋane mamanuwaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toŋaŋ bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaŋ sindem tiye keboŋagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawaŋgalen mama ego egoŋaŋmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak mambanup

18 Bamgat nin mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mambanup
kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem
kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ
bein. 19 Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbem-
beŋaŋ ekŋengat webebeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tatindainen ekŋen kan deyet
nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ
ikŋaŋmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ talip.
20 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe masambuin ma bekanaŋ mambemâzin
ke ilinaŋgat yomgat mti kegok ku masokbemindain. Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ kegok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomaŋ sokbeme
keyepmti kegok mge. Yaŋgut ekŋen sindemen kwesiŋ kegok tatagat
ku nâmindendeŋaŋ. 21 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge
ekŋenaŋ kegogak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemti nin Kawawaŋgat
nemunambaŋane mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tabanup
keyen kotusumti mamayet webemtalip. 22 Nin nânup kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme sokbewien ekŋenaŋ kembeŋ palen mamti sek
sindem temaŋ penaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba ambesâti manâip sepem kegok
tatnâip. 23 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge ekŋenaŋ
etaŋ kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ ndandaŋaŋ
keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet zeye
keyet wembekat alaŋnok ndaye. Nin nemunambaŋane mamanup nin
kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan
keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ningat sosok zemkawaŋ bemndemti, “nemunam-
baŋane,” zewe keyet damuŋ mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sekŋ gakikiyelen
kapi mme alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ
alakŋaŋ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mge ma nemunambaŋane kwak-
wagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yaŋgut
ekŋen ke penaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkiŋpemti
webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe
tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepeen giŋgiŋ mti mamanup.
25 Penaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ ku masokbein yaŋgut nin ewe webepeŋ
mamambanup.

26 Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimiŋaŋen Emetak Teŋ
Kawawaŋ ndaye keyet keŋnan tazin egaŋ ningalen nukŋaŋ keyet
mukulem mimiyet ninmak keŋ sindem kwep nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat
nin giŋgiŋ nâmkiŋpem tatagat Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mandundum
sain. 27 Emetak Teŋ ek Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengalen nukŋaŋin
nâmtazin ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak
nâmtazin keyepmti keyet katnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyet
mandunduin. Mme Kawawaŋ ek am keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekzinaŋ
Emetak Teŋgalen dundundu ke manâin. 28 Nin nâmtatnup am Kawawaŋ
gogot mamsaip ma amŋene ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet nâmbiliwet inden-
deŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ keyet
keŋan mulup mme nukŋaŋ keyaŋ zigoset amŋene kemagen pembenaŋ
sokbembeyelen mulupmaŋ mam. 29 Nin nânup itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
am Nemuŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewep ekŋen ke ombemindeme ikŋaŋgat
beip. Mti am ekŋen ke mme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ mama mimi mge
keyet kataŋ mamip. Kogok mamip egaŋ dalin temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ
ipmeniŋane bemti mamambep. 30 Kawawaŋ ek am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet

ŋeŋaŋ nâmindemti ikŋaŋmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egaŋ am ekŋen keyet zeye, “In an teŋ,” zemindemti sekŋin alakŋaŋ gakikiyaŋ ku mme waleletgalen ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzeŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe

31 Zet zeya keyet penaŋaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku eleŋgem ndendeyelen. 32 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ningat maman mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe. 33 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikŋaŋegak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. 34 Kilais Zisasiyaŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekanaŋ ŋep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyaŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. 35 Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋan tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ
ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ
ma nâmkiŋpepennaŋgapm sisipeŋpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ
ma meuyet kambeŋ palen mama keyaŋ
ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ
ma kwileki bekanaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyaŋ
ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanup keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe. 36 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zein keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlengapmti kan kataŋ omba penaŋ mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenaŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.” *(Sam 44:22)*

37 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mnaŋgut ikŋaŋ ndamukulem mme windembeŋ tati nukŋaŋ ekŋen keyelen windeŋin kumann topme nin windennbeŋ matatnup. 38-39 Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaŋ
ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ
ma ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen
ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ
ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyaŋ
ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgatnan ŋen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ

aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindeye

1 Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmaŋbemti mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwep. 2 Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem penaŋ mambein. 3 Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palengatnaŋ indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kegok ŋep mnanak. 4 Nin Islael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nemunambaŋane ndatimti ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ saŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak yeŋsokŋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet ikŋaŋgalen buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmambien. 5 Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat yeŋsokŋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat nemuŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet amobotnaŋin tazin keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kan kataŋ masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

6 Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeipgapmti kapigok ŋep ku zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penaŋ mama ke ekŋengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Islael maŋge penaŋ beip. 7 Abalaamgalen sip butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut ekŋen sambe keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaŋ ku bemâpbien. Am Kawawaŋaŋ zetik keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ etaŋ Abalaamgat sipmaŋ butnaŋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât sokdine penaŋ bewep.” 8 Zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, nemba Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane zeip ekŋen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Nemba Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nembaŋane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ beip. Zetik penaŋaŋ nembandi an Selamagen sokbemgawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindaŋgalen sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemba yek. 9 Zetik kapigok mgaŋgaŋaŋ,

“Nup kan sakŋaŋ kangwayet eyoŋga sepem kwep kapigogak neŋ koti
Sela imbindi m eleŋ belaŋ mpema nemba kambakmak tabe ke
nemba an sokbemgawe.” *(Sokbembe 18:10)*

10 Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen zetik penaŋaŋmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaŋ yeŋsokŋin Aisakmak mamti nemba pepet sokbewun. 11-12 Âpme nemba zut keyaŋ ewe ku sokbemti bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmalu Kawawaŋaŋ mamidaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mbe.” *(Sokbembe 25:23)*

Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zetnaŋ katikŋaŋ bembeyet nâŋge keyet kataŋ nemba kwep ombempeyeyaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet kegok mge. Nemba ikŋaŋgat pembenaŋgat yek. 13 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ Zekop nâmtikŋaŋ mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.” *(Malakai 1:2-3)*

14 Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatmagen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ŋen keŋ taolet msasâti ŋep msawap.” *(Kisim Bek 33:19)*

16 Keyepmti amgat windeŋin ma ekŋengat mama mimiŋ dolakŋaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ ekŋengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋ am ikŋaŋgat bembeyet maombemindein ke aŋgalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam. 17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammnaŋ msat kataŋ mebet kopme nâmbep.” *(Kisim Bek 9:16)*

18 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup, “Ek an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ŋen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

19 Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋŋ katik mmaya, e?” 20 Amnaŋ kwilekidaŋgat Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menziman zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kaboŋ kapi naweyaŋbanan?” 21 Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyap. An menzim tosi weyayaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ŋen weyaŋsât nâin beme egaŋ menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ŋen weyaŋep ma menzim ŋen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin. 22-23 Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat nânâŋak menzim ziboŋ ma ziboŋ weyaŋzin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ egalen ŋenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge ŋen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ sepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kegok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge. 24 Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku

sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. 25 Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Am maŋge ku indatiwen ekŋen nâlen am maŋge kegok zemindeyap.
Ma am maŋge ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekŋen ke neŋ gogot
mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.” *(Hosea 2:23)*

26 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzeŋaŋaŋgut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnaŋ,
‘Kawawaŋgat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.” *(Hosea 1:10)*

27 Mti Aizaya egaŋ Islael ekŋengat yayaŋ mti kapigok zeye,

“Islael egalen alikŋane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet
kataŋ sokbesâgât nâmti ŋep sokbewewaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ keyet
keŋanen maŋge isikŋaŋ bugan indatiwe. 28 Amobotnaŋgalen
bimbim zetnaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ msalen muwaŋ memendepmak mme
penaŋaŋmak bemâpbe.” *(Aizaya 10:22-23)*

29 Aizayayaŋ itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Kululuŋengalen an kasa kuku maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen Amobot-
naŋaŋ ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ŋen ku katikindeme tabiek
ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnaŋ am egegalen sepem penaŋ
bewenek.” *(Aizaya 1:9)*

Islael am ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamayet olapme beeye

30 Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zesowap, am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopa mame Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ koindaikme keŋ gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpemti Zisas Kilais ek ekŋengat mti gakiye e nâmkiŋpewien. 31 Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ kwakwatgalen setnaŋ zii zet etaŋ gawepumti mama manâmtemienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye. 32 Ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet kegok mbien? Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etaŋ gawepumti an teŋ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nanzaŋ selen tazin ekŋenaŋ ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawaŋaŋ peme koti ekŋengat yomgat gakiye ke ku nâmkiŋpemti Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengalen nanzaŋ selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkiŋpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon. 33 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane pigok zein,

“Nâip, neŋ Saion Kalaŋan nanzaŋ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme
indawaleletgalen kataŋ nâmti beyap. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Zisas
nanzaŋ ulugaluk nemboŋ ke nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku
bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

10

Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ke ku tiwien

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Islael amŋane ewe keŋin gilik zeme indatitiyet kembeŋ nâmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundum sayap. 2 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet windeŋin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekmagen kokogat set nâŋge ke ku mamâlip. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen meti yompiŋ bembe keyet setnaŋ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ am indamukulem mme

teŋ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. 4 Kilais egaŋ zii zet amnaŋ zii zet gawepumti teŋ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ŋoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti an teŋ kwakwagalen setnaŋ beye.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

5 Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egaŋ zet pigok kuye,

“An ŋen zii zetgalen set mâpme delaŋ zenak beme egaŋ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

6 Ma Mosesiyaŋ zet ŋen amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti teŋ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen zetnaŋ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

7 Ma am ŋenaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ towakwapme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen keyet zetnaŋ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyelen enenogat Kilais ilak kululuŋengatnaŋ toti gakimti wage.”

8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ yek; sokŋaŋ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keŋinan ke nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma dembusekŋinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tuŋguwinan mimiyelen.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nâmkiŋpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. 9 Keyepmti zet zenzeŋinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keŋinan nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme ikŋaŋgat nembaŋaŋ bewep. 10 Keŋin penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekŋinan Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ An in mukulem mimiyet peme toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein. 11 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ,

“An Zisas nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

12 Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandaŋan tapmann delaŋ zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekŋen sepem igak igak penaŋ ku beip. Zisas kwep etaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ŋenaŋ egaŋ mukulem mimindendeyelen nâmti mandundum saip ekŋen taolet mamindain. 13 Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋaŋ bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” *(Zoel 2:32)*

14 Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nâmkiŋpeip keyaŋ zeinen ekŋenaŋ egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku nâmbien benak beme zigoset egat nâmkiŋpewiek? Ma an ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nâmbiek? 15 Ma am ŋenaŋ buŋam zet mmebegalen an ŋen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nâmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti

ninmagen kobien ekŋen keyaŋ muluwaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ mip.”
(Aizaya 52:7)

Islael am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mâbien

16 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku
gawepuwien keyepmti golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ an ke am sambeyaŋ
ku nâmkiŋpewien.” *(Aizaya 53:1)*
17 Keyepmti nin kapigok nânup, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ
beme nânup keesetgatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekŋen
keyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ningapmti peme
toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nânup am ekŋen
ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme ninmagen kobien. 18 Yaŋgut notnaŋaŋ
in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nâmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
“Msat sambe buŋam zapat timti zempalakŋaŋ bemepme amnaŋ nâme
delaŋ zemâge. Buŋam zapat keyaŋ msat ilindiŋ bemisikti msat
beŋan eyo mepme kopmâge.” *(Sam 19:4)*
19 Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yaŋkwesisowap, “Islael am ekŋenaŋ zet kapi
ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekŋenaŋ zet kapi nâmtalip. Ŋeŋaŋ
Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,
“Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indatima ekŋenaŋ nen
nâmkiŋpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti
nâmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in
keyet nâmbekam bemti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.” *(Zii Zet 32:21)*
20 Naman bam Aizayayaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ kapigok zeye,
“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbi-
enaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapiŋ
mambien ekŋenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.” *(Aizaya 65:1)*
21 Mti Aizayayaŋ Islael am ekŋengat zet pigok meluwaŋ mge,
“Neŋ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupuŋin yek ekŋengat kan teepmaŋ
neŋmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuŋ tati bet talalaŋ mimindamti
matalap.” *(Aizaya 65:2)*

11

Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am keŋ taolet mimindasâpm

1 Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am ekŋengat keŋaŋan zigok manâin keyet zetnaŋ
kapi zesowap. Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ku bamkumindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ
ekŋen ku katimindeye. Yek penaŋ. Neŋ kegogak Islael an mamayap.
Neŋ Abalaamgat iŋaŋ ma nâgât yaŋŋ omâtâbagen met Benzamin am
maŋge kemagen pataŋ zenak. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ombemindemti
indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
zet zapatnaŋ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egaŋ Islael am
ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ nâmindemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,
3 “Amobotnaŋ, ekŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe
bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neŋ nenak
mama kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”
4 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye,

“Geŋ kwep yek. Neŋ am 7,000 indaaŋgalaŋma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.” *(1 Kiŋ 19)*

5 Âpme kan pigogak Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am isikŋaŋ bugan keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti aŋgalaŋ ndeme mamanup. 6 Nnaŋgat mulupgat dopmaŋgapm ku ndatiye. Egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnaŋgat mulupnnaŋgat dopmaŋ zewenek beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ benak. 7 Keyepmti nin kapigok ŋep zenzeyelen, Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak teŋ mamanup nâmbienaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ indikme ekŋenaŋ teŋ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ teŋ mama ke aikbien. Notnaŋ sambeyaŋ Zisas ku manâmkiŋpeip kegogapmti ekŋen keŋin katikŋaŋ beme maip. 8 Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zein,

“Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin myuŋgum indeme zikalin taegiwaŋgut mme beŋaŋnok bewe. Ma wakŋin tatnâiwaŋgut bekekekŋaŋnok bewe. Kegok mimindame mambienaŋ ewe mamamkwalip.” *(Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)*

9 Naman Dewilaŋ kegogak Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,

“Islael am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâmtikŋaŋ mamm nânâ manâip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat aŋkapipilinok beme ŋoktikŋin nâip keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbeme keyaŋ indowe. Ma nin Kawawaŋgalen zii zet timama toŋaŋ manâip keyaŋ aŋkapipit ŋandolopmaŋ soŋgom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâŋin keyaŋ nukŋaŋin beme bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe. 10 Ekŋen zikalin beŋaŋnok beme ŋep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geŋ Kawawaŋ nukŋaŋ indawanik keyaŋ bisekaselin mututuŋaŋnok bewe keyaŋ kwesiŋ matamambe.”

Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgat kogok dunduye. *(Sam 69:22-23)*

Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ indatiye

11 Keyepmti nin keŋŋnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawaŋ ek ilak amŋane Zuda nanzaŋ ulugaluk selen amnaŋ ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egaŋ ekŋengat keŋaŋ teeŋaŋ beye. Yegat. Kawawaŋ egok mnen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawaŋaŋ kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti keŋin walatme Kawawaŋinmak mamayet tikŋaŋin sokbemindame kot ekmak tusumti mambep. 12 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nanzaŋ ulugaluk amnaŋ ekseseyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempeye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ koindaikme nâmkiŋpepe aikbien. Yaŋgut nâmbak, Zuda am ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke eknâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikbep beme keyet palaŋanen am nin sambemagen Kawawaŋmak mama eyaŋ lembimti wembe.

13 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingalen an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamayet an ombem neŋge keyet nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Kogogapmti neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap. 14 In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma keeset mene nanaŋgat sipm butnaŋnne keŋin puŋpuŋ

mme yomin ekme topme Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe indatime ekmak keŋ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kegok bewe. 16 Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat anene zemindeye keyepmti am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbembeŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋen kogogak Kawawaŋgat amŋane beip. Enenogat am ekŋen kapiyet yaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋbemti ombemindeye ke tep teŋgat yaŋaŋnok beip. Mme tepgat betnaŋne kegogak teŋ mama ke tiip. 17 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ olip tep betnaŋ notnaŋ eleŋgem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ antim olip tep ŋoteknaŋ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ keyaŋ kot tepgat tuŋaŋ pembenaŋ in tim nimti pembenaŋ tapmaip. 18 In olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ in olip penaŋgat betnaŋ etum towewenaŋ ekŋengat nâmindeme tototnaŋ ku beme ilinaŋgat sekŋin ku mmobep. Kegok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewaŋ tu meuŋaŋ betnasetgatnaŋ koti kindiŋanen kumapelaŋguin yek. Kindiŋasetgatnan kwati sinaŋ betnaŋ mapelaŋguin. 19 Neŋ kegok zema in nembetnaŋ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ antu time mepmâge.” 20 Ke ŋep zeip yaŋgut Zuda am ekŋen ke tati nâmkiŋpepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekŋengat munduminan in nâmkiŋpepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobopiŋ mamti eksewep. 21 Kawawaŋaŋ olip betnaŋ penaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋaŋ in mobotnaŋ mbewen in Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak tususuŋin ekmagen tazin ke eleŋgem indewe. 22 In Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlip ekŋengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyap.” 23 Âpme betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ atum time mebetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkiŋpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ŋep tusumindewe. 24 Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ mti olip mtawenaŋgat palen tusumindeye kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ olip mtawenaŋgat betnaŋ eleŋgempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbe beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaŋ e olip mtawenaŋ.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe keŋ taolet mamimindain

25 In ilinaŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyuŋgupgapm Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaŋ bema in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in kapigok nâit. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekŋin mmobopiŋ. 26 Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ombemindeye ekŋen

sambe keyaŋ nâmkiŋpemeŋgut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaŋ An ŋen koti Zekopgalen iŋsokŋane
yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin
katikpesâpm.”

27 Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ewe mbap.”
(Aizaya 27:9)

28 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat kasaŋin beye. Yaŋgut eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekŋenmak zetik mge keyet nâmti keŋ taolet mamimindain. 29 Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ŋenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ŋep ku mimiyelen. Zetnaŋ zeye ke bandim mti penaŋaŋ mme sokbewe. 30 Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in eweŋan Kawawaŋ ku nâmtiyepm zetnaŋ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mamayet wisat mme egaŋ naman in indatime egalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keŋan kwabienaŋ mamaip. 31 Mme nan Zuda amnaŋ in eweŋan mambienok Kawawaŋ tazin e nâmtiŋgut egat zetnaŋ nâmti ku manâmkiŋpeip mme in Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot in mamimindain. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egaŋ kogogak Zuda am ekŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindawe. 32 Zuda ammak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan a yompaŋset bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawaŋaŋ ilinsakwep kembeŋ mimindamti aŋgalaŋ gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwatonzempewanup

33 Wakae, Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ma egalen ŋoktik ke temaŋ penaŋ tu temaŋ bekeboŋ. Zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke am ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup mimiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak am ŋenaŋ ŋep ku eknâmâtâtâgalen. 34 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an ŋenaŋ ŋep ku nâŋge. Ma egaŋ
zet tazeme an ŋenaŋ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.” *(Aizaya 40:13)*

35 Zet ŋen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ŋeŋaŋ msayeyaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe?” *(Zop 35:7; 41:11)*

36 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ etaŋ makopmâzin. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋin bein ma egaŋ keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

12

Nin keŋ ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti zet nanaŋaŋ ŋen zema nâit. In keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin

sâpe sâpeŋin nemboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme oli oliŋaŋmak nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet kataŋ wembe. In kogok mip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein. 2 Mti mama mimiŋinaŋ am nâmkiŋpepepiŋaŋ mamamti maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânâŋin mim gilik peme sepem ikŋak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwetetepmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe

3 Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkiŋpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkiŋpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. 4 In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. 5 Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkiŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. 6 Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkiŋpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep. 7 Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. 8 Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempiŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kembeŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

9 Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke keŋdaŋgatnaŋ penaŋ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekanaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembenaŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. 10 In notn notn penaŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyaŋ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe. 11 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, windeŋinbeŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windembeŋ mamambep. 12 In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambep. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep. 13 Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

14 Amnaŋ in totoṭŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ
ekŋen dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat
dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik zet ŋen ku tobep. 15 Nolinaŋ keŋan segeyek
mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep.
Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem
palen tabe. 16 In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem kebоŋagak noline
totoṭnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku
bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋegak bewe. 17 An ŋenaŋ inmagen
kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum
sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
etaŋ mamambep. 18 Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe
ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku
mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. 19 Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ
myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋguŋgu
ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.” *(Zii Zet 32:35)*

20 In kapigok etaŋ mbep,

“Kasaŋin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane
nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ an
tondi ke sakambuk temaŋ sawe. Mme keŋaŋ mgilik zenak mene.”
(Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

21 Mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mmane keyaŋ bekanaŋgalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekŋengalen zet kandaŋan mamambanup

1 Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am
sambe gapmangalen zet kandaŋan mepme delaŋ zemâpbe. Ekŋen
Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip.
2 Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekŋengalen zet ku
kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekŋengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet
kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopmaŋ kangat zelen tabanup. 3 Mti am
damuŋin mamaip ekŋengat kiŋgagatpiŋ. Mama mimindi dolakŋaŋ
tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ kiŋgat
indeip eneyet ekŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mamip keyepm kegok mip. Âpme nin
kiŋgagatpiŋ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbanup. 4 Gapman
ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakŋaŋ
mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekŋengalen zet dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zeip
ke ku gawepumti bekanaŋ mnup beme ekŋen bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ
mututuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke indaye.
5 Keyepmti in zelin penaŋ gawepuwep. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat: dopmaŋ
mutumgawep keyet kiŋgagagatnaŋgat etaŋ yek ma ingat keŋinanen ke
mimiyelen keŋin maindembein keyet penaŋaŋ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip.
6 Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip.
Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnaŋ timtati tosaŋin tiwep ma
ninmagen mulup mbep. 7 Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ
keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen takis mânep
indawep. Ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ

mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtoti mambep. Kwizet buŋamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen kwizet buŋamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

8 Nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaŋ ŋen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinaŋgat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn maŋgawepup bein. 9 Zii zelen pigok zenzeŋaŋ:

“Awembiŋit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”
“Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”
“Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”
“Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” *(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)*

Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodaŋgat gembewe.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

10 Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain egaŋ zii zet nodaŋgat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.

11 Kegok mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk wewenanok mama tapmaip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. 12 Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemti tatne. 13 Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi pembenaŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenzinziŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. 14 Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tususuŋin tapme mamti mambep. Mti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet ŋen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti, “Geŋ keboŋ neŋ keboŋ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

1 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan tapmaip ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimiŋaŋgat ku atindândâwep. 2 Notnaŋ inmagen an nâmtemteminpiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋep nimâbâgalen etaŋ.” Ma notnaŋ nâmtemtemŋinmak pigok nâip, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ niniyelen beye ke etaŋ niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etaŋ manip. An nâmtemtemaŋpiŋaŋ an nâmtemtemŋaŋmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. 3 It temakwep Kawawaŋgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksesepiŋ mannik in noline nâmtemtemŋinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. 4 Keyepmti geŋ an ziboŋaŋ an ŋeniyelen mulup an ŋeniyet, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme ŋep

bewe? Egaŋ mulupmanen windeŋaŋ bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaŋ zenze ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet kebоŋ zenze ke Kawawaŋgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egaŋ tuwat tuwat ŋep ku bembeyelen Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme ŋep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe. 5 An ŋenaŋ kasup kwep ŋeniyet nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyaŋ kasup notnaŋ sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein.” Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak kegok tazingapmti kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme ŋep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep. 6 An msasa ŋen Amobotnaŋgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombepep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an soŋgom meu nâmtemtemaŋpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemti egaŋ sikokok etaŋ manin. Mti egelaŋ kegok milut ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikŋ zemti manilup. 7 Am nin mamanup kapi ninaŋgat kwizet buŋamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaŋ ŋen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawaŋgat zapat bein. 8 Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwatomzempemti mamambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ. 9 Amobotnaŋ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaŋaŋ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamanup ningat Amobotnaŋŋ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ tazin. 10 Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaŋŋ kogogapm geŋ soŋgom meu ku manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu manip ekŋengat zekukuŋin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geŋ soŋgom meu manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu ku manip ekŋengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sokbemann egaŋ nin sambeyet zetn zemdelaŋ zewe. 11 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ zeinen neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ mamayapgapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaŋ neŋ an zet zemdelaŋ zenze an.” *(Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)*

12 Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yaŋŋ zemsokbemann delaŋ zemâbe.

In nolineyaŋ Kawawaŋ mâbâgalen selin kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku bekekbep

13 Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengat zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ŋen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge selinan kwitnaŋ ŋen mme keyaŋ ekŋen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep. 14 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasmak tusuwanaŋ mamayap keyepmti neŋ pigok nâyap, meu sepemaŋ iŋak iŋak tap-mezin keyaŋ naman keŋ mme bekanaŋ beme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ŋen egaŋ meu eksеseŋaŋmak, “Ŋen nimti keŋ keyaŋ mme bekanaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniye-len apitilimpewek mene. 15 Kogok apitilimpemtiŋgut geŋ zedi mâti

meu egaŋ, “Nima keŋ mme bekanaŋ bewe,” manâin ke naman geŋ giti totati tatnimane gigep. Gikti egaŋ keŋanen nâme bekanaŋ bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodaŋgat keŋdi bembe ke ku tazin. Geŋmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geŋ nodaŋgat ŋoktik nâmamaŋaŋ kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaŋ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. 16 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ zemti maip keyaŋgut mama mimi keyet nodaŋ ekme nukŋaŋ ma eksesemak mambein kogogapm geŋ eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodaŋ keyet nâme mgasik mambeinaŋ zeok zet notnaŋ zeweyet eksemti mammambanik. 17 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teŋaŋ amgat keŋinan mulup mme amnaŋ mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen ma mama kwetetepmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mamaŋinan mamkawaŋ beip. Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etaŋ atindândâ ku mbep. 18 Keyepm an ŋenaŋ set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen Kawawaŋaŋ ek nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bewe. Ma am ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 19 Keyepmti sewakŋaŋ mama keyaŋ notnnemak ningalen mamayet popeŋaŋ bembeyelen ŋokaŋkaŋ kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bewep. 20 Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekŋen ke dolakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ nin niniyelen bempeye yaŋgut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋaŋ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ. 21 Geŋ nodi keŋaŋ ku mmane bekanaŋ bembeyelen nâmbanik beme geŋ soŋgom sesumbanaŋ ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ŋen mmane nodaŋgat keŋaŋ mme bekanaŋ ku bewe. 22 Geŋ kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawaŋ igalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayaŋ palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik. 23 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ keŋ zut mtiŋgut kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penaŋaŋ kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtemtem palen belak etaŋ mmann keyaŋ yommak etaŋ bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge sepem keyet kataŋ mambanup

1 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksemti kambuk manzeip ekŋenmak atindândâpiŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyaŋ pembenaŋ etaŋ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. 2 Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ minuwen keyaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamaŋin mkatikŋaŋ bewe. 3 Kilais egaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋgat nâme mopme ku maŋge. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyaŋ tazin ke penaŋaŋmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyaŋ neŋ zemtalat newien kegok bein.”
(Sam 69:9)

4 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyaŋ
mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ.
Zet keyet keŋan tazin keyaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen
kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet
damuŋ mti webepeŋ tabanup. 5 Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme
kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiye-
len mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep. 6 Kogok mti
nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemsesewatpewanup. Kegok
minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ nin zemsesewat mnup
keyaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bein.
7 Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyaŋ ingalen mamayet
popeŋaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemtetime kopme mait.
Kilaisiyaŋ in indazemtetiye keyet penaŋaŋ notn notn mmame mti
Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bewe. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ notnne
Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge.
Egaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokŋineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais
zempeme kogeyaŋ egalen zetik ke mme penaŋaŋmak sokbeye. 9 Kegok
mgeyepm am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
aŋgalaŋ gogotgat zemsesewatpepeyet nâmti kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zem-
sesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.”
(2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)

10 Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok
tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ikŋaŋgalen maŋgeen
ekŋenmak tusumti zemsesewatnewep.” *(Zii Zet 32:43)*

11 Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen
mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat
nâme mopme zemsesewatpewep.” *(Sam 117:1)*

12 Ma Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagengatnaŋ an ŋen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbem-
beŋaŋ ekŋen ma am sambe ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme
am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem
mbeyet webemti mambep.” *(Aizaya 11:10)*

13 Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat
nâmkiŋpepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin
msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ ek webembe
toŋaŋ keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye keŋinan tazin keyaŋ webembeŋin
mkatikŋaŋ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zenze an

14 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keŋ taolet mimi ma mama mimi
teŋ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik peme mamaip
keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ dopmaŋ
sam dopmaŋ sam mimiyet ŋep mmambep. Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋin kegok
ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. 15 Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mneŋge keyepmti
neŋ zet notnaŋ ingat zesâgâti kwalaŋ kwalaŋ ku mamiyap. 16 Kilais

egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet naombemneŋge keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan mme kwetetepmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikŋ tewalaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. 17 Neŋ keŋŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâyap. 18 Neŋ sekŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. 19 Neŋ menok ma winde mamanamaŋ notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat kataŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met pataŋ zewan. 20 Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi am notnaŋ ku nâip ekŋenmagen met zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin. 21 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaŋ ku nânâŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke eknâmâtâbep.” *(Aizaya 52:15)*

22 Zet keboŋ keyaŋ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋaŋmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendeŋaŋmak beye.

Pâlaŋ Loma am met indikti omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nâŋge

23 Neŋ am ekŋen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delaŋ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmaŋ mban ke elak daŋgome inmagen kosowap. 24 Neŋ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaŋ mnameŋgut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloŋen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyap kegogapm mebap. 25 Yaŋgut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyaŋbe weyaŋbe notnaŋ tapmiap. 26 Ke notnne Kawawaŋgalen am bembeŋaŋ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaŋgalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloŋen palen tapmip. 27 Ekŋenaŋ keŋ taolelin tazin keyet kataŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut ekŋen Zelusalem am ekŋenmagen dopmaŋin butnaŋ tazin. Ekŋenaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenze an bemti ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkokotnaŋ keyaŋ ekŋengalen dopmaŋin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ŋep penaŋ bembeyelen. 28 Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penaŋaŋ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neŋ timti met indama delaŋ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. 29 Neŋ inmagen kobawen belak penaŋ yek. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen windeŋaŋmak koti ingalen

nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnaŋ mimindewap.
30 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egapmti
Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ
keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet
ndaye. Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen nukŋaŋ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum
sait. 31 In kegok namukulem mme Kawawaŋaŋ Zudia msalengatnaŋ
am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma
Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen
mbep. 32 Kegok mme neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak
bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme
oloŋen bewe. 33 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ
inmak kwesiŋ mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

1 In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zeme in
ek weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin.
2 Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan
mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ kegok ŋep penaŋ mimiyelen. Egaŋ kegogak neŋ ma
am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ ŋen
sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. 3 Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget
nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ
indamukuin zewep. 4 Egelaŋ nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti
Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma neŋ egetgat
keyet nâmamozin. 5 Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kegogak indamukumindein.
Ma in Epinetas notn penaŋ Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkiŋpeyeen
ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 6 Malia egat kegogak zeme nâk egaŋ
inmagen mulup omba penaŋ mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ
beme ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 7 Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi
eget am maŋge msat kwepgatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget
kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma
eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti
nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egelaŋ kegok mbun. 8 Ampliatus
ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penaŋgapm mukumpeyap.
9 Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak
Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyap. 10 Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen
mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti maŋge keyaŋ mme ek
Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ mamain mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus
egalen mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. 11 Zuda
an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen maŋge Amobotnaŋmak mamaip
ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. 12 Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa
egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamilup. Imbi eget
kegogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ
mamgapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap. 13 Lupus ek an Amobotnaŋ

mâti mamayet giŋgiŋ mamain. Ek mamenet egelaŋ dolakŋaŋ nadamuŋ mbun mti mamaŋaŋ nâgât mammnok penaŋ beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap. 14 Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaŋ ekŋenmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. 15 Pilologusmak imbiŋaŋ Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaŋ ma Olimpas ma Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. 16 Kawawaŋgalen an imbi mama mimiŋin tazin keyet kataŋ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâpeŋ mamaip.

Am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak maindakalaŋ indeip ekŋengalen zet

17 Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaŋti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiŋaŋ ke myuŋgusât mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋgat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep. 18 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mulupmaŋ ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaŋ keŋin uwatnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti maindatetimindeip. 19 Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti maŋgawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataŋ mepmâge. Âpme neŋ keyet ingat keŋ dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet keŋin imbelaŋaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋgatgut imbelaŋaŋ bemti ku mbep. 20 Kawawaŋ An sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋ belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe. 21 Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnaŋ Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. 22 Tetias neŋ Pâlaŋ zet zeme keyet kataŋ zet kapi kumti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neŋ in kegogak indamukumindeyap. 23 Gaiasyaŋ neŋ ma nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak manndikdamuŋ minden egaŋ kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuŋ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas egelaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip. 24 Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogolaŋ inmagen wemti wembe penaŋ. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage ke Nemuŋaŋ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâŋge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. 26 Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egaŋ zemndeme nin keyet kataŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Ma am sambeyaŋ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ papiaen yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ bemti meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ. 27 Âpme Kawawaŋ ek an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaŋ zem oloŋen mpemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penaŋ.

1 Kolin
Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembululuŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem ikŋak ikŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sesewatsawien ma ŋengat keŋan nopiom mânep milawat-galen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kileŋgalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin toweweŋaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye
1:10–4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge
5:1–6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge
7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye
8:1–11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamayelen
11:2–14:40 Dapmelaŋge ŋoktik sepem ziboŋ mâti Kawawaŋ sesewat-pepeyelen
15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ kegogak wabep
16:1-24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyelen nâŋgeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

1 Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nânganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam
zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat
notn nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak kwitnaŋ Sosenes 2 nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti

Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tusumindemti mme teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaŋ mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma egaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnaŋŋ bein.

3 Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ sokbeye

4 Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti egat pembenaŋgat keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandunduyap. 5 Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeyaŋ tat indain. 6 Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien. 7 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais bamgat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damuŋ mamip. 8 Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku aikbe. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ŋen zem ŋen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ kalalaŋ mbien

10 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋgapmti in golaŋ zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tuŋguwinan kalalaŋ temaŋ ku sokbak. In keŋ kwep bemti kalalaŋin tazin ke weyaŋme kwep bak. Mme keŋinan ma nânâŋinan tusumti keŋ kwep mamayelen nâwep. 11 Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tuŋguwinan atindândâ temaŋ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaŋaŋ kot dinome nâmban. 12 Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelen am.” Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kepasiyelen* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaŋ, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip. 13 Kegok ŋewaŋgut pigok ŋep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neŋ ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

14 Neŋ inmagengatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neŋ nâma ŋep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan. 15 Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Egaŋ kegogak, “Neŋ egalen zapat,” ŋep ku zenak. 16 Neŋ Stiwen ma an notnaŋ egalen mkaen matalip ekŋen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap 17 enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneŋge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ

* **1:12:** Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ŋen gilik zeleset makuip.

Penaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke naŋge. Yaŋ neŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neŋ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tasain.

Kawawaŋaŋ amgat set maweyaŋzin ke ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ

18 Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋgat buŋam zapat diindomann ekŋenaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut am yomengatnaŋ indatetitiŋaŋ ekŋengat buŋam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keŋinan Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamm. 19 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen pigok miminaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen nânâŋin mtot indewap. Ma am ŋoktik sambe ma otnâip ekŋen ŋoktikŋin peŋ pema mebe.” *(Aizaya 29:14)*

20 Mti amnaŋ nâme ŋoktik temaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋaŋ mapeŋpeme mezin. Kelak egaŋ am nânâ omba manâip ekŋengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ, “Am Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekŋengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ am zelaŋ auuyelen weyaŋti manzeip ekŋengalen zet ke mapemewen.

21 In nâit, am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ penaŋ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinaŋgat Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilais nâmkiŋpewien ekŋen ombemindemti yomengatnaŋ indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaneset nin manzemkawaŋ benup keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat zapat maaŋgalaŋindein. 22 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ eegalen ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâ temaŋmak mamayet ŋoktikŋin keeset mambeip. 23 Yaŋgut nin Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ nânâyet ŋenzinziŋ mamip ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme zet ke kilom mambein. 24 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ beme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeŋaŋ am yominangatnaŋ matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâŋaŋ temaŋ am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip. 25 Am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyaŋ naman egalen nânâyaŋ amgalen nânâ masebempein. Ma Kawawaŋgat an windeŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâme keyaŋ naman egalen windeyaŋ amgalen winde masebempein.

26 Ke neŋ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe ikŋaŋgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaŋ nânâmak ku mambien ma notnaŋaŋ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnaŋ kwizet buŋammak ku mambien. 27 Am msat palengatnaŋaŋ anŋine ŋoktik temaŋinmak maombem indeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmagaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am totnaŋ penaŋ ke ikŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemindein. Ma am windeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am

ekŋen windeŋinpiŋ mamaip ke Kawawaŋaŋ maonzemindein. 28 Mme
Kawawaŋ ŋep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme
mobotnaŋ mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ
maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ
bembeŋaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bem-
beŋaŋ ke ombemindeye. 29 Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikat-
nan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ yaŋaŋ kegok mamimindain.
30 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak
tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye.
Mti Kilaismageset in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomen-
gatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye. 31 Keyepmti
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ pigok miminaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup mge keyet
nâme mobe.” *(Zelemaia 9:24)*

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

1 Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet en-
zililiŋaŋ penaŋ zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋ
temaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan. 2 Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen
koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet
zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosât koban. 3 Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ
sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban. 4 Neŋ zet
zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋŋin
temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak
Teŋaŋ winde name Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ bema in
nâmkiŋpewien. 5 Wa ke am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet sakam
ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ke am
ŋoktik temaŋ ekŋengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban;
Kawawaŋgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

*Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bem-
ndain*

6 Yaŋgut neŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋan ma Amobotnaŋgat
zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan talawen buŋam zapat
Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋmak neŋ zet mandiindoyap. Naman
zet manzeyap keyaŋ neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmak msat kapiyelen
amobotnaŋ manzeip kebon yek. An ekŋen keyelen ŋoktik ke be-
lakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 7 Yaŋgut nin zet enzililiŋaŋ manzenup ke
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ. Zet enzililiŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik
temaŋ eweŋan baen msat ku weyaŋgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet en-
zililiŋaŋ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenaŋ bembeyet ketalasim ndaye.
Yaŋgut egaŋ an ŋen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi
kwazin. 8 Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋ
temaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ zigoset mamin ke ŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâge.
Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobot-
naŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. 9 Keyet
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ zikalaŋ ku ege ma wagaŋ ku nâmâtâge ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ am ek gogot mammpeip ekŋengat indandayelen weyaŋ beye ke ku eknâmmge penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 64:4)*

10 Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ ke nin nâmâtâtnup enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye. Ke penaŋ enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik temaŋ biliwawatnaŋ sambe ke maekmâtâzin. 11 An ŋenaŋ ŋep notnaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtdak keŋ toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kwewetaŋ manâmâtâzin. Kegogak Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku nâin; Emetak Teŋaŋ etaŋ ŋep nâmâtâzin. 12 Âpme nin Emetak Teŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmagengatnaŋ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke eknâmâtât mimiyelengapm ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke ndaye. 13 Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am ŋoktikŋin temaŋaŋ manzeip keyet kataŋ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaŋ mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. 14 Am ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋpiŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen zet ku manâin ek kwilekiŋaŋgat nâmâtâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋaŋ maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. 15 Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep manâmâtâlip. Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan ku tazin ekŋenaŋ am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋengat zelin zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ŋep ku mimiyelen.

16 “Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an kwiyaŋ nâŋgeyaŋ ŋep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” *(Aizaya 40:13)*

Nin Kilaisiyelen ŋoktik ke Emetak Teŋaŋ zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

3

Dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup an

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaip ekŋengat zet diindondoyelen keyet kataŋ ku diindowan. Ingat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ ingat okak ekŋengat zet zewaknok zewan. 2 Neŋ meu katikŋaŋ ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma meu katikŋaŋ zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaŋ niniyelen kataŋ ewe ku beip. 3 Alak in am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Ingat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tuŋguwinan mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ mti maip sakam kegok tapmip. 4 In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pâliyelen am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyaŋ zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nemboŋ beip.

5 Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyepm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etaŋaŋ belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomalu in Kilais nâmkiŋpewien. Keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. 6 Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ

etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusiŋaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. 7 Keyepm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusiŋaŋ mge keyaŋ mulup omba penaŋ mge ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ masokbeingapmti egaŋ mulup omba mamgulak ŋep zenzeyelen. 8 Maondeme mozin ma nusiŋaŋ mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yaŋgut mulup miminit daŋgat kataŋ tosaŋaŋgulak ikŋak ikŋak tiwalup. 9 Nit belak Kawawaŋ mukulem miminaŋ anenet mme in Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋgalen msat nemboŋ. Kogogak in Kawawaŋgalen mka nemboŋ nit tawalalup.

10 Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti nânâ naŋge kataŋ neŋ mka walalalaŋ taŋkawat kaliŋaŋ pema towege. Âpme timbilaŋge ilak mpepeŋaŋ keyet palen amnaŋ mka penaŋ tusumti tawalatmolip keyepm am ekŋen keyaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtati walapbep. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amnaŋ mka timbilaŋge mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen mka timbilaŋgeŋaŋ keyepmti an ŋenaŋ asekti timbilaŋge alakŋaŋ mimiyelen sakam yek. 12 Âpme mka timbilaŋge mpepeŋaŋ keyet am notnaŋaŋ tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma tep ma mgek ma puŋ kawaseŋ keboŋaŋ walamobep. 13 Kan temaŋgat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋ tewaŋ zimti mka butnaŋ kwep keyet kwiyaŋ katikŋaŋ ma bakŋaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep temaŋ zimti tewaŋ mka mulup miminaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kegogak mbe. 14 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mka timbilaŋge mpepeŋaŋnok keyet palaŋan walage ke tewaŋ zim alewe beme egaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe. 15 Ma an ŋeniyelen mulupmaŋ ke tewaŋ zime delaŋ zemâbe beme mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ ku tiwe. Âpme mka toŋaŋ ke zinziyelen bududuk penaŋ tapmeŋgut Kilaisiyaŋ an ikŋaŋ ke etaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.

16 In Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip ma yek? 17 Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke ikŋaŋgalen etaŋ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelaŋge in kemak. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sesewat mka nemboŋ ke walebe beme Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak an ke waletpewe.

18 In keŋ otnânâŋin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâme ŋoktikŋaŋmak bewe beme egaŋ am msat kapiyelen ekŋenaŋ maotnâit sepem keboŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋmak ku nâwe. Egaŋ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkiŋpewe keyaŋ mme ŋoktikŋaŋmak penaŋ bewe. 19 Enenogat msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimae palen tapmme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok ompeme indowe.” *(Zop 5:13)*

20 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet nâme belakŋaŋ etaŋ mambein.” *(Sam 94:11)*

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ŋeŋaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumndemti, “Neŋ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambep. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat: 22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin
ingalen zapat mamanup ma msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyoŋga talip ma
gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat
bein. 23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman
Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin msokbemâbe

1 Kogogapm ningat nâmndeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egaŋ
mulupmaŋgat ŋeŋaŋ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buŋam
zapat itnaŋaŋ ku nâwien ke zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ndeye kogok
nâwep. 2 Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ weyaŋti muluwin
zemâtâtindendeŋaŋnok nâmsemteŋ mbep. 3 Mti naman pi nanaŋgat
yaŋŋ zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakŋinan manzemkwalalip
beme neŋ keyet yayaŋ ku mamiap. Ma neŋ nâmtalawen neŋ
mulupm ŋen ku myuŋguwan. 4 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup miminaŋgut
myuŋguŋgu ŋen ku mban ke nâyap yaŋgut neŋ yompiŋ penaŋ mayap
kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ewe msokbewe.
5 Keyepm in amgat yaŋin bekanaŋ zemti msokbembeyet mulupmaŋ
sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ en-
zililiŋan tazin ke mkawaŋ bemâbe ma am keŋan nânâ ziboŋ tapmezin
ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ sakamin nâmti keyet kataŋ zemsesewatindewe.

6 Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke
ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet
tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ŋeŋaŋine
ŋengat sekŋaŋ mmoti ŋengat peme topme kegok ŋep ku mimiyelen.
Neŋ ma Apolos nigat palen in kegok mamip. 7 In ilinaŋgat sekŋin
mmopemti am notnaŋgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyaŋ
zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe taindanaŋgut
ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku indadaŋaŋ, ma? Ekŋen
sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ talasim indandaŋaŋaŋgut in nâme ku indan-
daŋaŋnok beme sekŋin mammolip.

8 Âpme in nâme, “Kawawaŋgalen zet sambeyet yaŋaŋ ilak bemisik
ndeyeyaŋ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiŋ ilinak amobotnaŋ ŋep
kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaŋ bewienaŋ talip. Neŋ nâma in
amobotnaŋ ŋep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnaŋak tabenek.
9 Amnaŋ kogak nâme nin belakŋaŋ pewewenaŋ gakikiyet zapat pe-
naŋnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyeŋgalen nemboŋ kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiŋ
penaŋ tatndigip keyepm neŋ nâma Kawawaŋaŋ nin an ombemndemti
buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen anene mundum delaŋ zen-
zeŋan totnaŋ penaŋ ndeye mambein. 10 In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen
mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Ki-
laismagen nâmkiŋpeipgapmti am ŋoktikŋin temaŋnok mambeip. Âpme
nin windenpiŋ mme in windeŋinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin totnaŋ
benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kegok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kegok
ke zeap 11 nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti
elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen

mamanup. 12 Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumndeiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembenaŋ etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. 13 Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mamanup.

14 Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golaŋ zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. 15 Kilaismagen am mukulem miminjine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnemboŋ penaŋ ku tazin. Neŋ kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkiŋpewien keeset neŋ kwewetaŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap. 16 Keyepmti neŋ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neŋ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. 17 Keyepmti neŋ Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembenaŋ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemteŋ mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ neŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kegok diindowe.

18 Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaŋ mbien. 19 Kegok tapmiwaŋgut neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme ŋep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletaŋ tazeip ma Emetak Teŋgalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. 20 Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Teŋgalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek. 21 Ke penaŋ in neŋ ŋenzinziŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama miminjin weyaŋit mme neŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelaŋge mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

1 Neŋ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemti maip notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemuŋaŋaŋ gilik zemti naman mamaŋ mpelaŋguŋguŋaŋmak alak set kileŋ malup keyet zeyap. 2 Mama mimi keboŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaŋ igagen tapmip. In mama keboŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kembeŋ mti an keboŋ ke peme ingat tuŋguwinan ku tabe. 3 Neŋ sekŋnaŋ beŋan pien tapme nânânnaŋ inmagen kopme an muluwaŋ bekanaŋ ke mge eget zet ingat tuŋguwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelaŋ zewan. 4-5 In ondektapme neŋ keŋŋnan etaŋ inmagen tusumtati zemdelaŋ zempeman an keyet keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋgalen ke tikŋaŋ nâmezingapm Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadaŋgalen kimbalen pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kegok mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keŋan gilik zeme Amobotnaŋ egalen kanaŋ daŋgome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaŋaŋ indatiwe.

6 Mama mimi bekanaŋ keboŋ tatindame in sekŋin mammolip keyepmti neŋ nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Bo kaŋkaŋaŋ ek isikŋaŋ buganaŋgut bo penaŋ olekme bumann keyaŋ bo penaŋ mme akŋaŋ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? 7 Sipsip yomgat dopmaŋ kukuŋaŋ ke Kilais. Ingat kaŋkaŋin indam menzemtimâbâtnaŋ keyepmti akŋaŋin ekmâtâti peme mepme penaŋin tikŋaŋ bewe. 8 Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomnaŋgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akŋaŋ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekanaŋ akŋaŋ ke katikpemti mama mimi busatnaŋaŋmak ma penaŋaŋmak ke mtati Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Penaŋ ke tatne.

9 Eweŋan neŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaŋ keyet keŋanen kapigok zewan in am set kileŋ maip ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. 10 E am Kilais ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ set kileŋ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego ego mti kileŋ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkiŋpepe dâsuki notnaŋ mamip ekŋen katikindemti ilinak paŋsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekŋen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamanup. 11 Neŋ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mamain met walebe ma notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikŋaŋ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekŋen keboŋ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwiaŋ wiaŋ ku mbep.

12 Neŋ am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengat zet zemti ku zemdelaŋ zemindewak. In ilinaŋgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekŋengat mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat musuwewet zet diindome ŋep bewe. 13 Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋengalen mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mâti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekanaŋ mimi keboŋ ke indeme ingat tuŋguwinan ku mambep.”

6

Nukŋaŋin notnaŋ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaŋ zewien

1 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmagen notnaŋ zelen ku pewe. Ekŋelaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. 2 Am nâmkiŋpepemak nin maneti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ sokbeme ŋep zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbep. 3 Nin ensel ekŋen kegogak zet zemdelaŋ zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboŋaŋ nukŋaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgupmnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku mimiyelen. 4 Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkiŋpeip ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ an ekŋen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambep ekŋenaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ku mbep. 5 Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyap inmagen an ŋen zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋ dolakŋaŋ main in nukŋaŋin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ ŋep zelinaŋgat zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbe.

6 In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkiŋpepemak zulaŋ nâmbekambembeŋit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ

ekŋenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. 7 Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mamtotpeip. Set kebon dolakŋaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myuŋguŋgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.

8 In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myuŋguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke tapmimindaip ke ŋep penaŋ yek.

9-10 Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekanaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kaliŋaŋ omba manip ma nolinaŋgat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekanaŋ kegok mamip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep keyepmti in bekanaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen zemti keŋin ku tetipewep. 11 Itnaŋan in notnaŋ sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpeme egaŋ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mame Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ bewien.

12 Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen,” kegok tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiyelen tapmezin, yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiyelen ku nâmpewap. 13 Tu meu ke tip kambakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet eleŋaŋ. Kegok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋaŋ indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnaŋgat zapat bein. Egaŋ sekŋinaŋgat toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamm. 14 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet kataŋ maneti egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋaŋ samti mme wabanup.

15 Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalaŋ egat sekŋaŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtiŋgulak in Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi set kileŋmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenaŋ penaŋ yek. Kelak peme tasem. 16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok miminaŋ tazin,

“Egat zulaŋ pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

Kegogapmti an ŋenaŋ imbi set kileŋtoŋ ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak keŋan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nâip, ma? 17 Ma naman ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemti pepep mambelup.

18 Am ŋenaŋ yom notnaŋ ŋen mbe keyaŋ sekŋaŋ zigok ŋen ku mamsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mambe egaŋ sekŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke walebe keyepmti in set kileŋ mama eksemti kunzuŋbep. 19 Ma in kapigok ŋep penaŋ nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Teŋgalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋan ke mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek. 20 Enenogat in Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋ penaŋaŋ indakwitiye keyepmti sekŋinaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât

1 In yaŋkwesisi kumbeme koge ke meluwaŋen bemti pigok
zemâtâtin*dama* nâit. An ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ masât nâme e ŋew*ak*
bewe. 2 Yaŋgut set kileŋ mamayelen tetimaemae temaŋ penaŋ tazin
keyepmti an ma imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ ma imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak etaŋ
esemteŋ mambe. 3 Kegok mti apmaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ imbiŋaŋgat aŋginaŋ ku
mpewe ma imbiŋaŋaŋ kegogak sekŋaŋ apmaŋgat aŋginaŋ ku mpewe.
4 Imbiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; apmaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bein. Ma
apmaŋaŋ kegogak ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ toŋaŋ yek; imbiŋaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bein.
5 Awembiŋ, in sekŋin aŋginaŋ kileŋ penaŋ ku mbep. In dundundu
msât kan keyegut an imbiyaŋ ilisakwep zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti segit
aŋginaŋ mti kan tuŋgupmaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ke dundunduyet otnâw*a*lup.
Mti keyet palaŋaŋ an imbi mama miminjit ke ŋep tusumti mambalup.
It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikŋaŋ damuŋ mmalu Sadaŋaŋ tetimae
ŋep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. 6 Awembiŋ mama kapigoset
mambiegen ŋep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik
bemindemti ku zeyap. 7 Nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ pigok nâyap: Am sambe
pi neŋ mayap kegok imbi wawatpiŋ mambenek. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ
winde sepem igak igak ndame notnaŋaŋ imbi ma an wawatpiŋ ma
notnaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen winde maindain.

8 Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neŋ imbi
wawatpiŋ belak mayap sakam kebo*ŋak* mambiek beme ŋep benak.
9 Yaŋgut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiŋ mamayelen sek
tikŋaŋ omba tapme sekŋin ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen beme awembiŋ
ŋep bewep. Mneti sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indamandame yom mbepgat
awembiŋ ŋep bewep.

10 Awembiŋ maip ekŋengat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenaŋgalen zet
yek; Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye): Imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ ku asekpemti mebe. 11 Ma
ilak apmaŋ asekpemti megeyaŋ main beme egaŋ apmaŋ peme tapme
mege ke ewe kot zet weyaŋti wabe. Âk yek beme an ŋen ewe ku wabe.
Ma an ŋenaŋ kegogak imbiŋaŋ ku asekpewe.

12 Ma am notnaŋ sambe ingat nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgatnaŋ zet zesowap.
Wa ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zet ŋen zeye keyetnaŋ yek. Zet ke kapigok:
An nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋpiŋ wage yaŋgut
imbi keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe.
13 Ma imbi nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ apmaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ wage
yaŋgut an keyaŋ ekmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme apmaŋ ke ku
asekpewe. 14 Enenogat neŋ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkiŋpepepiŋ
egaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋapiŋaŋ
an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak walep beme ekŋetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
nâmkiŋpepeyet setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm Kawawaŋaŋ nâme
ŋep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kebo*ŋagak* nemunambaŋane
ekŋen maminbiwineyelen nâmkiŋpepeyepm ekŋenmagen kogogak
nâmkiŋpepeyelen setnaŋ zulutme ŋandem tazingapm nâme ŋep
mambein.

15 Yaŋgut an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkiŋpein egaŋ imbiŋaŋ
ma apmaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak ŋen pemti mesât giŋgiŋ mme nâmpeme
ŋep mebe. Keyet zemkululuŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ
sewakŋaŋ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien.

16 Imbi, geŋ apdi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mmane egaŋ
nâmkiŋpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Ma
an, geŋ imbindi mama mimi dolakŋaset mukulem mpemane egaŋ
nâmkiŋpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geŋ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma
imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋepiŋ watnagaŋ geŋmak mamayet tikŋaŋ nâin beme
asekpepepiŋ.

Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamnen mâti mbanup

17 In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime
nâmkiŋpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neŋ zet sakamaŋ keboŋ
am nâmkiŋpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaŋ bemindam melap.
18 An sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋaŋmagaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak beye beme egaŋ
piliŋ ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋepiŋ tati
nâmkiŋpepemak beye beme egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ piliŋmak bembeyelen
nâmti ku antiwe. 19 Sek piliŋmak mamayelen ma piliŋpiŋ mamayelen
keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋgalen
zet gawepupu keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 20 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ mama
mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkiŋpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti
mambe. 21 Geŋ mulup an tosapiŋ mulup mimi mamti nâmkiŋpepemak
bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiŋ. Yaŋgut geŋ mama
ke katikpepeyelen setnaŋ sokbemgaween katipewanik. 22 An ŋenaŋ
mulup an tosaŋepiŋ manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ
Amobotnaŋgalen an opepeŋepiŋ beye. Enenogat Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ
katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ŋen opepeŋepiŋ mame Amobot-
naŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaŋ opepeŋaŋnok
beye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ in ilak tosa temaŋaŋ kwitimindage keyepmti
amgalen nânâyet kandaŋan wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawaŋ mâti
zet kapi etaŋ nâwep. 24 Kilaismagen notnne, an ŋenaŋ mamaŋaŋ
zigok tapmmamti nâmkiŋpeye egaŋ mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mambe.

Am awembiŋ bemti mama ma awembiŋ ku bemti mama keyaŋ zetnepiŋ

25 Âpme pi am awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi bewien
keyet dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat
Amobotnaŋaŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zeye ŋen ku mtalap. Yaŋgut Amobot-
naŋaŋ kembeŋ mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penaŋ zeyap ke in ŋep mimiyelen.
26 Kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti an ŋenaŋ imbi
wawatpiŋ mamayelen zeme neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 27 Ma
imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak
belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. 28 Yaŋgut imbi wasât
mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ŋenaŋ an wapme
keyaŋ yom ku bewe. Kegok ŋewaŋgut kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ
tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

29 Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaŋ zenze ilak
bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbiŋaŋmagaŋ Amobotnaŋgat mulup
omba penaŋ mamambe yaŋgut nâme imbi ku wage nemboŋ bewe.
30 Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekŋenaŋ si kembeŋin ŋeŋinan bemti
Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip ma am oloŋen palen
maip ekŋen oloŋeŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba
penaŋ ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekŋenaŋ milawat keyet

nâme tatat katikŋaŋ tabe nâmti keŋin temaŋ keyet ku bewep. 31 Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ mânep mulupgat etaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululuŋ kapi ilak sakwep delaŋ zesâpm.

32 Mneti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin omba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepeŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mam. 33 Yaŋgut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaŋaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamm. 34 Kogok mti ŋoktikŋaŋ sambe makalaŋzin. Âpme imbi apmepiŋ ma imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ keŋin ma sekŋin Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋ omba penaŋ mamip enenogat ekŋenmagen opepeŋin ŋen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekŋenaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temaŋ mamip. Mti awinaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulup mamip. 35 Neŋ nukŋaŋ paleŋinan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neŋ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Neŋ in kwilekiyaŋ penaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti keŋin ma sekŋin melesiŋ ondekme Amobotnaŋmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

36 Yaŋgut imbiŋaŋ an zapatnaŋmak awembiŋ sakwep ku bemti damuŋ teepmaŋ tati welut beme ke pembenaŋ yek. Egelaŋ kegok milut beme yom milut. 37 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋaŋgut nâme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ke ŋep ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde tasainaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ yom ku bein. 38 Keyepm an ŋenaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ wazin beme ke ŋep bein ma egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ ku wazin beme keyaŋ naman dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

39 Imbi ŋen apmaŋ mambeen egaŋ apmaŋmak tâtâŋit tapme mamambe. Apmaŋ gakimeŋgut bam an ŋen wasât nâmti egaŋ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak beme wabe. 40 Imbi egaŋ ewe an ŋen wawapiŋ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Ke nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zeyap yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan tazin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zeyap.

8

Soŋgom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

1 Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temaŋaŋ am notnaŋ mme sekŋ mobot mamip yaŋgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekŋenaŋ Ambotnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen manânup. 2 Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâme ikŋaŋgat nânâŋaŋ omba bein beme egaŋ, “Neŋ ŋep nâyap,” zet zein keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen an ke Kawawaŋgalen nânâ penaŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋaŋ ewe ŋep ku nâin. 3 An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein beme Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti zein, “An keyaŋ nânâ penaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep nâin.”

4 Keyepmti neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukŋaŋgat bembeŋaŋ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋaŋ mamaŋapiŋ ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ

kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain ke nin nânup. 5 Am notnaŋaŋ kawawaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. 6 Yaŋgut nin nânuwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaŋ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaŋ manâmkiŋpemti ekmak mamanup.

7 Yaŋgut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Am notnaŋ sambeyaŋ nopiomgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu kebоŋ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekŋen kebоŋ keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ma ekŋenaŋ keŋinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ kogok nâyo. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnaŋ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kiŋgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

9 Ma notnaŋ in yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâti manip in noline nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat tazin ekŋen keŋin myuŋgume yom beweyet eksewep. 10 Âpme geŋ nânândi ke tazinaŋ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembeŋaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ŋen nâmtemtemŋaŋmagaŋ gikti egaŋ tatniŋgat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. 11 Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaŋ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyaŋ mme sukŋaŋ bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. 12 Set kegoset in noline nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyaŋ in Kilais yom msayo bein. 13 Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkiŋpenaŋ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bembeŋaŋ ke nima yom besem nâin beme neŋ meu kebоŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ ek mma yom ku mimiyelen kogok nâmti mbak.

9

An Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitiŋaŋgalen mama

1 Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneneŋaŋaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupmaŋ penaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ombemnakumtetitiŋaŋ penaŋ talap. 2 Am notnaŋaŋ nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku beyawaŋgut in yaŋŋ penaŋ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ mamti zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaŋ nâmkiŋpewien keyaŋ neŋ an kwi keyet yaŋŋ penaŋ msokbeye.

3 Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku manzeip ekŋen keyet zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemindayap. 4 Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ŋep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup. 5 Amobotnaŋgat nembaŋaŋne notnaŋ ma meniŋane ma Sipas ekŋenaŋ imbiŋinemak zet zapat dolakŋaŋ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnaŋ nin sepem kegok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin ŋep kogok

mbenek. 6 Kulekiyet neŋmak Banabas nit betndaŋ mulup mti mânep
keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelen mamilup âpme ekŋenaŋ in in-
dapelaŋguŋguyet manzeip? Ke set pembenaŋ yek.

7 Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mamti ikŋaŋgalen mânewaŋ tu
meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belakŋaŋ ŋen
mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ŋenaŋ mulup mip keyet penaŋaŋ
weme belak peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egaŋ meu penaŋaŋ ŋep
bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toŋaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme sememe kumti
manin. 8 Pi an zet etaŋ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawaŋ
bembeŋaŋ tazin. 9 Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok meluwaŋ
mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Bupaloyaŋ mulup mgemti kwaŋ sinaŋ nsât mme ku aŋginaŋ mpe-
wanik.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke bupalo ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku zeye. 10 Zet
ke am ningat penaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma
an meu penaŋ maakumbein egelaŋ meu penaŋ ke ilisakwep kalaŋti
nimbalut ke nâmti mamilup. 11 Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buŋam zapat
diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat
sakam keboŋ mbenn. Nin mulup keboŋ mmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat
keŋinan topmaŋge keyepmti nin inmagengatnaŋ segalen mukulem
mimiyelengat omba penaŋ ndandayelen ku mawekunup. 12 Mulup an
notnaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegoga-
gak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inmagen mulup
yaŋbemti mbenn. Yaŋgut nin inmagengatnaŋ meu milawatgat ku
wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembenaŋ bekekpewanekmagen
zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke katikpewan. 13 Zelusalem mka
temaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ meu
sesewat mka temangatnaŋ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip
ekŋenaŋ keyetnaŋ meu butnaŋ niniyet zenzeŋaŋ timti manip. In set ke
ŋep penaŋ nâip. 14 Âpme set keeset Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemepman am
ekŋen keyaŋ tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

15 Neŋ set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet kataŋ mnanayelen
otnâmti meluwaŋ ku miyap yek. Nen betnnaŋŋ mulupmaŋ mti
maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnaŋ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu
meuyet indawekumindandayet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ mam-
bein. 16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bem-
beyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nâgât belen bempepeŋaŋ yaŋgut
neŋ am buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondopiŋ mma wakai Kawawaŋaŋ
sindem omba penaŋ nawe keyepm buŋam zapat manzempalakŋaŋ
beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku besem. 17 Mulup
ke nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosaŋaŋ tiwak.
Yaŋgut nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok ŋep
zewi, Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen
zeneŋgeyepm manzeyap.

18 Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mulup mmeti am
mulup keyet tosaŋaŋgat ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeap keyet tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenaŋgut keyet

ku mawekuyap. Keŋ oloŋen nâyap keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenaŋ bein. 19 Neŋ zet keboŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyaŋgut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti mamiyap 20 Keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât damuŋ ku mam keyaŋgut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen kegok mamiyap. 21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen nemboŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maaŋgosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap. 22 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki nâme bekanaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ ku mimiyelen bein ke neŋ belak mapeyap. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmâtâlip ma set kegok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpewep. 23 Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkiŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

24 Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti ŋeŋaŋ piliŋen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululuŋgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ŋeŋaŋ bemti makwazin kegok winde bewep. 25 Am ekŋenaŋ msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ eksesenaŋmak mti mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuŋen kanzizit matazin keyet kegok mbanup. 26 Nenn kegogak piliŋ bembeŋaŋ ke ektati keyet esemteŋ mawindem beyap. Neŋ nasamek belak tuŋgupman kileŋ kuma elepema mezin weyaŋti teŋ maeleyap. 27 Neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemindanetiŋgut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ igak igak ke mtotpemti nen damuŋ mma etaŋ mamain.

10

Islael myuŋguŋguŋinaset ningat golaŋŋ titiŋaŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindama nâit. Ekŋen ilindiŋ zanzayaŋ indautukekme meti nembu diliŋ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaŋaŋ atamtapme tuŋgupmaset walelepiŋ nembelen

mepataŋ zewien. 2 Âpme ekŋen am maŋge kwep Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ
bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliŋ zemti metakotat mti
katime tuŋgupmaset mebien. 3 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tambu kataŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mme kululuŋengatnaŋ meu sepemaŋ
kwep matotan ke nimbien. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋaŋ nanzaŋ kapilaŋ sepemaŋ igagen keyetnaŋ tu mme kwapme
ekŋen ilindiŋ nimbien. Nanzaŋ kapilaŋ ke Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋ. Egaŋ
deset ma deset mebien ke ekŋengat windeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ
penaŋ tapme mamamtemien. 5 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe
weyaŋindeyeyaŋgut sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâŋge kogok ku mambi-
engapm egaŋ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ku mebegalen
zemti notnaŋ indeme msat tuŋgupman amnaŋ ku maiwen gakiwien.

6 Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ msâgât keŋin temaŋ wemindaye
keyepm ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye. Keyaŋ ningat golaŋ tin
mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagengat. 7 Kawawaŋgalen zet Itnaŋaŋ
papiaen meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat kandaŋan totati tu meu nimwiaŋti silik kumti
wendiwien.” *(Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)*

Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak
ku mbanup. 8 Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme kasup kwep keyet
Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe penaŋ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin
set kileŋ ekŋenaŋ mambienok ku mambanup. 9 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ
m ekmeyepm Kawawaŋaŋ nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien.
Kegogapm nin Amobotnaŋgat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penaŋ
ku mmobanup. Penaŋ, egaŋ dopmaŋ ekŋen gilik zemindayenok ndawe.
10 Âpme in Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet
ku dunduwep. Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme ensel am indome
gakikiyelenaŋ koti indome gakimâbien.

11 Âpme msat kululuŋ asesekgalen kanaŋ bududuk tabeme manup-
gapmti ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ningat golaŋnok
bein. Nin ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik mbien kegok ke ku mne.
12 Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tazingapm
tetimaeen katikŋaŋ benak nâin egaŋ weyaŋeksewe. Enenogat ek ŋep
tetimaeme am itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yom mbienok mnak. 13 Inmagen
tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain.
Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembeŋaŋ mamâzin keyepm egaŋ peme
tetimaemaeyaŋ ingalen windeŋin aŋgosomti ku masokbein. Yaŋgut
tetimaemaeyaŋ inmagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem
mimiyelen setnaŋ ŋep weyaŋme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaŋ
ŋep ku mamtoindein.

14 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nopiom masesewatindep
ke bamkumpemti kuŋzuŋit. 15 In zet opeem nânâyelen nânâŋin tazin
keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. 16 Okowen wain mannup
kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti
nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen
kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengat yominaŋgapm sipmaŋ
mulage ekŋengat bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. Âpme nin nup-
mamaŋ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ
ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti

am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekŋen keyet bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. 17 Keyepmti nupmamaŋ kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kegok masokbein.

18 Âpme ŋen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukŋan bumbuŋaŋ manip ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. 19 Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkileŋ bemti nâgât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. 20 Yaŋgut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekanaŋ masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekanaŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekŋen eksemindendepiŋ. 21 In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekanaŋgalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Ma in nupmamaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekanaŋgat soŋgom sasaŋaŋ ke ŋep ku niniyelen. 22 Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ŋep ku sebempepeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinaŋgat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek

23 Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyelen,” kegok tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezin keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. 24 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mimiyelen etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen keeset mbe.

25 In soŋgom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti soŋgom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋkwesisipiŋ ŋep kwitiwep. 26 Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgalen etaŋ.” *(Sam 24:1)*

27 Am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpein ŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemti indazemtetime keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ŋepgat ekŋengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekŋenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtemtem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak nimbep. 28 Yaŋgut in nsâgât tapmme an ŋenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Soŋgo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ŋoktikŋinaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ mbepgat. 29 Wa in nâme bekanaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ŋen keyaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ŋep mimiyelen bein beme an ŋenaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein beme keyepm egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zemkulumneneyelen. 30 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap beme an belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ, ‘Geŋ an bekanaŋ,’ ke ŋep ku zenak. Enenogat

neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ nâyap.”
31 Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu
nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat
kwitnaŋ m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. 32 In kwileki ŋen mme
Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma Kilaisiyelen
am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ŋen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku
mâbeyet eksewep. 33 In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnaŋ oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti
mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgat etaŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ
kegogak am sambeyet pembenaŋinaŋgat nâmti mma am sambe Ki-
laisiyaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

1 Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak
nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambep.

Silik dundundu mimiyelen zemâtâtât

2 In Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban
keyet kataŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen
miyap.
3 Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi ŋengat zet
kapigok zema nâit. Angat yaŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ kozin. Âpme
imbi kogogak egat yaŋaŋ anmagengatnaŋ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. 4 An ŋenaŋ bunduŋ ŋokŋanen munduŋ
tati dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat
dolakŋaŋ zewe beme egaŋ Kilais sakambuk sawe. 5 Ma imbi ŋenaŋ
saŋgum ŋokŋan ambululupiŋ tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat
dolakŋaŋ dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ apmaŋ
sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egaŋ imbi ŋokŋaŋ pilik pilik
kwanzetpepeŋan nemboŋ bein.† 6 Keyepmti imbi ŋen sâk ambululupiŋ
mame ŋok sinaŋ antim pewep. Ma egaŋ keyet sakam mti ŋok sinaŋ
antitipiŋ mbe beme ek sâgaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambulut be. 7 An in ŋokŋin
ondedagen sumumuŋpiŋ enenogat inmagesetgatnaŋ ŋep Kawawaŋgat
sakamaŋ ma kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inmagesetgatnaŋ ŋep
angat kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. 8 Neŋ kegok zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ
an kukŋaŋgat mti anmagengatnaŋ imbi mge. Imbimagengatnan an
ku mge. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ an imbiyepmti ku mimiŋaŋ. Egaŋ imbi
angapmti mimiŋaŋ. 10 Keyepmti imbi apmaŋgat eksempeinaŋ ondeda-
gen saŋgumaŋ ŋokŋaŋ ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekŋenaŋ
taekgip. 11 Yaŋgut am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti maiwaŋ imbiyaŋ apmaŋgat
mukuleman bein ma anaŋ kogogak imbiŋaŋgat mukuleman bein.
12 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi kukŋaŋgat anmagengatnaŋ mge keyepmti naman
alak imbiyaŋ an mammsokbeip. Kogok keyaŋgut eget ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋak sokbewien.
13 In nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak, ilinak weyaŋ nâmâtâlit. Inmagengatnaŋ
imbiyaŋ dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nâwe beme

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kileŋ inda aikti ŋokŋin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekŋengalen set kegok matazin.

egaŋ ŋokŋaŋ sâk ambululupiŋ mbe beme keyaŋ pembenaŋ yek. Imbi in ŋokŋin ambulubep. 14 Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penaŋ bein enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ talip in nâip. Ŋen pigok egip an ŋenaŋ ŋokŋaŋ sinaŋ teepmaŋ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukŋaŋmak. 15 Yaŋgut imbi ŋenaŋ ŋoksinaŋ peme teepmaŋ tozin beme nin nâmann keyaŋ mme sepemaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ imbiyaŋ ŋoksiŋin teepmaŋ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. 16 Am ŋenaŋ zet kapiyet nâme ŋep ku beme mdândâsât setnaŋ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbe. Set kapi Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sambe nin mâti mâmnup.

Amobotnaŋaŋ tu meu ndandaŋaŋ

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in set mamip keyet zemsesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaŋ indamukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyaŋ naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nâmkatik bemti zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakŋaŋ betobep. 18 Kukŋaŋgat neŋ pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktiŋgut tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ zet mopmtot mti kalalaŋ mawen. Am notnaŋ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaŋ penaŋnok beye. 19 Yaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ maŋge denenaŋ set pembenaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekŋenaŋ maŋge temaŋ katikindemti kalaŋti sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen mamip. 20 In ondekti tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. 21 In sambeyaŋ meuŋin timkoti nolineyet damuŋ tatapiŋ sakwep manip. Ŋenaŋ igak kambak balaŋ mmepme ŋenaŋ meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaŋ wain omba penaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mamip. 22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinaŋgat mkaŋinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ondegiwen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekŋen sakambuk maindaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmâtâlap. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen ŋep ku mimiyelen.

23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ nupmamaŋ mti 24 keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanaŋgat sekŋnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ sipmnaŋ miap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 26 Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bepeŋ manepeme ikŋaŋ kobe.

27 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ set pembenaŋ ku mâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti keeset egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbaŋaŋ ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. 28 Keyepmti am ŋen nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâpmti ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti nimbe. 29 Ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ zemkuwe. 30 In notnaŋ set pembenaŋ ku mâti Amobotnaŋgalen

tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien. 31 Yaŋgut nnaŋgat yaŋŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe. 32 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋŋ msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelaŋ zemndowe.

33 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delaŋ zemeŋgut yaŋbemti manimambep. 34 Ŋenaŋ meuŋaŋgat penaŋ mbe beme egaŋ meuŋaŋ mkaŋan nimtiŋgut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotiŋgut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgat manndain

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgalen nâyap. 2 Ilin nâmtalip in itnaŋaŋ tambusosop keŋan mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien. 3 Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

4 Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulupmaŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. 5 Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. 6 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

7 Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mimindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm. 8 Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke manzemkawaŋ bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. 9 Ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penaŋ tatagalen masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. 10 Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma ŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma ŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekanaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma ŋen taolet zet mamanamaŋset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma ŋen ek taolet zet mamanamaŋset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. 11 Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat

keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

12 Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepgat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ. 13 Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kegok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

14 Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penaŋ. 15 Keyepmti setnnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegok ŋep ku zenak. 16 Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegok ŋep ku zenak. 17 Sekŋnaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? 18 Sekŋ ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋge nogak beye. 19 Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetaŋ ze sekŋ kapiyet sekŋ ku zewanek. 20 Sek ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekŋ penaŋ kwep.

21 Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋnaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.” 22 Kogogapm sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ nâmindema windeŋinpiŋ mambeip; ekŋenpiŋ beme sekŋnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku tadak. 23 Nin sekŋ butnaŋ nâmindemann tototnaŋ mambein ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamnup ma notnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak maaŋgalaŋindenup. 24 Sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sakamaŋ pembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ sosok matamâlip. Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ mmeti sek butnaŋ notnaŋ tototnaŋ yaŋgut mulup temaŋ indaye. 25 Ke sekŋ butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ epeemti kileŋ mekokopiŋ sisiliŋ mulup sakam kwep penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kegok mge. 26 Keyepmti sekŋ butnaŋ kemak ŋenaŋ sindem nâme sekŋ sambe ekŋen sindem mambein etaŋ. Ma ŋenaŋ zemsesewatpeme ekŋen sambe ekŋenaŋ kemak oloŋen mammâlip.

27 Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyaŋ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ beip. Ma in kwep kwewaŋ sek keyet butnaŋ butnaŋ bep. 28 Kawawaŋ egaŋ amŋene nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ŋeŋaŋ an ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen indeye,
keyetnan golaŋ zenze an,
keyetnan am zikat indanda,
keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,
ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen,
keyetnan am mukulem mimi
ma am damuŋ
ma zet mamanamaŋ ikŋak ikŋak zenzeyet am indaye.

29 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. 30 Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamanamaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zemguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.

31 Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet tuŋguwinan ŋep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neŋ set pembenaŋ ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagalen gogot

1 Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamanamaŋ zenzeyet nanaŋaŋ ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nemboŋ kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak keboŋ. 2 Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelaŋge ondedageŋinan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap. 3 Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

4 Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenaŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponggaŋin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. 5 Ekŋenaŋ am nolineyet sekŋeyak ku mamin indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma ŋenzinziŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myuŋgum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mamm maip. 6 Am gogolinmagaŋ bekanaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepme keyet nâme pembenaŋ ku mambein yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemebeyet nâme pembenaŋ mambein. 7 Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak ke nâme betetnaŋ beme mapuip, ma am ŋen ekti ekŋengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mamaŋin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepeŋ mamaip. Nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti matalip.

8 Gogot ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ. Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen taolet golaŋ zenze an kapi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak ma Emetak Teŋgalen taolet zet mamanamaset zenze kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak. Ma Emetak Teŋgalen taoletnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtât kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak. 9 Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen mama butnaŋ etaŋ nâmti ke dapmelaŋge ondedakginan buŋam zapat butnaŋ

etaŋ ke mandiindonuwaŋ 10 bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopmegulak taolet
ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbanup
enenogat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.
11 Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ mambanen zet ma maman ma otnânân nemba
isisigaŋ mamip keyet kataŋ otnâmti mammteman. Yaŋgut maneti an
temaŋ bewan kan keyet nemba ekŋengalen nânâ ke pema temege.
12 Alak pigogak Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâmâtâtnup
yaŋgut bamgat Zisasmak sokŋan tati zikalaŋ dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ
ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ
maeknâmâtâtnup yaŋ kan keyet egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zewe.
Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâme delaŋ manzein sepem kebоŋ neŋ egat
yaŋaŋ eknâm mman delaŋ zemâpbe.
13 Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup;
Nâmkiŋpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnaŋgat webemti mama ma
gogot mti mama. Ekŋen tuk kegogaŋ talip, yaŋgut ekŋen kemagengat-
naŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
bein.

14

Emetak Teŋgalen taolet kapiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ bein

1 Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak
Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet kapi titiyelen keŋinan omba indembewe:
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ buŋam zet timti dapmelaŋge ondedagen diin-
dondo mulup ke nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. 2 Am ŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset
manzein egaŋ amgat yek; Kawawaŋgat etaŋ manzein ma keyaŋ ek
etaŋ mamukulem mpein. Egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zet ke zenzeyet keŋaŋ m
eleŋ beleŋ mpeme manzein mme am ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip.
3 Keyaŋgut am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzemkawaŋ
bein egaŋ am zet ke diindome keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin bandim ma-
mindein ma mamaŋin gwatnaŋ mamin ma keŋin mamkipmaŋ bein.
4 Zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋ mambutein yaŋgut
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzein egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak
mgwatnaŋ mam indein.
5 In zet mamanamaset zeme neŋ ingat nâma ŋep penaŋ bein, yaŋgut
naman Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an beme neŋ
kebоŋ keyet nâma pembenaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen zet
zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet mamanamaset manzeip ekŋen
bugan silim indem talip. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset zem meti
keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an ŋen tazin
beme dapmeleŋge ekŋenmagen mukulem ŋep omba penaŋ sokbenak.
6 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti zet mamanamaset zewak
beme nâlen zet mamanamaŋ keyaŋ in zigok indamukulem mindenak?
Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet kat-
naŋ mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawaŋgalen nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ ma
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bemindawak ma Kawawaŋ
nâmkiŋpemmamayelen zemâtâtât notnaŋ in kot zemzikat indandayelen
kebоŋ timti kobak. 7 Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaŋ kuma kwitnaŋ
kuwaŋgut silik ŋandaŋaŋ ku mâti kun beme amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku
nâmâtâtâgalen. 8 Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaŋ ku
kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke ŋep ku nâmbek. 9 Ma in kegogak

zet mamanamaset belak kwisak etaŋ takume notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met penaŋepiŋ mambein. 10 Msat sambe kataŋ zet sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak penaŋ wemezin yaŋgut zet zeip ke am maŋge keyelenaŋ ŋep yaŋaŋ zigogat tazeip ke nâyo. 11 Yaŋgut neŋ zet ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâbap beme zet toŋaŋ egaŋ nâgât nâme kopa penaŋ bewak ma neŋ kegogak egat nâma kopa benak. 12 Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Teŋgalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e ŋep, yaŋgut in taolet ke timti am nâmkiŋpepemak indamukulem mimiyet windeŋaŋ mbep.

13 Keyepm zet mamanamaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnaŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. 14 Neŋ zet mamanamaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nanaŋgat keŋŋ ma sekŋ mme pâpâyelen talayaŋgut yaŋaŋ zigogat miak ke ŋoktikŋnan penaŋ ku alalep. 15 Keyepmti zigok ŋep mimiyelen? Zet mamanamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ŋen zet mamanamaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. 16 Ma geŋ ondedagen keŋdan zet mamanamaset Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpemane, am ekŋenaŋ gâlen zet yaŋaŋ ku nâip beme ekŋenaŋ zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaŋ,” zewiek? 17 Geŋ dundundudanen Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamanamaset dundunak yaŋgut yaŋaŋ ku gilik zenak keyaŋ nodi ku mukulem mip.

18 Neŋ in bugan sebemindemti zet mamanamaset zet mamanamaŋ omba penaŋ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundusayap. 19 Yaŋgut neŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat pemkwepmaŋ zema nâme tuluŋ telaŋ bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyaŋ pembenaŋ. Yaŋgut zet mamanamaset zemane amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâme teepmaŋ zemti mandam mama ke pembenaŋ penaŋ yek.

20 Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmâtât mimiyelen ŋoktikŋinaŋ okak ekŋengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtât mimiyelengut ŋoktikŋinan an temaŋ ekŋengalen kataŋ bewe. 21 Zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋaŋ matazin. Amobotnaŋaŋ zein,

> “Neŋ am mamanamaŋ ma zelin igak ŋen zemindema ekŋenaŋ koti nenaŋgalen am maŋgemagen kobewen nâlen ŋenzinziŋgalen piliŋnok keyaŋgut nâlen amnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe mme yomengatnaŋ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” *(Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50)*

22 Am zelin mamanamaŋmak kobien ke am Kawawaŋgalen zet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekŋengat piliŋnok nâmindeme kokotnaŋ yaŋgut ke nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenmageset pembenaŋ masokbein enenogat keyaŋ keŋin mbutemti mamaŋin mgwatnaŋ mamm.

23 Kogogapmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambeyaŋ ondek tati zet mamanamaset tazeme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ ku nâiwaŋ kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keŋin

kileŋ tabein.” 24 Yaŋgut an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat tazemkawaŋ
beme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen taoletgat yaŋaŋ
ku nâiwaŋgut koti zet ke nâme keyaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik ke zikat
indame ekti yayaŋ omba mbep. 25 Âpme keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bekanaŋ maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawaŋ beme msalen tot kusum
tati Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti pigok zewe, “Kawawaŋ inmak penaŋ
mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

26 Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penaŋ mbep? In ondekbep
kan keyet ŋenaŋ silik yaŋbeme kuwep ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat
yaŋaŋ zemzikat indam mbe ma ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ
zet katnaŋ mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ŋenaŋ zet mamanamaset
zewe ma ŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ gilik zewe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ silik
dundunduŋinan mbep keyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin bandim mme katikŋaŋ
bemtabe. 27 Zet mamanamaset zet zesâti sambeyaŋ yek. Am zut tuk
mee kegok etaŋaŋ mbep. Yaŋgut kwewaŋ zeme kwewaŋ zeme kegok
mme ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ gilik zem zeme amnaŋ nâmbep. 28 An zet gilik zenze
timabep beme ondedak keyet keŋan zet mamanamaŋ ku zewep. Egaŋ
zesât nâmbe beme ikŋak etaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat zewe.

29 Ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ
taolet indandaŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ma tuk etaŋaŋ zewep.
Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ opemnâmbep. 30 An
ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat
same an keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât
wazin ke ekti totabe. 31 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti
ŋepgat zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ zeme nâm ŋenaŋ zeme nâm kegok mme
am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin
kikipmak mambep. 32 Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe
an ekŋenaŋ zet zigok zigok zesenup e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili mulup
mbep. 33 Kawawaŋ ek myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewakŋaŋ
mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet
kapi mamzikat indaip, 34 “Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ
belak tabep. Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok mti totnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku
zenup; zii zelen kegok zenzeŋaŋ tazin. 35 Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti
mkaŋinaŋ daenen awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ
dapmeleŋge ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.” 36 Zet
ke nâma yeyeŋgalen penaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagen etaŋ
sokbembeŋaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek
penaŋ. 37 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme golaŋ zenze an ma
Emetak Teŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme
Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik bembe bewe. 38 An ŋenaŋ kegok ku nâwe
beme, in eget nâme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku
bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

39 Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak
Teŋgalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeye-
lengut windeŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamanamaset zenze ke ku
bekekbep. 40 Yaŋgut in silik dundunduŋin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti
esemteŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

1 Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ timkot diindoma nâmkiŋpemti timaip ke ewe windeŋaŋ beŋ atam
kitik mtalip. 2 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat
indam mban keyet nâmkiŋpeme keyaŋ indaaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet
Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep.
Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkiŋpepe belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.
3 Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnanaŋaŋ keyegak
inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ
gakiye. 4 Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti
met am sumen bewienaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ
gilik zemti wage. 5 Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ Pita sokbemsaye
eyetnaŋ nembaŋane sokbemindaye. 6 Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene
500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekŋen ke ekbien
ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekŋen ewe tapmaip. 7 Eyetnaŋ Zekop
sokbemsamti met nembaŋane ekŋen ilindiŋ sokbemindaye. 8 Bam
penaŋ neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku
mamaŋaŋaŋgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋaŋ bembeyet an
bekanaŋ neŋ nakumtetiye.
9 Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombe-
mindemti indakumtetiye ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ neŋ toweweŋaŋ pe-
naŋ. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge indom walet mamte-
man keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet
ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke name ŋep penaŋ ku mam-
bein. 10 Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ
bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke timti talap ke pe
Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ
taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penaŋ. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe ombemindemti in-
dakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penaŋ mban. Kegok mban ke
nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme
mban. 11 Âpme neŋ ma ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti
zempalakŋaŋ bemann in zet ke nâmkiŋpemti maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup

12 Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋgalen zapatnaŋ diindo-
mangut inmagen notnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip.
13 Ekŋenaŋ zet tazeip ke penaŋ benak beme, Kilaisiyaŋ gakikien-
gatnan wage zet ke kegogak penaŋ yek. 14 Kilais ku watnak ze
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembenn ma
ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋepiŋ bemâtnak. 15 Âpme nin Kawawaŋgat
zewenn egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage. Naman in gakikien-
gatnaŋ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ze-
myuŋguŋgu an bewenek. 16 Am gakikiengatnaŋ ku mawalip kegok
zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku ze-
wanup. 17 Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkiŋpepeŋin belakŋaŋ

beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ŋen ku tatindanak. 18 Ma am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. 19 Nin Kilais manâmkiŋpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ benak beme nâmkiŋpepe kebоŋ ke kembeŋaŋmak.

20 Yaŋgut kegok yek. Kilais ek penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti wageyaŋ mamain. 21 An ŋenaŋ yaŋbem gakiyeyepmti nin maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kegogak yaŋbem wageyepm nin wabanup. 22 Nin Adamgat sip butnaŋ keyepmti maŋgakimann delaŋ zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup. 23 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke setnaŋ kapigok penaŋ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amŋaneyaŋ kegogak wapmâbep. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ msatgalen amobotnaŋin sambe ma Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikŋak ikŋak timtot indemti egaŋ ikŋak etaŋ Amobotnaŋin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmaŋ same Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. 25 Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋene sambe timtot indeme setnaŋ kandeŋan tamâpme Nemuŋaŋ nâmpeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin tabe. 26 Kawawaŋaŋ an kasa notnaŋ mtot indem metiŋgut gakiki windeŋaŋ bekegogak mtot pewe. 27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan maŋge bempewe.” *(Sam 8:6)*

Zet ke Kawawaŋgat eyo ku zenzeŋaŋ enenogat Egaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan maŋge bemindewe. 28 Kawawaŋaŋ am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kilaisiyet kandeŋan yaloŋpemti Kilais naman ikŋaŋgat kandeŋan pewe. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilais ma am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mme delaŋ zewe.

29 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an notnne ekŋen sekŋin ketalasimti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenmagen buŋam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip? 30 Âpme nin kegogak, kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndawalelegalen mme nâpemti set keyegak mamâtnup? 31 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keŋ oloŋen mambein. Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep diindoyap. Neŋ kasup kataŋ nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ naminzilime gakikiyelen etaŋ mamkwalap. 32 Neŋ Epesa mkaen an soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋnok ekŋenmak auwan. Nukŋaŋ tiwan keyet penaŋaŋ kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin beme neŋ kapigok zema ŋep besem,

“Seŋen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wiaŋwiaŋ temaŋ mne.” *(Aizaya 22:13)*

33 Am mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mme bekanaŋ bewe. 34 In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. Inmagen notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip ke sakambukŋaŋmak.

Gakikiengatnaŋ sek alakŋaŋ timti wabanup

35 Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwiek, “Gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ
zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin ziboŋmak wabep?” 36 Yaŋkwesisi ke ku
nâmâtâti belak kileŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Alik alik katnaŋ notnaŋ maondeip ke
mamaŋaŋ sambume dukŋaŋ alakŋaŋ makwazin. 37 In alik alik katnaŋ
notnaŋ maondeip ke dukŋaŋ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin saŋgom ma
kawek mee keboŋ ondemann dukŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ pataŋ zemkwapme bam
sinaŋ betnaŋ mamin. 38 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ
kwati penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyek masokbein ma katnaŋ kegogak sepem
ikŋak ikŋak masokbein. 39 Sekŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak sepemaŋ kwep
penaŋ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikŋak ikŋak ma soŋgom ekŋen
kegogak sek sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma age ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin
ikŋak ikŋak ma tuyengalen soŋgom ekŋen kegok sekŋ sepeman ikŋak
ikŋak. 40 Msat kululuŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke kululuŋen
ekŋen sepemin ikŋak ikŋak ma msalen ekŋen kegogak sek sepemin
ikŋak ikŋak. 41 Ma kasup ek busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma eyoŋga
ek kegogak busatnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ ikŋak ma wenzim ekŋen kegogak
busatnaŋin sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak. Wenzim notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nolineyet
busatnaŋin sebemindemti ego egoŋaŋmak tapmelip.

42 Gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ke sepemaŋ kegogak tazin. Msalen be-
mbeŋaŋaŋ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet
zapat mambe. 43 Msalen bembeŋaŋ waleletnaŋ ego egoŋaŋpiŋ yaŋgut
wabeyen elimiakŋaŋmak ma ego egoŋaŋmak. Msalen bembeŋaŋ
windeŋepiŋ yaŋgut wabeyen keyaŋ windeŋaŋmak. 44 Bembeŋaŋ msat
sekmak, wabeyen kululuŋ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak
kululuŋ sek timti mambanup. 45 Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet
kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.”
(Sokbembe 2:7)

Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas gakikien-
gatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit
ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ manzemkawaŋ
bein keyet kataŋ. 46 Msalengalen sek ŋeŋaŋ ndame timti msalen
kapi mamanup; bamgut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen
mambanup. 47 An ŋeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat
kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikieŋgatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ
sek sasaŋaŋ. 48 An ŋeŋaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene
bemti msat sek timti mamanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ
sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bembeŋaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek
timti ekmak mamti mambanup. 49 Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam
tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An ikŋaŋgalen
sek sakam timti mambanup.

50 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak
ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋan
ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama
kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep. 51 In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok
zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin
sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup. 52 Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak

nin sepem asekme ikŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alakŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik mamanup ningat sekŋ kapi asekme sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe. 53 Sekŋ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe. 54 Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe,

“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.” *(Aizaya 25:8)*

55 “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windeŋaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windeŋaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” *(Hosea 13:14)*

56 In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbeŋgat zetutuŋaŋ nemboŋgapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtoŋ zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. 57 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windeŋinaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windeŋin tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamambanup. 58 Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windeŋaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweŋaŋ indamukulem mimiyelen tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

1 Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweŋaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyet mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep. 2 In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ eweŋanek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep. 3 Neŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bembeŋaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep. 4 Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

5 Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balaŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot pataŋ zewap. 6 Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap, winde bembeŋak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap. 7 Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmaŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. 8 Neŋ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. 9 Pienen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penaŋ sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋeŋbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

10 Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpeŋ mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup

keyegak mamin. 11 Keyepmti in egat nâme totot nan ku bewe. Ek
ekdamun dolaknan mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen ken
sewaknan palen kobe. Nen ma am nâmkinpepemak notnan nin egat
damun tapmanup.
12 Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkinpepemak notnan inda-
time inmagen kokogat zeginginj mpema egan nâme bugan nuknannik
bein. Egan kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti iknan inmagen koko-
galen nâmtinjgut kopme ekbep.
13 In nâmkinpepenin mme toweweyelen nuknan sambe kobeyet ek-
semti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak ginginj nâmkinpemti mambep. Am
windeton eknenan nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamam-
bep. In mama mimi bekanan nen nâmpeme keyan ku indikdamun mti
tabe. 14 Kogok mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe gogot palen mbep.
15 In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yananin nâip. Akaia
msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip eknenan nenan bemti
Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti nâmkinpepe aikbien.
Eknenan dapmelangeyelen damun mamti Kawawangalen bunam za-
palan palaknan bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne,
in kapigok ewe mimiyelen zema nâit, 16 in eknengat nâmindeme
mopme an damun sambe nen mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip
eknen eksemindewep. 17 Ingalen an damun kapigogan nenmagen
Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas eknenan kopme nen
indikti olonen penan mimindewan. Eknenan ingat munduminan koti
ingat zet zapalin mname keyan kenn mkipman beye. 18 Dolaknan
penan an eknen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât kenn ma ingat
kenin kogogak msewaknan bewien. In an kebon eknengat kegogak
nâme dolaknan bewe.

Pâlan amnane indamukumindemti zemgwatnan mimindein

19 Nâmkinpepemak am Esia msalen maip eknenan in indamuku-
mindeip. Akwilamak Plisila eknetgalen mkaen am nâmkinpepemak
maondegip ma egelan Amobotnangat pembenangapm in gogot palen
indamukumindeip. 20 Kilaismagen notnne nenmak pien taliwan in-
damukumindeip. Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan mâti maip
ilinak bet butem aimti olonen palen mambep.
21 Pi nen Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnan penan meluwan
kumindayap.
22 Am nenan Amobotnangat wisat mbe beme ek tezin nandengat
zapat bewe. Amobotnan, gen kot!
23 Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen ken taolet inmagen wemti weweyet
mandunduyap.
24 Nen Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtiknan mimindeyap.

2 Kolin
Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindândâ msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋan Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupmanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kileŋ tazemulaloŋ mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondekbeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukŋen ombanik akumbemtiŋgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kambeŋ tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.
1:12–7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyeyaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.
8:1–9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyelengat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.
10:1–13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.
13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendeŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkiŋpepeen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Akaia msalen mka kataŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkaŋin ŋotakŋan Kolin ke kozin. 2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinan keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpeye

3 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ek bakbak toŋaŋ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etaŋ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. 4 Egaŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ mmann am ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋnan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekŋen kebon ke indamukulem mimindewanup. 5 Kilais egaŋ ikŋaŋ sek sindem omba penaŋ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet kataŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penaŋ matinup. Keyepmti

Kilaisiyaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ peme toti egaŋ ndamukulem mti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndein. 6 Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etaŋ penaŋ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukŋanen ŋep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemann mambep. 7 Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaŋ mimipiŋ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiŋgagapiŋ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin nukŋanen mandamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

8 Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penaŋ nâmkatik bewenn. 9 Sepem kegok mti windenn penaŋ kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann totot naŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye. 10 Nin nukŋaŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepemann Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taaŋgalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yaŋ bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penaŋ nâmkatik beyap. 11 Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋin nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaŋ ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

12 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwetetepmaŋ mamti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. 13 Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkiŋpemindenup. 14 In ningat yaŋŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yaŋgut yaŋŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.

15-16 Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti ŋeŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkiŋpepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. 17 Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋenaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtiŋgut naman ŋen mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein? 18 Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki

ŋen ku tazin. 19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. 20 Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekŋen keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegoset mwatpenup. 21 Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. 24 Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkiŋpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

1 Neŋ inmagen ewe koti kembeŋ temaŋ aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ŋep ku kobap. 2 Neŋ am nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neŋ mneti keŋin mma bekanaŋ bewe beme naman am kwiyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. 3 Mneti in ilinak nukŋaŋin weyayaŋpiŋ tatnepeme neŋ kot indikti nukŋaŋ tiwapmagen zemti papia ŋeŋaŋ baen kumti indawan. Am neŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen bembeyelen am maŋge elak in kwep penaŋ ke. Keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe weyaŋme delaŋ zeme tapme neŋ kot indikti oloŋen mma in ilin kegogak oloŋen mbep elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. 4 Neŋ ingat yayaŋ temaŋ mti keŋŋ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaŋ ke kumti indawan. Wa neŋ zapat meluwaŋ ke in nukŋaŋ aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neŋ keŋŋ temaŋ inmagen penaŋ matazin keyet yaŋaŋ e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindame in yomin katikpewep

5 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ keŋin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keŋŋ eyo mme ku walebe ilinaŋgat keŋin ke waletindawe. Neŋ zet windeŋaŋbeŋ an yom mge ikŋaŋgat esemteŋ ombemzema ŋep ku besem. 6 In sambenik penaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaŋ msamkwabien elak ŋepgat peme tabe. 7 Mneti egaŋ igak tapme nukŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ omba penaŋ mtopewemagat in yomaŋ ke katikpemti zebabak mpemti kandaŋinan pemti mambep. 8 In notn notn penaŋ ewe mpemti gogot penaŋ mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap. 9 Neŋ meluwaŋ kebonŋgat zet eweŋan tipman baen zet diindowan ke maŋgawepup ma yek? Keyet yaŋaŋin eknâsâgât nâmti papia ŋeŋaŋ ke kumti indawan. 10 In noline ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neŋ kegogak ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin katikpewap. An ŋenaŋ in myuŋgumindawe beme neŋ ingat tikŋaŋ omba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomaŋ ke katikpewap. 11 Nin

Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae eyet yaŋaŋaŋ nâmpenup keyepmti nin egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mindandayet kawaŋaŋ bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlaŋ Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

12 Neŋ meti Toloas mkaen pataŋ zema Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen zenzeyet setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ aikname tati 13 naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaŋ temaŋ mti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku mban. Keyepmti neŋ Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nukŋaŋaŋ omba ku mtotndeye

14 Nin Kilaisiyaŋ kan kataŋ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nukŋaŋ sambe masokbemndain kataŋ mtopemti keyet oloŋen mti ambeliliŋaŋ makunup. Amnaŋ kasaŋin mtoindemti oloŋen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboŋak nin Amobotnaŋaŋ ndabandim minndeme msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemepmann am ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme soŋgompelep sesik dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet wisikŋ manzenup. 15 Wisikŋ manzenup keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekŋenmagen mekobe. 16 Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolakŋaŋ zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme sesik dolakŋaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolakŋaŋ kaboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi ŋep ku mbenek. 17 Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen zeleset kwizet buŋam temaŋ etaŋ matip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamanup keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ mamti mulupmaŋ mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup an

1 In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an ŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ keboŋ kumti ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ. 2 Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. 3 Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ yek. E ikŋaŋgat Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen yek.

4 Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen set ke Kilaismagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye. 5 Penaŋ nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penaŋ sokbem mâge. 6 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nin tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem

ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ŋep penaŋ ku gawepumann delaŋ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikŋaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

7 Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimosetnan busatnaŋ temaŋ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimosetnaŋ ekbiek belak kwalaŋ kwalaŋ mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katikŋaŋ ku tage. 8 Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyet busatnaŋ zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein. 9 Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimosetnanen saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet keŋan tazin. 10 Mosesiyet ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat kapiyaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. 11 Set eweŋan sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋaŋ elak kan pigogak tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ alakŋaŋ kapiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tapmakozin.

12 Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakŋaŋ ke mâti kiŋgagapiŋ mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mamnup. 13 Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegok ŋep ku mimiyelen. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenzimosetnan tage ke Islael am ekŋenaŋ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ saŋgum aiaikŋaŋ keyaŋ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnaŋ ke yek bemeti yek beme delaŋ zeye. 14 Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegogak Islael amŋane ekŋenaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin saŋgumaŋ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ e ŋep mamaiŋ nâip yaŋgut keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Saŋgum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaŋ ke Kilais kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut ŋep gaipeme mebegalen. 15 Yaŋ alak kan pigogat eyo ekŋenaŋ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyaŋ saŋgumnok keŋ otnânâŋin maambulut tazin. 16 Keyepmti am ekŋen keyaŋ ilin keŋin gilik zemti Amobotnaŋmagen mepme saŋgum ke tim beme mekobe. 17 Amobotnaŋ ek Emetak Teŋgak keyepmti egaŋ am ŋengat keŋan matazin beme egaŋ saŋgum ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamain. 18 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ningulak zimosetnnan busatnaŋ ke saŋgumaŋ ku mautukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen saŋga soŋga keyaŋ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekme Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ mkwapmann am ekŋenaŋ nin Amobotnaŋgalen maŋge e sosok manndikmâtâlip.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

1 Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet
ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ kapi ku katikpewanup. 2 Âpme
nin zet manzemkawaŋbenup kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ.
Keyet mti amnaŋ nin ndikti am ekŋen kapi Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat mon-
zalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma
amnaŋ yom notnaŋ enzilimti mammelip ma tetimaemae eboŋ eboŋ
bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peman tapme
naman dâsuki kileŋ ŋen ku manzenup. 3 Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip
ekŋenaŋ ku manâmâtâlip ekŋen ke walepmâbep. 4 Msat kapiyelen
Amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ am ekŋen kapi tambusosok keŋan maindatimti
main keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe ku maaigip. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ keŋin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek
Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkiŋpepeyet
selin mambekek indein. 5 Nin toto kwati nnaŋgat kwizet buŋamm
mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ
mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kegok manzenup. Mti
nin ingat sisiliŋ anŋin mamanup elak sosok penaŋ mandiindonup.
6 Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye,
“Busatnaŋaŋ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mge. Sepem kegogak
zeme am ningat keŋŋnan busatnaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok:
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaismageseti am nin
yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

7 Mti egaŋ ningat sekŋ windeŋepiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaŋ ke-
boŋ kapiyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tapme
timti manzemkawaŋbemetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti
ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windeen etaŋ tati manzenup.
8 Zisasiyelen buŋam zapatgapmti kan sambe penaŋ amnaŋ nukŋaŋ
omba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaŋ temanen tati
pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ
ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. 9 Am sambeyaŋ ningat kasa ŋenzinziŋ
omba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndamukulem
minndeme matatnup. Kan notnaŋgat kasa ekŋenaŋ omba penaŋ
manndoip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku maŋgakinup. 10 Msat sekŋ kapi
kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem
kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakiyeyaŋ
naman wageyaŋ ewe mamain. Egaŋ ndaŋgalaŋme nin ewe alik kapi
mamann am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilais ek mama keyet toŋaŋ elak sosok
maekmâtâpeip. 11 Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zekawaŋ bemann
keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ maminup.
Yaŋgut Kilaisiyaŋ msat sekŋ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am
ekŋenaŋ Kilais ikŋaŋ alik main elak sosok masokbemkawaŋ beme egip.
12 Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann
keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penaŋ mimkwabenn sindem mulup
kegok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

13 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ Sam keyet keŋan zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“Neŋ nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyet mti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet manzemkawaŋ beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi manzemkawaŋ benup. 14 Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaŋ manânup Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egaŋ ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋndewe. 15 Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indiŋ ŋen indiŋ ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat dundunduŋinanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlip.

16 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaŋ mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. 17 Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋan moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 18 Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

5

1 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ ke wa am belaŋ mawalatnup keboŋ yek minzalaŋ kapi sekŋ kapiyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. 2 Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekŋ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuŋen gwaen moti sekŋ penaŋ ke timti sek welelaŋŋ kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temaŋ maminup. 3 Nin kululuŋen gwaen sekŋ alakŋaŋ tazin yaŋ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup. 4 Alak sekŋ tazin kapi nukŋaŋaŋ kwati mamimtopein yaŋgut nin gakikiyet ku manânup. Nin belak sekŋ alakŋaŋ kemak sekŋ itnaŋaŋ kapimak timunduŋti sekŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ minzilime delaŋ zeme melesiŋ kululuŋen mobogat manânup. 5 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet piliŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti ndaye.

6 Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann eleŋ beleŋ beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŋ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ egalen mkaen ku matatnup. 7 Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnaŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamayelen kan tazin. 8 Nin Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup e penaŋ nânupgapmti keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makiŋgatnup belak nâmann ŋep etaŋ mambein. 9 Nin sekŋ kapi melesiŋ msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuŋen moti sekŋ alakŋaŋ timti mambanup beme

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambeyet nâmann tototnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋŋ ek etaŋ keŋnan mmann pembenaŋ mamti mambe. 10 Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze munduman tapme egat kandaŋan mopmann delaŋ zemâbe. Âpme egaŋ nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ma bekanaŋ mbenn keyet tosaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat toŋaŋ toŋaŋ kalaŋ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

11 Set kegok penaŋ tazingapmti nin Amobotnaŋgat nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat mulupmaŋ kaliŋaŋ maminup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndein sepem kegogak in ningat nâmndeip e nâmtalap. 12 Wa in nin kwizet buŋamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak zet dolak dolakŋaŋ ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnaŋgalen mulup esemteŋ penaŋ ke mmanngut am notnaŋaŋ msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekŋin etaŋ mammolip ekŋen keyaŋ ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekŋen keyaŋ zet ŋen wakŋinan peme topme in dopmaŋ naman Amobotnaŋgalen zet ke timtati diindowep. 13 In ningat nâme keŋin kilom mambein kegok manâip beme e nin Kawawaŋgat kwizapatnaŋ mwawatgat sepem kegok mamnup ma nin ŋoktikŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti ke maminup. 14 Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nânup: An kwewetaŋaŋ am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpemann delaŋ zemâge. 15 Egaŋ msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakŋaŋ kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnaŋgat sekŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaŋ ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mti ek etaŋ manzemsesewatpemambanup.

16 Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaŋ zemindemambanup. Eweŋan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataŋ Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kegok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup. 17 An ŋenaŋ Kilais ek penaŋ manâmkiŋpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alakŋaŋ ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaŋ mgasik itnaŋaŋ mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delaŋ zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mamezin. 18 Nin itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penaŋ sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. 19 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaŋ mamimndein keyet zapatnaŋ nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaŋ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominaŋgat dopmaŋ indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

20 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat notnane penaŋ bemti mamayet indatiwe. 21 Kilais ek yomaŋ meepiŋ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am

ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kegok mge.

6

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiye

1 Nin Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamti mulup maminuwaŋ in pigok indayaŋkwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe.
2 Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.” *(Aizaya 49:8)*

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteŋ penaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

3 Nin am ŋenaŋ mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myuŋguŋgunn ŋen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyaŋ mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yuŋgume am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti maeksenup. 4 Nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi esemteŋ timamti mmann am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ maip e ŋep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupmaŋ ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimndame nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kiŋgagatnaŋmak ku bewe.
5 Am ekŋenaŋ kileŋ manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katikŋan manndeip. Ma am sambeyaŋ bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegok minndame nâmisimti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup tagoŋgopiŋ mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiŋ ma tu meu mee dolakŋaŋ aikninipiŋ mamanup.
6 Nin mama kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nânup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolakŋaŋ mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Teŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimndeme mamann am ekŋenaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ mamanup elak manâmndeip. 7 Nin Kawawaŋgalen windemak tati zetnaŋ penaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋ timbi sâkŋnok beme timtati nembelen sekŋ aŋgalaŋpemti nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep. 8 Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâme mopme manzemsesewatndeip. Nin zet penaŋ ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat nâmndeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup. 9 Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat Kawawaŋgalen mulup an pembenaŋ yek kegok zemti nâmndeme tototnaŋ mambenup yaŋgut am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ naman ningat yaŋŋ ŋep nâmndeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nin kwapem penaŋ ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaŋ ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnaŋgat ndatimti mepme amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme omba penaŋ mandom kwatamtemien. Yaŋgut penaŋ manndome ku maŋgakinup.
10 Nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ ke sokbemndame keŋŋ sindem omba penaŋ mambein. Yaŋgut nin Amobotnaŋgat etaŋ nâmti oloŋen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpiŋ am bekopsat penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin am

indamukulem mmann ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ maminup. Nin penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku tatndain yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaŋ tatndame delaŋ zein.

11 Kolin am maŋge notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, nin ingat tikŋaŋŋ omba
penaŋ matatndain elak sosok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâip
ke. 12 Nin pien mamti ingat otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut in
ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. 13 Keyepmti neŋ
am notnaŋaŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak
neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindenup
sepem kegogak in ningat tikŋaŋ ewe nâmndemti kot tusume nsakwep
mambanup.

Am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aŋkeŋoo zet zenzeŋaŋ

14 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak met lumaŋti ekŋenaŋ mama
mimi bekanaŋ mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekanaŋmak
am dolakŋaŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak
tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? 15 Ma Kilaismak
Sadaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset mulup ŋen mimiyet zenâmti keŋ kwep bewuk?
Ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset maŋge
kwep penaŋ bemti mambiek? 16 Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penaŋgalen
sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak
tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen
sesewat mka ke am nâmkiŋpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zet
Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tuŋguwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti
neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambep.”
(Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27)

17 Keyepmti Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkiŋpem neip ekŋenmak tusummaneti ekŋengalen
mama mimi bekanaŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkuluminden-
deŋaŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen
indatiwap.” *(Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41)*

18 Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambep. Amobot-
naŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme
delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaŋ zein.” *(2 Samuel 7:14;
7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10)*

7

1 Notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit:
Kawawaŋaŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin
yomaŋ keŋŋ sekŋ mme bekanaŋ bembeŋaŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ
zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ
beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

2 In ningat keŋin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup.
Inmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ningat ekŋenaŋ am belak keŋin
mamyuŋgum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ
mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ
makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet
kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. 3 In ninmak

notn notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti neŋ meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan. 4 In Kawawaŋgalen mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkiŋpem indeyap keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keŋŋ omba penaŋ gwatnaŋ mamimneip. Neŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban yaŋgut in naman mme keŋŋ oloŋen penaŋ mambein.

5 Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoŋgo dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku aikbenn penaŋ. Mka sambe mebenn kataŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemndaye ma am notnaŋmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekŋnaŋ omba penaŋ makiŋgatan. 6 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ek an zemkâkât toŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. 7 Wa egaŋ ninmagen koge keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaŋ zet dundumti naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat keŋin temaŋ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kembeŋ manâip ma nukŋanen tapma otnânâŋinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnaŋ kot zeme nâmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mban.

8 Neŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in maiŋ nâmti keyet nâme bekanaŋnik beye yaŋgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanaŋ ku bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaŋ bugan bukapi keŋin mme bekanaŋ beye keyet nâma nukŋaŋnik beye. 9 Yaŋgut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâmti oloŋen palen penaŋ talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ŋep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ keŋin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. 10 Amgalen nukŋaŋ sepem keboŋ mataindain ke Kawawaŋaŋ ma-maŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temaŋ ŋen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti keŋin ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku mamelip. Ekŋen sambe bee mama miminiŋin bekanaŋ keyaŋ indaâtâindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebep. 11 In nâip, in yom tuŋguwinan ke sokbeme nukŋaŋ palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawaŋaŋ mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânâŋin kaliŋaŋ penaŋ matazin. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ tuŋguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyaŋti belaknok tapme amnaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin ku maegip. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ mimiyet keŋin temaŋ ku matazin ma mineti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kiŋgapeŋ maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti myuŋguŋguŋin sakwep weyaŋti matalip. Ma mineti myuŋguŋgu ewe kwesiŋ tapme ŋep ku besem zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaŋ sakwep maweyaŋip ma an myuŋguŋgu mge e keyegak sakwep myuŋguŋguŋaŋgat dopmaŋ mu-tumsawien keyepmti yaŋaŋin keyaŋ pigok penaŋ mamsokbemindein ingat tuŋguwinan myuŋguŋguŋin bugan ku tazin. 12 Neŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ kumti indawan ewan an myuŋguŋgu mge egat etaŋ nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ŋen an kapiyaŋ myuŋgumsaye egat etaŋ nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indawan.

13 Yaŋgut neŋ wan kwep keyet etaŋ nâmti keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ ku
beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakŋaŋ
mpeme ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ beye keyaŋ eyo keŋŋ mme
oloŋen beye. 14 Taitasiyaŋ inmagen kosât mme neŋ in animbi dolakŋaŋ
e eweŋanak dundumti ingat sekŋin mmoban. Yaŋ in manepeme egaŋ
kopme neŋ zapat dunduwan keyet kataŋ msawien. Nin ingat zet ŋen
nâmti manzenup ke zetnnaŋ kipmaŋak mambein sepem kegogapmti
nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keŋaŋ mwat pewenn e penaŋak
msawien. 15 Taitas egaŋ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme
oloŋti met peme egaŋ zet notnaŋ zeme zetnaŋ gawepuwien. Yaŋ alak
egaŋ pien tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti
ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 16 Nin alak pigogat inmak
tususunn ewe dolakŋaŋ sokbein keyepmti neŋ ingat oloŋen temaŋ
penaŋ mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e
penaŋ nâmkiŋpeyap.

8

Pâlaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet zetnaŋ zemâtâge

1 Kolin dapmelaŋge notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ Masedonia msalen
dapmelaŋge maip ekŋen keŋ taolet temaŋ mimindame ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ temaŋ bewien keyet yaŋaŋ in weyaŋ in-
dikmâtâtâtgat nâmti pigok diindosowap. 2 Masedonia dapmelaŋge
ekŋen nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaŋ
mkwabien. Ekŋen am bekopsat penaŋ ke mambienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat
tewalaŋ bembeyet keŋin oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ tage keyepmti tewalaŋ
omba penaŋ bemkwabien. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋin bem-
beyet eyakŋin omba penaŋ tage. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ omba
penaŋ bewien elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinaŋgat
keŋinaŋgalak mmoti omba penaŋ bewien. 4 Ekŋenaŋ nin nâmindemann
Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien
ekŋen ke nin nâmindemann ekŋenaŋ eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet
ndapitiliwien. 5 Âpme nin ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ gesiŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kegok
bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekŋenaŋ mmoti omba penaŋ mam-
beip. Ekŋenaŋ ilin melesiŋ Kawawaŋgat betnan beme maindikdamuŋ
min yaŋ bam Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ ningat
kegogak gogot minndawien. 6 Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem
mimiyet Taitasiyaŋ kot indamukulem mme yaŋbemti sek bandim
notnaŋ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinaŋ memuŋ
bemti tage. Mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem
mme mimiyet zempewan. 7 Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
kapigok wein: In nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ tazin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ sambe talip ma in
Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nâip ma in am indamukulem
mimiyet webembeŋin temaŋ tazin ma in ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ
tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnânâŋin temaŋ penaŋ
bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

8 Wa neŋ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapme-
laŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet otnânâŋin temaŋ
penaŋ matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaŋ in Zudia

am ekŋengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaŋ mkawaŋ bemindawe.
9 In nâip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ
eknup. Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapiyet toŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ
ningat mti kululuŋen mundumaŋ dolakŋaŋ e peme tapme toti am
nin kaboŋ bekopsat penaŋ bemti maŋge. Mti set kegoset egaŋ am
nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaŋ
aikndaye.
10-11 Pi nâgât nânânnan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nâit:
In nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti tewalaŋ mânep akum bembe
mulup kapi mimiyet keŋin puŋpuŋ penaŋ kwapme mkwatneti naman
tuŋgupman peme memuŋ bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke
alagak yaŋbemti keŋin seŋme oloŋen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem
kegogak ewe mmepme aminjine ekŋenaŋ mânep taindain kataŋ bemeti
beme delaŋ zewe. 12 In tewalaŋ mânep ke bembeyet keŋin puŋpuŋ mme
keŋ taolet palen taindain kataŋ bewep. Âk penaŋ ku taindawe beme
keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ am sambeyet nânâŋinaŋgat
yaŋaŋ maekmâtâpme delaŋ zein.
13-14 Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman
omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in
mânep polak polak penaŋ taindain keyepmti in am notnaŋ deset olat
olat palen tapmelip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman
maneti ekŋenaŋ nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaŋ palen tapme in naman kambeŋ
sokbemindawe beme naman ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indapmukulem mi-
mindewep. 15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ
tazin,

“Islael am ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman mameti meuŋin mana ke matim
nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti
timkotemien ekŋen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana
ilinaŋgat kataŋ isikŋaŋ bugan timti makotemien ekŋenaŋ olat
olat temaŋ ku mbien.* *(Kisim Bek 16:18)*

16 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ
matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ Taitas keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme
egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup kot mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kegogak
matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penaŋ manzeyap. 17 Egaŋ
in kot indamukulem mimiyet keŋaŋ temaŋ eweŋanak matazin yaŋ neŋ
in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumti
oloŋen temaŋ mti inmagen kosât tapmin. 18 Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen
kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup
mme dapmelaŋge ekŋen kapiyetnaŋaŋ mulup aŋin ke maegoip an
kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. 19 An ke dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ egomti
zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalaŋ mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am
met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekŋenaŋ
nin indamukulem mimiyet keŋin temaŋ tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat
kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mmobep.
20 Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mânep temaŋ
ke beme damuŋ mti mmetnepemann tuŋgupman notnaŋ yuŋgume
zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tuŋgupman sokbewemagat weyaŋ eksewanup.
21 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin an dolakŋaŋ elak mandikmâtâtndein

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnaŋ mana zenup kapi msat tuŋgupman Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyaŋ msat tuŋgupman indapeleŋguye.

keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapieset mulupm weyaŋti mmann am ekŋenaŋ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.
22 Egetmak an notn ŋen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem
mulup notnaŋ mimiyet zempemann egaŋ ŋep etaŋ mamme eknup
keyepmti nin ingat ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen in-
damukulem mimindendeyet keŋin temaŋ matazin keyet zapatnaŋ
zema nâmti egaŋ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup ŋep penaŋ mbep
elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemti pemann kozin. 23 An ŋenaŋ Taitasiyet yaŋaŋ
nâsâgât indayaŋkwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem
mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok dundume nâmbe. Ma an zut ŋen keyet
yaŋidaŋgat idayaŋkwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen
kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti dapmelaŋgeŋine ekŋenaŋ
mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep. 24 Neŋ
ingat am dolakŋaŋ zemti dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan sekŋin
mmotindewan keyet kataŋ in an ekŋen keyaŋ kopme gogot mimin-
dawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met zet
zemti ingat sekŋin mam moindenup keyet penaŋaŋ sosok sokbeme
ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

1-2 In Kawawaŋgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekŋen indamukulem
mimiyet keŋin temaŋ e eweŋanak matapme egap. Keyepmti neŋ
Masedonia dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zikalinan ingat sekŋin mmot in-
demti masesewatindemteman. Âpme am nâmkiŋpepemak notnne
bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekŋenaŋ nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti
mânep akum bembeyet mulupmaŋ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am
indamukulem mimiyet keŋin temaŋ tapme mamip keyaŋ am sambe
notnaŋ keŋin mamwatindein. 3 Neŋ ingat sekŋin mmot indemti zet
zewan keyet penaŋaŋ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penaŋaŋ mânep
akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkiŋpepemak notnne notnaŋ zemindema
kolip ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen kot pataŋ zemti indamukulem mme in
mânep zenzeŋaŋ ke akum beme delaŋ zeme tapmambep. 4 Mneti
wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neŋ Masedonia am notnaŋ indati
nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep ŋen ku akumti bembeŋaŋ tapme
ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekŋengat zikalinan sakambuk
mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweŋanak mbemti tapmambep.
5 Neŋ mulup keyet nâma temaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke
eweŋanak ŋeŋaŋ zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ
mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam
koti indikbap. Ke am ilinaŋgat keŋ taolelinaŋgat penaŋaŋ nâmti beip
sepem kegok bewe. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku
bewe.
6 Pigok penaŋ zemâtâpma nâit: An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ temaŋ mti alik
alik sambe kwitnaŋ kataŋ maondein. Ek nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ omba penaŋ
mamin ma an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ belaknik mti alik alikŋaŋ belaknik
maondein beme nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ belaknik bugan masokbemsain. 7 An
kwep kwep in ilinaŋgat nânâŋin tazin keyet kataŋ nâmti keŋ taolet
palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ

tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 8 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman kwileki ŋeniyet maolalip beme e egaŋ ŋep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwianʈi mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. 9 Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku kanda pewe.” *(Sam 112:9)*

10 Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikŋaŋ meu agulam mme penaŋaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwianʉnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. 12 In mulup kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama miminʲin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep. 13 In am nâmkiŋpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am kebonak msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekŋenaŋ in tewalaŋ mimindamebep. Keyet oloŋen temaŋ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋaŋ manzein keyet kataŋ tati muluwin ke mme ekŋenaŋ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. 14 In sepem kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ ingat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tapme Kawawaŋaŋ in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakŋaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tasaingapmti weyaŋ zikat indayeen ke mamip. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msalen am nin ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Kilais gogot penaŋ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalaŋ temaŋ ndame egaŋ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikŋ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâzin

1 Alak neŋ nanaŋgat mamanaŋgat zapatnaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egaŋ ninmak kapi matazin beme egaŋ mtopmamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandinndoin. Ya naman met beŋan main kan keyet egaŋ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnaŋ makumndain.” Yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ mtot mamti zet sewakŋaŋ mandiindomtan set sepem kegogak mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. 2 Sepem kegogapmti neŋ inmagen kobap kan keyet in keŋŋ ku walabep. Mneti peme neŋ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyaŋ ŋep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekŋenaŋ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekŋen kemagengut zet ŋenzinziŋ mimindawap. 3 Nin msat palen am bekanaŋ ekŋen kapiyet tuŋguwinan e penaŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. 4 Nin timbi sâk

timti an maânup ke wan am bekanaŋ msat palen mamti maâip ekŋen keyelen timbi sâk sepem kebоŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋmagen timbi sâk windeŋambeŋ penaŋ ke timti an windeŋambeŋ penaŋ Sadaŋ egalen mka ŋande temaŋ maindelemâkunup. 5 Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ ke mtopepeyet mulupmaŋ mamip keyelen windeŋaŋ mtopemti am ekŋen ke ŋoktikŋin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyaŋ ŋoktik mimiyet manâin ke etaŋ mti mamayet mamnup. 6 In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakŋan ektatiŋgut nin am ningalen zet ku maŋgawepup ekŋen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

7 In mulupm mamiap keyet penaŋaŋ ekti yaŋŋ nâmâtâtnembep. An ŋenaŋ nâgâegaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamain kegok nâmnembe beme an keyaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mayap elak penaŋ nâmâtâtnembe. 8 In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekŋ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kegok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku bein. 9 Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekŋin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. 10 Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaŋ beŋan met mamti papiaŋanen zetnaŋ nukŋaŋ ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtnaŋ bugan zetnaŋ mee zeme nâmann windeŋepiŋ mambein.” 11 Am nâgât zet kegok manzeip ekŋen keyaŋ pigok nâmbep, neŋ beŋan met mamti papia makum indayap ma sokŋan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemit igak igak ŋen ku belup.

12 Wa nin am belak am nânâŋinpiŋ ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an kebоŋ geŋ an kebоŋ mti mamaip ekŋen kebоŋ yek. Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziiŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ kebоŋ ek kebоŋ mamip. 13 Yaŋgut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekŋ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin mulup mimiyet gesiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempeye. 14 Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kot ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat gesiŋaŋ bemndendeŋaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. 15 Wa nin mulup an maŋge ŋenaŋ inmagen mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyet gesiŋaŋ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inmagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaŋbemti mbenn. 16 Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ kegok sokbeme ektiŋgut nin naman mulup msat beŋan notnanen am ŋenaŋ mulup ku mimiŋan nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.

17 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâmbe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ
mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.” *(Zelemaia 9:24)*

18 An ŋenaŋ mulup ikŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendeŋaŋ dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

1 In buzak tati nâme neŋ zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋŋnanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seoŋ ekŋenaŋ manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. 2 Kawawaŋ egaŋ ingat eyak penaŋ mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepem kegogak penaŋ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakŋaŋ penaŋ neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaŋ ke wawagat ombemindewan. 3 Mneti an ŋenaŋ nânâ sepemaŋ igak ŋen zikat indame ŋoktikŋin yuŋgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penaŋ manzin. In nâip Sadaŋaŋ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ŋoktikŋaŋ myuŋgume egaŋ walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. 4 In am notnaŋaŋ inmagen koti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaŋ igak ŋen mandiindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepemaŋ igak ŋen main ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nin diindondoŋaŋ e tapme nan sepemaŋ igagen diindome in ekŋengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâme penaŋ beme maŋgawepup keboŋgapmti neŋ igat yayaŋ penaŋ miyap.

5 Neŋ nâma in am ombemindendeŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen keyaŋ neŋ sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. 6 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzennaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku masokbemkawaŋ beme egip mene yaŋgut neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâpma delaŋ zein. Keyet yaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaŋ nânân temaŋ ke msokbeme mandikmâtâkwalip ke.

7 Neŋ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanaŋgat nâma tototnaŋ beme kandaŋinan mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwaban. Kan keyet neŋ in mulupm keyet tosaŋaŋ nanayet ku indayaŋkwesiwan. Wa neŋ set ke ku myuŋguwan. 8 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekŋenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. 9 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan ke mamti kan notnaŋgat mânepgat olati keyaŋgut ingat ŋen ku indayaŋkwesimti nâmban. Ekŋen Masedonia dapmelaŋge notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neŋ eweŋan mulup inmagen yaŋbemti mkwaban kan keyet ingat palen nukŋaŋ ŋen ku pema moge yaŋ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku indawap. 10 Kilaisiyaŋ zet penaŋ penaŋak manzemtan. Neŋ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup inmagen tosaŋepiŋ mamiyap keyepmti sekŋ ŋep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku bekek nembe. 11 Neŋ yaŋaŋ eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neŋ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neŋ ingat gogotn temaŋ penaŋ tazin ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zeyap.

12 Neŋ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendeŋaŋ belakŋaŋ notnaŋ tosayet etaŋ nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekŋenaŋ mulup mamip sakam kegogak maminup zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etaŋ mamip ekŋen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. 13 Am ekŋen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Ekŋen ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin

Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋŋane penaŋ manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. 14-15 Sepem kegok tapmimyuŋgume neŋ keyet keŋŋ ku mawazin. Sadaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eyo sepemaŋ asekti Kawawaŋgalen ensel saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti Sadaŋgalen mulup anene ekŋenaŋ asekti naman Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaŋ nin nemboŋak mambeip beme neŋ keyet nâma kwileki ŋen mamanamaŋ ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekŋen ke muluwin bekanaŋ mamip keyet tosaŋaŋ esemteŋ bekanaŋak timâbep.

Pâlaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ mulup mti nukŋaŋ omba tiye

16 Neŋ zet ewe ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nâgât an seoŋ kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seoŋ ekŋen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neŋ ekŋenmak mambak ze neŋ mulup ekŋenaŋ mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekŋ belaknik ŋep mmobak. 17 E penaŋ. Neŋ zet tazeyap kaboŋ kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penaŋ am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ zelin kok zemti mamaip. 18 Am sambe penaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mammelip keyet nâmti sekŋin mamimmopme indigap. Neŋ ekŋenmak mambagen sepem kegogak ŋep mbak. 19 Kolin dapmelaŋge in ilinaŋgat nâme nânâŋin temaŋ mambein keyet mti in am myuŋguŋguŋin temaŋ keboŋ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. 20 In am ekŋen keboŋ ke nâmindeme kot indadamuŋ mti tetimindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin maomenzeŋtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnaŋ beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. 21 Neŋ in sepem kegok mimindandayet windeŋaŋ ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am ŋenaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen mti keyet sekŋaŋ mam mozin. Neŋ sepem kegogak ŋep mbak neŋ zet ke setnapiŋ e nâmtiŋgut belak kileŋ ke okpema kwazin.

22 Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Islael am wa pimak Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane wa pimak.” Ekŋenaŋ zet sambe manzemelip beke neŋ kegogak tatnain. 23 Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyuŋguip keyepmti neŋ zet kapi ŋenzinziŋ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekŋenaŋ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ŋep manzeip yaŋgut neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaŋ mamti ekŋen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penaŋ pusinaŋ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnaŋaŋ ŋeŋin zime nati mka katikŋan kan sambe met maneip

ma am notnaŋaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme sekŋ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neŋ kan sambe penaŋ gakikiyelen bududuk penaŋ mamiyap.

24 Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sindiwaŋ nawitikme kwep nonoŋaŋgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

25 Sindiwan miset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ŋeniyet nanzaŋaŋ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi waŋgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma waŋgayaŋ bekanaŋ bemti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.

Mise ŋen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi waŋga bekanaŋ bemti towepme tep pemaŋ ambeti tu palen etaŋ ke manepema toge.
26 Kan sambe penaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmaŋ penaŋ tokwati mamamteman.
Kan notnaŋgat map tuŋgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.
Kan notnaŋgat an kambu titi ekŋenaŋ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileŋ mawemteman.
Nanaŋgat maŋgenne penaŋ Islael ekŋenaŋ ilin ma am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nomkume gakisât penaŋ mamkwateman.
Mka ŋande temaŋ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyaŋ manabembuluŋtemien.
Msat tuŋgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.
Waŋgaen moti manepema nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kumti manawaletan.
Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Nin Kilais nâmkiŋpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekŋengalen belen mambemnemtemien.
27 Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeŋ mamamteman
ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayaŋ temaŋ mti muluk mee dolakŋaŋ ku maweyaŋ wemteman
ma kan sambe pi mka ma saŋgum kâlâpiŋgapmti tâgâyet diŋdiŋ mamteman.
28 Wa zema nâip ke etaŋ yek. Kan sambe penaŋ dapmelaŋge sambe ŋep talip ma yek zemti keŋŋ yayaŋ temaŋ mambein.
29 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen aikme neŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ matiyap. Ya naman ŋenaŋ yom mme neŋ an keyet mti nukŋaŋ temaŋ matiyap.
30 Neŋ sekŋ mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ŋep sekŋ mmobak. 31 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ an kwizet buŋamaŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet ekŋen ke penaŋ zeyap. 32 Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnaŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnaŋaŋ ŋen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyaŋ kasa kuku an notnaŋ indeme ekŋenaŋ met mka set bimaŋ sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikŋan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. 33 Âpme am notnne notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keŋan naweti mka kimbat enzuŋaset tek tim tapme ululuŋ piyaŋ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzuŋti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl kwileki ŋen zikat same ege

1 Neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mmoti keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kegok mimiyet nâma ŋep benak beme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobak. 2-3 Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penaŋ kaimgat Kilaisiyaŋ nati kululuŋen mundum dolakŋan penaŋ keyet keŋan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yaŋgut ke pe sekŋ melesiŋ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyaŋ ku nâmâtâlap Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgut nâin. 4 Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet

mamanamaŋ penaŋ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ŋande igak igak manzemetnup sepem kebon yek igagen keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkuluŋ neneŋaŋ. 5 Ma neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ŋep zewak. Yaŋgut neŋ keyet nâmti sekŋ ku mamimolap. Neŋ nukŋanen met tapma Kawawaŋaŋ manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap. 6 Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seoŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

7 Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadaŋ nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge. 8 Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. 9 Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnaŋgat dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnaŋgapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamanigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windeŋaŋbeŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windeŋaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet oloŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap. 10 Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupeŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋnan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye

11 In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kegok mme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seoŋ ŋenok mban kegok mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendeŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak. 12 Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tuŋguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip. 13 Neŋ dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kegogak in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayaŋkwesiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

14 Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip. 15 Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet

nâma oloŋenaŋmak beme mulup mamiyap. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

16 In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlip neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.” 17 In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kegok mambein. 18 Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkwesim nâma egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimti kot nanayet zemindewan kegok bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

19 Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kegok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kegok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup. 20 Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekanaŋ sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet eyak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwianŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kegok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambep. 21 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekanaŋ mimiyet sebelaŋ dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kegok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ŋeniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tuŋguwinan si temaŋ suma ŋep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

1 Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ekti zewep beme an ke ŋep wati zet muluwen met pewep.” *(Zii Zet 19:15)*

2 Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in mamaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ ku mbap. 3 In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ

inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windeŋambeŋak mamin. 4 Egaŋ eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyet timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windennpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin ŋep zemusuwet indewanup.

5 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaŋgat otnânâŋinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawaŋbewe. 6 Neŋ in ningat nâmndeme Kilais penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyap. 7 In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek e ŋep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ elak ŋep nâmndewep. Nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom ŋen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup. 8 Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi windeŋaŋ kumann totogat mulupmaŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mamnup. 9 In nâgât an tototnaŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekanaŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgat windeŋinbeŋ ke mambep. Yaŋgut nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup. 10 Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde naŋge wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyaŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

11 Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânâŋin kwep bemti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

12 In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. 13 Am nâmkiŋpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

14 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Galesia
Pâlaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet zet kuye keyaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen nânâ mulup mamiwan egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnaŋ timti zet ŋen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnaŋaŋ zemusuwepme keyet kataŋ mamâlip.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen alakŋaŋgat ma ŋeŋaŋ timti megeen kan keyet ekŋen dapmelaŋge sambe msokbem mege. Ekŋengalen keŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ilak Galesia kapi ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kuye. Nukŋaŋ kapiyaŋ tageyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi mge. An notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeengatnaŋ Galesia msalen dapmelaŋge tapmebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Pâlaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zeye ke tapmeŋgut sakŋaŋ naman Zuda am ekŋengalen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋmak tusum mamayet zetik mimiŋaŋgalen betziŋ ke kegogak ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betziŋ keyet piliŋaŋ sek butnaŋ maantimtemien. “Ŋep in nâmkiŋpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkiŋpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penaŋaŋ penaŋ mimiyelen yaŋgut keetaŋ ŋep penaŋ yek. In kegok mti keyet palaŋaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnaŋ keŋ zut palen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kumti zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetmak ŋep ku lumaŋti tim mamayelen yegat satnaŋ penaŋgat penaŋ zemti kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigokgaŋ Galesia zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-10 Zet yaŋbem zenzeyelen zet
1:11–2:21 Pâlaŋ mulup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim naŋge kegok zeye
3:1–4:31 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat zet zapatnaŋ kapiyet mimiŋaŋ
5:1–6:10 Dapmelaŋge ekŋen Zisasimagen tâtâŋin tazin keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen mimiyelen e kwidendeŋaŋpiŋ
6:11-18 Pâlaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zein

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen indamukumin

1 Neŋ Pâl, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet Zisasiyaŋ ombemneŋge. Âpme neŋ wa an ŋenaŋ mulup kapi mimiyet ku zemneŋge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawaŋ Bipm egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egelaŋ muluwit kapi mimiyelen zemnembun. 2 Âpme neŋmak nâmkiŋpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekŋenmak nin in indamukunup.

3 Mme neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ
taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ ingat
tuŋguwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.
4 Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme
egaŋ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat
ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaŋaŋ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekŋenaŋ
kume gakiye. 5 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat nâmann mobotnaŋ beme
kan kataŋ sesewatsapeŋ mamambanup. E penaŋ.

In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi ku zemyuŋguwep

6 Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapm indazemtetime
ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋ
ŋen amgalen ŋoktikmak lumamaŋaŋ ke mamâlipgapmti neŋ ingat
nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap. 7 In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnaŋ
penaŋ ŋen ku tazin. An notnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ diindondoŋaŋ ke amgalen ŋoktikmak lumaŋti ingat ŋoktikŋin
mamyuŋgumindeip. 8 Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagengatnaŋ
an ŋen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zet katnaŋ
diindowennen ke zemyuŋgumti ŋen diindowe beme an kebon ke
Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zempeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe! 9 Âpme
zet pi eweŋan zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowenn ke zemyuŋgumti
zet katnaŋ ŋen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋaŋ welili mpeme teziŋ
ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.
10 In nâme neŋ zet kapi amnaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet zeyap
bein? E yek! Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet
nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat amnaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze
zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmaŋgapm kumtetime koge

11 Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ
penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diin-
dowan wa ke ammagengatnaŋ yek. 12 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku tiwan ma
ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.
13 Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen
zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windeŋaŋ
penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen
sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. 14 Neŋ it-
naŋaŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nemba sememen
kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yeŋpapmne ekŋengalen mama mimi
ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ
mammteman.
15 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneŋge keyet kataŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ
tapma eweŋan tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombem-
neŋge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap.
16 Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ zikat name egalen buŋam
zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋep
zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku
naŋge. 17 Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembaŋane an notnne

ewenaŋ yaŋbemti mammkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

18 Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban. 19 Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

20 Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

21 Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meban. 22 Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am mambien ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban. 23 Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkiŋpemti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ zetnaŋ zemzikat indam tapmmezin.” 24 Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien.

2

Pâlaŋ ombemindendeŋaŋ notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

1 Msat kataŋ matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neŋmak mebenn. 2 Ke belak penaŋ ku mobenn Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ bem namti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindawan keyet zapatnaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ etaŋ ondekindemti ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnaŋ penaŋepiŋ benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn. 3 Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnaŋaŋ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. 4 Keyaŋgut ningalen ondedak keyet keŋan an belakŋaŋ notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen sakamnok mamaip ekŋenaŋ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mamanup keyet yaŋŋ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet kandaŋan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepeyet zemndewien. 5 Zemâtâtndame nin ekŋen keboŋ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyelen setnaŋ ke inmagen mkaliŋaŋ bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ maminup.

6 Nâmkiŋpepemak am ekŋenmagen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sakam bemti ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ nânâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ku zeme nâmban. Neŋ manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ, temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ, Kawawaŋaŋ nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup. 7 Ekŋenaŋ ek nâme Kawawaŋaŋ Pita ek Zuda am ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet zempeye. Âpme neŋgut am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. 8 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen

buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neŋ kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋbembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneŋge. 9 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup mobotnaŋ kapi naŋge. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekŋenaŋ am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ maŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin amobotnaŋ sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti neŋmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekŋenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. 10 Âpme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkiŋpepemak msat notnanen maip ekŋenmagen met zemalu milawat notnaŋ beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zelusalem mka teman mamaip ekŋen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etaŋ zemndewien. Âpme neŋ mulup ke eweŋan baen windeŋambeŋ mammkwalawaŋ ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlaŋ Pitayelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ eksokbeye

11 Âpme Pitayaŋ Antiok mka temanen kopme neŋ am sambe keŋan myuŋgu yuŋguŋaŋ ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egaŋ myuŋguŋgu sosok penaŋ mge. 12 Kelak tipman baen Zemsiyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak Zuda maŋge ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekŋen keyaŋ kot pataŋ pewien kan keyet egaŋ naman ekŋen Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat kiŋgat kumti ekŋenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat egaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋŋ eksokbeseip ma an ekŋen keyaŋ am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen keŋin temaŋ weŋge keyepmti kingati mge. 13 Âpme Zuda am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti Pitayaŋ kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekŋengat kiŋgati sululuk mege. 14 Kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ ku mâpme indikti neŋ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Geŋ Zuda anaŋ, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ku maminik. Geŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet katnan maminik ke ŋep penaŋ yek. Giti an keboŋaŋ naman zigok ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ mamayet maindapitilinik?

15 Nin Zuda am maŋge penaŋ wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomtoŋ ekŋen keboŋ yek. 16 Nin nânup an ŋenaŋ Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etaŋ nâmkiŋpemtiŋgut teŋ ŋep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewenngapmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ mama ke mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek. 17 Âpme am notnaŋ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teŋ mamasâgât manzenup. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndikme am yomtoŋ mamaip ekŋen nemboŋak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egaŋ yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! 18 Neŋ zii zet ekma dolakŋaŋ bein keyaŋgut zii zet ke mâti teŋ setnaŋ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neŋ an zet kululutoŋ bewap. 19 Âpme nin an gakikiŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup.

Âpme neŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋnok mayap keyepmti zii zelaŋ ŋep ku zemnonak. Neŋ Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeyapgapmti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelaŋ neŋmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein. 20 Neŋ pigok nâmkiŋpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ sambe bee asekme yek bemâge. Keyepmti neŋ alak pi mama miminn itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet kataŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ Zisas Kilais egalen ŋoktik etaŋ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ nâgât kembeŋ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neŋ keyet nâmkiŋpema egaŋ nâgât keŋnan koti matazingapmti egaŋ nâgât zet zigok ŋen manzein ke neŋ nâmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap. 21 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzemtalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiŋ bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etaŋ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkiŋpepeyelen zet

1 Wakae, Galesia am seoŋ maŋge penaŋ! In am pe kwiyaŋ keŋin mme kilom beye? Neŋ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ zemâtâtindama nâmbien. 2 In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi nâmti nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! 3 In ke kwilekiyet seoŋ penaŋ beme delaŋ zemâzin? In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen selen yaŋbemti mebienaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ke ewe gilik zemti ilinaŋgalen windeen mdelaŋ zesâgât tapmip ma? 4 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak kot tusume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penaŋ sokbemindaye kegok bein? 5 Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indamti menok inmagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti manâmkiŋpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpeyeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâme an teŋ beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

7 Keyepmti in pigok penaŋ nâit, am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamgat nemunambaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mamaip. 8 Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eyo nâmkiŋpepe aikme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an imbi teŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyepmti eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zet zapatnaŋ kapi zeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, geŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bewanan keyepmti geŋmagengatnaŋ alikdi sokbewe. Âpme am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmkiŋpemti set keeset kaisasatnaŋ ke mâti mme neŋ ekŋen aŋgalaŋindewap.” *(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

9 Keyepmti am Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Abalaamak tusume Kawawaŋaŋ nsakwep tewalaŋ sambe mandamkwatain.

10 Âpme am notnaŋ zii zelaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme mamaip ekŋen
Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ
kapigok miminaŋ tazin,
"Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ŋep ku kululuyelen. Am ŋenaŋ kwep ŋen
makuluin beme ek Kawawaŋaŋ saik makumpein." *(Zii Zet
27:26)*
11 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zii zet keyet keŋan mamti naman neŋ
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan teŋ penaŋ yompiŋ mayap. Kegok ŋep ku
zenzeyelen elak Kawawaŋgalen zet piyaŋ sosok penaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ
beme nânup,
"Nâmkiŋpepeen etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ mambeip am ekŋen
keyaŋ etaŋ mama kanzizit aikbep." *(Habakuk 2:4)*
12 Zii zetgat keŋanen nâmkiŋpepeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku zenzeŋaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ pigok gulak zenzeŋaŋ,
"An ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penaŋaŋ
mama kanzizit tiwe." *(Wok Pris 18:5)*
13 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,
"Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ saik maku-
mindein." *(Zii Zet
21:23)*
Âpme Zisas ek yomepiŋ yaŋgut egaŋ am yominmak Kawawaŋaŋ saik
kum indeme nukŋaŋ matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii
zetgalen zemdelaŋ zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. 14 Zisas
Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiŋaŋ pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ
Abalaam Emetak Teŋ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke time delaŋ zeye. Âpme nin nâmkiŋpepemak
bemtiŋgut Emetak Teŋ titiyet Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋan zapatnaŋ zemn-
dendeŋaŋ ke ŋep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik mge ke ŋep ku asekbe

15 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbeme
eknâminup keeset zet ŋen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut ŋenaŋ keŋ
kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ŋen mimiyet zemkatik bemalu an
ŋenaŋ ku maasekidein ma an ŋenaŋ nânâ ŋen ku matusumidain.
16 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak iŋsokŋane sambe ekŋenmagengatnan an
kwep ŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ bam sokbembeyet zetik
mpeye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ ke wa iŋsokŋane sambe
ekŋengat meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ ku mamaiŋ nânup: Iŋsokŋane sambe,
ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ sokŋaŋ kwewetaŋ egat zet zapatnaŋ
mimiŋaŋaŋ mamaiŋnup sokŋaŋ ke Kilais. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak
zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikŋaŋ beye ma zetik mge ke ŋep ku asesekgalen.
Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemeŋgut zii zet 10 ke Moses
saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ŋep ku asekbe. 18 Zii zet
ekŋen kapi weyaŋ gawepumann delaŋ zeme keyaŋ yomengatnan gilik
zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku
mbenek. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Abalaam zetik mpeye
keyet penaŋ saye.

19 Âpme naman yaŋaŋ eneyet penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapi beye?
Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋenaŋ yommnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii

zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delaŋ zenzeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke ensel ŋengat betnan beme egaŋ mti Kawawaŋ ma am ekŋengat an tuŋguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyaŋ mti kot yeŋsokŋine ekŋen indamti zemâtâtindaye. 20 Âpme kukŋaŋgat Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egaŋ igak etaŋ zeye. An ŋenaŋ tuŋgupman tatat ke yek penaŋ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelaŋ gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

21 Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapieset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak. 22 Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

23 Nin eweŋan nâmkiŋpepeyelen setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋan tatnepemann nâmkiŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye. 24 Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompiŋ teŋ bembeyet kegok mimiŋaŋ. 25 Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkiŋpemti keyet sakŋan gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋan ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkiŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambenup

26 In Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nembaŋaŋ bemti mamaip. 27 In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewien. 28 Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma sisiliŋ nemba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien. 29 In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ bewien. Mti eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawaŋgat nembaŋane mamanup

1 Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋen bipmaŋ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bemti damuŋ ku mamain. Ek anemba isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ keyet sisiliŋ etaŋ main. Egaŋ ŋep ku damuŋ mimiyelen keyepmti 2 bipmaŋ isikŋaŋ egaŋ datnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaloŋ pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuŋ mti manepeme nemba isikŋaŋgat bipmaŋaŋ kan beye ke bududuk beme nemba ikŋaŋgat betnan beme ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamin. 3 Eweŋan nin nemba isikŋaŋ keboŋ sisiliŋ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekŋengalen set sambe notnaŋ bembeŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kapiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep aikndasem zemti ke mâti manepemann bam Kilaisiyaŋ koge. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ kan nâmpeye kan ke kopme ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ŋeniyet keŋan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egaŋ

Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. 5 Egaŋ ke nin zii zetgat
kandaŋangatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawaŋgat nembaŋene bembeyet
nâmti kegok mge.
6 Egaŋ kegok mti indatime in egat nemuŋane bewien keyepmti
Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat Emetagaŋ butnaŋ ke ningat keŋŋnan peme
toweti egaŋ mme nin nâmtalati Kawawaŋgat kwizet pigok makunup,
“Bien, Bien!” 7 Keyepmti nin zii zet kandanan sisiliŋ nemba ewe ku
mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat nemuŋane penaŋ bemti mamanupgapmti
ekmagengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kopme matinup.

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat yayaŋ mge

8 In eweŋan Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepm
Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbem mâge keyet nâme
kawawaŋ dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandaŋan meti mambien. 9 Yaŋ
alak in Kawawaŋ penaŋ egat yaŋaŋ ilak nâmâtâlip ma gilik zem kapigok
zema ŋep besem Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yaŋaŋin nâmâtâzin. Âpme in
eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge kemagen
tapmelip. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ in indamukulem
mimindendeyet windeŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ. Âpme in yaŋaŋ
ke nâmtiŋgut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaŋan ewe mebegalenak
mamip? 10 In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâme
mobotnaŋ beme 11 keyet kandaŋan mepmâpme neŋ mulupm inmagen
mban keyaŋ penaŋepiŋ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaŋ maembe-
mbeliap.
12 Notnne, in neŋ Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeyap kegogak
nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti zeap. In nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aik nawien. Kegok
tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap. 13 Nâip, neŋ eweŋan sek
zawalaŋ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowan. 14 Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaŋ
sokbemname in nâmneme mgasik beme ku nikkiŋgabien. Yek, in
nikme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema
nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mnawien. 15 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmti oloŋen mbien. E naman eneyet
pigogat windeŋaŋ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neŋ
nanayelen benak ze in nâgât zikatn bekanaŋ kwanzemnemti ingalen
pembenaŋ keyaŋ wetneme neŋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak.
16 Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaŋ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neŋ
naman nikme kasaŋin bema mambamkumneip?

17 Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ
in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimin-
deip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku
tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke eleŋgem indeme
in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip. 18 Neŋ inmak ke
mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat setnaŋ zikat indamti
indamukulem mme keyaŋ ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋan piyen mama
ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋgalen mamaen
mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. 19 Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiye-
len mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem
temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembaŋaŋ
sokbesâpmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap. 20 Neŋ

alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neŋ beŋan penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

21 Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi? 22 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Ŋen sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. 23 Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” 24 Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien. 25 Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip. 26 Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuŋen tazin keyaŋ am lala mamanup ningat mamm kegok bein. 27 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Imbi tipkatik mamanik geŋ nemba ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik.
Keyet mti geŋ oloŋen mti kwizet temaŋ ku. Bam Kawawaŋaŋ geŋmagen menok mme geŋmagen nemba sambe penaŋ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliŋ mulup imbindaŋ nemba ambege ke sebempemti gâlenaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbep.” *(Aizaya 54:1)*

28 Âpme Aisakgaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbeye. Yaŋ alak pi notnne in Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbemti egat nemunambaŋane bemti mamaip. 29 Âpme nemba sisiliŋ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme sokbeye nemba ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ nin kasa kasa maminndaip. 30 Âpme keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zigok penaŋ zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin?

“Sisiliŋ imbi ek nemuŋaŋmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakŋan melit. Mneti sisiliŋ imbi egalen nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ imbindi penaŋgalen nemba keyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke toŋaŋ bewemagat.” *(Sokbembe 21:10)*

31 Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemunambaŋane yek. Nin Abalaam ikŋaŋgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ egalen nemunambaŋane mamanup.

5

Nin lala manuwaŋ lalayegak penaŋ mambanup

1 Kilaisiyaŋ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaŋ kawaŋaŋ bugan indame ekŋenaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen zii zet keyet kandaŋan meti mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti ku indatiwep.

2 Neŋ zet kaliŋaŋ kapigok zema nâit, in sekŋin butnaŋ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋ keyet nâme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

3 Neŋ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemteŋ weyaŋ gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. 4 In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaŋ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen ku matazin. 5 Keyaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaŋ mmann Kawawaŋaŋ nin nâmndeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matatnup. 6 Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ ku beye. Nin nâmkiŋpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

7 Eweŋan in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋset mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ŋenaŋ zigoset zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ bamkumpemti naman set ŋen ŋaset mâti mamelip? 8 In Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ egaŋ in mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mimiyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ku mamip. 9 Nâip, nin yis isikŋaŋ bugan nupmamaŋ keŋan pemann toti keyaŋ nupmamaŋ mme omba penaŋ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekanaŋ kwewaŋ am dolakŋaŋ sambe ŋoktikŋin mamme yuŋgum temezin. 10 Neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyap. Nin Amobotnaŋ Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ŋoktik sepemaŋ ŋen ku mâti mebep ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpem indeyap. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mamimyuŋguip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe.

11 Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiek? 12 Am in sekŋin butnaŋ antim pepeyet zetnaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen kebon ke indikti diindome ilinaŋgat kalin sowep.

13 Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaŋ indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. 14 Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

15 In mneti tuŋguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaŋ zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Teŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapigok manndain

16 Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋ ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme
in keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋ ke ku
mâpmebep. 17 Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen
tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpein. Âpme naman
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi
bekanaŋ ke kasa mammpeinegak. Egelaŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ŋep ku
mamip. 18 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii
zetgat kandaŋan ewe ku mambep.

19 Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋan ku tazin.
Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama
ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekanaŋgat mimiyet keŋ
wawat. 20 Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ we bekanaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ
ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge
kalalaŋ 21 ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma
ondedak keŋan mama mimi bekanaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe
keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

22 Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat ma-
maŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot
mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma
mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma
dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma
23 keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋgat manâin keyet
windeŋaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke
zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. 24 Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip
ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ
indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen windeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde
omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. 25 In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak
Teŋgalen windeyet maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep. 26 Nin
nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekanaŋ
ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

6

Dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti nukŋaŋin pumti mamambep

1 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ tetimaemaeen sukŋaŋ bemti yom
mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ mataz-
inaŋ sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiŋaŋ weyaŋpewep. In egat
mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti
mseŋan Sadaŋaŋ in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyaŋ
eksemti mbep. 2 Tuŋguwinan nukŋaŋ notnaŋ masokbemindain ke
ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii
zet bee ŋep gawepuwep. 3 An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap
nâmbe yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ egat nâme amobotnaŋ ku bewe beme egaŋ

belak sek mmobot etaŋ mbe. 4 Keyepmti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat
muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋin weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinaŋ dolakŋaŋ
bewe bemeŋgut muluwin keyet nâmti ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep.
Yaŋgut in ilinaŋgalen mulupmak nolin ŋengalen mulupmak ku bemak
ekbep. 5 Mti am kwep kwewaŋ ilinaŋgat nukŋaŋin ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat
timti met Kawawaŋgat betnan bewep.
6 In an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat in-
damamip ekŋen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti
mulup mbep.
7 In kapigok ku nâmyuŋguwep. Kawawaŋ tetipewep beme in an
tetimaee toŋaŋ bewep. Am ŋenaŋ mulupmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
maondein keyet penaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keyegak sokbeme matin. 8 Keyepmti
am ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ke keŋanen bemisik tabe beme egaŋ
maneti keyet penaŋaŋ bekanaŋak timti walelet temaŋ aikbe. Ma am
ŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke keŋanen tabe
beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke tiwe. 9 Keyepmti
nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyet sekaŋgaŋ palen ku mne.
Nin sisiliŋ palen mbanup beme penaŋaŋ titi kanen nin omba penaŋ
ndamkwatame timti nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaŋ mbanup. 10 Kegogapmti nin
timti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyet setnaŋ
sokbemndawe kataŋ mbanup. Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen
yaŋbemti mpemann mebe.

Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ zesâti aŋkeŋoo zet zeye

11 In papiaen muluwaŋ kasetnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ nen betnnaŋ
penaŋ kumindayapgat egit! 12 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat zikalinan
kwizet buŋamak bembeyet nâmti in sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zet giŋgiŋ
penaŋ mamiindeip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnaŋ etaŋ
zemann sisipeŋpeŋ sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip. 13 An
sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋ zii zet sambe bee
weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ in nâmindeme ingat
sekŋin butnaŋ antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet
buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kegok manzeip. 14 Âpme neŋgut
Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnaŋ beme
keyet nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet
nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kegogak nâgât mobotnaŋ
ku matalip. 15 Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ
antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ
aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 16 Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi
nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpemamaip in Islael
alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen
mamayet nâmti dunduyap.
17 Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen
sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipeŋpeŋ omba
mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneyelen.
18 Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak
weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa
Pâlaŋ Epesa am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyaŋ nâiwen zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye nâmti manzeiwaŋgut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnaŋ zeiwen an ŋenaŋ Pâl ammemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yaŋgut nin sambeyaŋ Pâlaŋ kuye zemann aaŋtage keyepmti kegok zene. Epesa mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen Loma gapman egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe penaŋ mge. Epesa mme egalen mka ŋotekŋaŋ beye ma dalaŋgalen mka ma sesewat sepem ikŋak ikŋakgalen mka ŋotekŋaŋ beye. Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timepme zut beye keyet egaŋ Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kegok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelaŋge ke ekdamuŋ mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelaŋge Epesa ekŋen zet kegogak kumindandaŋaŋ (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlaŋ de tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye? Egaŋ mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati dapmelaŋge Epesa mkaen mambien ekŋengat kuye. An notnaŋ nâmtaliwen zapat meluwaŋ kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ makumti beme naman dapmelaŋge notnaŋmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ apapalak kapi kuye. Epesa ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ notnaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penaŋaŋ Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat toŋin kapigoset beyeyaŋ tazin. Egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat ap biwin ma ŋokaselinnok beyeyaŋ tazin Pâlaŋ kogok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Epesa zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet
1:3-23 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgat penaŋaŋ
2 Zisasiyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ondakme kwep mobien
3 Dapmelaŋge penaŋ mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip
4:1–6:20 Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ mti mamayelen zetnaŋ
6:21-24 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zet yaŋbem zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ naombem neŋge. Neŋ meluwaŋ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawaŋgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais paŋpaŋ nâmkiŋpemti katikŋaŋ mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

2 Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egelaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindame in keyet keŋan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ maketalasindain

3 Nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋengalen mama miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ

maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! 4 Kawawaŋaŋ
ewenan tipman baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ
tapme nin iknaŋgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendenaŋgapmti
iknaŋgat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamambanup. 5 Egaŋ ewenan
nâmtiknaŋ mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânâŋaŋ kegok
nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti keŋ tao-
let mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet iknaŋ nâmdelaŋ
zemti zemndeme mamanup. 6 Iknaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ gogot pe-
naŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tiknaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin
keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak mimndamti Nemuŋaŋ ke
ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawaŋ zemsese-
watpene!

7 Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen
kimbat kenan manepemann egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti
tewen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme
delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egalen keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi
ekti pisempeyap. 8-9 Egaŋ iknaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋ
nâmndein keyepmti ewenan baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi
mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋaŋ Kilais peme toti
iknaŋ mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalen-
galen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋengalen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti
kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ mamain.

11 Egaŋ ewenanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat
mti egaŋ nin iknaŋgat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak
tusumndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi sokbem-
beyet nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup.
12 Egaŋ nin ndamukulem dolaknaŋ penaŋ kegok mme nin ŋenaŋ penaŋ
yaŋbemti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ
kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

13 Âpme in kegogak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋ ilak
nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iknaŋgat zapat
eliŋgom indemti Emetaknaŋ Teŋ ewenan penaŋ indandayet zetik
mimindeye ke indame tiwien. 14 Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam
iknaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye.
Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek
kwitnaŋ mwatpemti sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

15 Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ
ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. 16 Keyet zapalin
kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ingat nâmti
mandundumkwalap. 17 Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet
Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame
Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolaknaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ
dolaknaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen
nâmti mandundumsayap. 18 Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ
iknaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat
zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

19 In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek windeŋaŋ
temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ
manndamukulem min. 20 Windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan
mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak mamayet pemti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ
ekmâtâtnup. 21 Egaŋ Zisas winde same msalen amobotnaŋ sambe
ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuŋen
maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi
timtot ba pemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama
katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi
Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzempemti
egat kandaŋan yaloŋ pemti ek mtati dapmelaŋgeŋane nâmkiŋpepemak
manup ningat ŋeŋaŋŋ onzempeye. 23 Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti
an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak
nin dapmelaŋgeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein.
Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi
ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

1 In eweŋan yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku
gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamamtemien. 2 In
belak msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ
beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ
gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kema-
gen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ
maindadamuŋ min. 3 Nin eweŋan am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkiŋpepepiŋ
mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mammtemenn. Mti sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ
ma ŋoktikŋnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ
minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

4-5 Nin bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kileŋ
mamkwabenn. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma
egaŋ ningat kembeŋ penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ
Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyet paleset
egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. 6-8 Egaŋ Kilais gakikien-
gatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windeŋaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen
motati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen
pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti
nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windeŋaŋ
kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ
temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ
penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas
Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen
kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembenaŋgapmti yek. 9 Keyepmti
an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep ku mmobogalen. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ nin
Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti
nin mulupmaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye.
Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋan tipman baenak
nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaŋ mme am maŋge kwep mambenup

11 In eweŋan tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususuŋin ku tapme
mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ
antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ingat an sekŋin butnaŋ an-
titipiŋ kegok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinaŋgat sekŋin
butnaŋ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnaŋ maŋgawepumtemien yaŋgut
keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigaŋ maŋgak zemtatan. 12 Kan keyet
in Kilais ek ku nâmkiŋpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususuŋin ŋen
ku tage; in belak kaiŋan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ inmak
tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ŋen ku mimindeye. In belak
Kawawaŋinpiŋ ma kwileki ŋen titiyet webembeŋin ku tage. 13 Keyepmti
in Kawawaŋ bam kumpemti ilinak teleŋan daen piliŋgisimti mambien.
Yaŋ alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemin-
datiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ in naman indamandame Kawawaŋgat
kandaŋan koti mamaip. 14 Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet
toŋaŋgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda maŋgaengatnaŋ
ku sokbembeŋaŋ tuŋgupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekme
mekopme egaŋ timkot ikŋaŋgat zapat maŋge kwep bemndeye yaŋ alak
pi keŋ kwep tapmanup. 15 Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am
ninmak ingat tuŋgupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda
am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnaŋ tage ewan Zisasiyaŋ
kumasekme delaŋ zeme am maŋge kwep ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatime
kwaondakmann tuŋgupmnan mamasiyaŋ sokbeye. 16 Âpme Kilais
tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyaŋ kasa kasayelen kimbat
tuŋgupmnan tage bee egaŋ kumasekme mekopme am maŋge zut nin
bepi ndatimti Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan met yaloŋ ndeme keŋ kwep
bemti mamanup. 17 Kilaisiyaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am maŋge ikŋaŋgat
kandaŋan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ
in belak teleŋan piliŋgisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinn-
dosât koge. 18 Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyepmti
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda maŋgeen
ku sokbembeŋaŋ in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep
Kawawaŋ Bipmmagen nâmkiŋpemti mametnup.

19 Keyepmti in am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais
nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ek-
magen meti mka mtoŋ penaŋ bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkiŋpepemak
msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge mamaip ekŋenmak maŋge kwep
bemti Kawawaŋgalen maŋge penaŋ mamaip. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ
nin ombemindendeŋaŋ ma golaŋ zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka
tepumaŋnok ndawalatime kwatabennaŋ tati dapmelaŋgeŋane in in-
dasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ tepum tuŋgupman penaŋ
gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati main-
dasektatnup. 21 Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ kot
Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawaŋgalen sesewat
mka temaŋnok masokbein. 22 Nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepemak am maŋge
notnaŋ ekŋenmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mkanok bemti tapmann
Emetak Teŋaŋ ningat keŋŋnan mamain.

3

Pâlaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mge

1 Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ tuŋguwinan mpalakŋaŋ bema Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti mka katikŋan met newien. 2 In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ omba tazin keyet zet zapatnaŋ timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penaŋ. 3 Egaŋ mulup ke zemnemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbeme eknup keyet setnaŋ igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penaŋaŋ neŋ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. 4 Ke maiŋbewen neŋ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililiŋaŋ zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yaŋaŋ e in kegogak ŋep nâmâtâbep. 5 Zet enzililiŋan ke am eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenmagen ku zemsokbembeŋaŋ. Alakŋati kapi Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ zemindendeŋaŋ an nin ma golaŋ zenze an teŋ ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndame nâmbenn. 6 Zet Kawawaŋaŋ igak keŋanenak nâmpeme weŋge ke kapigok: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ maŋge in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti maŋge kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penaŋaŋ ewan inmak nsakwep toŋaŋ bewanup.

7 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ mnamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet naombem nemti windeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ketalasimti naŋge. 8 Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak tototnaŋ mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tototnaŋin penaŋ manepema Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyaŋ am yomengatnan ndatitiyet toge keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ma ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe penaŋ mawein ke nin ŋep ku maiiŋgalen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ inmagen zemkawaŋ bembeyet zemneŋge. 9 Eweŋan tipman baenen Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke neŋ am sambe pi zemkawaŋ bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaŋ zein. 10 Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde temaŋ temaŋ indamti ŋeŋaŋ mamayet zemindeye. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge ke kapieset taekmâtâlip. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan penaŋ msat kululuŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme keŋaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye. 12 Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. 13 Keyepmti pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelaŋge ekŋengat dunduye

14-16 Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkiŋpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaŋ maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windeŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ

Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋan topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. 17 In nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkiŋpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. 18 Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep tiwanup. 19 In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâyap. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama miminaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nemboŋak mamambep.

20 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ windeŋaŋgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tuŋgupmnan pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmâtâpme delaŋ zeme ndamukulem mamimndein. 21 Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti nâmkiŋpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaŋ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am maŋge kwep bewenn

1 Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan newienaŋ tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawaŋaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemteŋ penaŋ mamambep. 2 Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan totot naŋ mambep ma am notnaŋaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. 3 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am maŋge sambe nin ondekndeme maŋge kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolakŋaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. 4 Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ndaombemndeme ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋan kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup. 5 Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkiŋpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekŋengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. 6 Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋŋ apapalak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnan mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

7 Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup. 8 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,

> “Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nemboŋ indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.” *(Sam 68:18)*

9 (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzeŋaŋ. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windeŋaŋ mtopeye. 10 An toge ikŋaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama katikŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.) 11 Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkiŋpepemak nin windeŋaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. 12 Egaŋ mulup kegok kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnemboŋ nin nâmkiŋpepenmak sememti kaliŋaŋ kegoset mambenup. 13 Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewanup. 14 Nin Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekanaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kegok kegok mgawap zemti zekelakŋaŋ minndame nin nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem pigok mamip kegok ku mbanup. Nemba ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penaŋak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penaŋ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penaŋ etaŋ mambein. 15-16 Nin am penaŋgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kegok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋnan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penaŋ ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkiŋpepeen semem kaliŋaŋ bewanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

17 Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egalen windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keyet kileŋ peme matazin in sepem kegok ku mbep. 18-19 Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ sambe mmeti Kawawaŋ mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaŋ nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaŋ igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambemâzin. Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekŋen keyaŋ paŋaŋ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

20 Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemaŋ kaboŋ ŋen ku zikat indamann ekbien. 21 In Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaŋ penaŋak zenze toŋaŋ elak penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâmbien kemak. 22 In eweŋan

mama itnaŋan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indaminzilime keyet keŋan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoindesât tapm ke windeŋaŋ mtopemti 23 keŋin ma otnânâŋin ke wenzeume alakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâbe. 24 Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋmak tazin sepem keboŋagak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti nda mge.

25 In Kilaismak tusumti egalen maŋge kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mambep. 26 In nolin ŋeniyet ŋenzinziŋ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyayaŋpiŋ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyaŋbep. 27 Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadaŋaŋ itmagen koti keŋit mkatikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen bekanaŋ aikindawe. 28 An kambu titi egaŋ kambu peme tapme betnaŋaŋ mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mme sokbeme ikŋaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am towewenaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mbe. 29 In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaŋ zeme am noline ekŋen zelinaŋ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeŋinan kaliŋaŋ bewe. 30 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaŋ kot indatimti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piliŋaŋ ke keŋinan bem indeyeyaŋ egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaŋ bekanaŋ kaboŋ mme Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme ŋep ku bewe. 31 Keyepmti in tuŋguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keŋ kasa ma ŋenzinziŋ ma kwizet ŋakŋak mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku mbep. 32 Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti ekŋengat tikŋaŋ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

5

Nin busatnanen etaŋ mambanup

1 In Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ ikŋaŋ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mama main sakam keboŋak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. 2 Amnaŋ yominaŋgat nâmti soŋgom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakŋaŋ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaŋ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

3 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaŋ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. 4 In zet sakambukŋaŋmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ zemti mame keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe. 5 In penaŋ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaŋ maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip ekŋen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeŋ maip ekŋen keyaŋ Kilaismak Kawawaŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

6 Am notnaŋaŋ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti
mesât zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaŋ
bekanaŋ keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am zet kululutoŋ ekŋen keboŋ
ke ŋenzinziŋ mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. 7 Keyepmti in am
ekŋen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. 8 In eweŋan tambusosok-
galen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi
Amobotnaŋmagen kot tusumti egalen am maŋge bemti busatnanen
mamaip. Keyepmti in am maŋgeŋene itnaŋaŋ nin mamanup sepem
kegogak mambep. 9 Am busatnanen mamaip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapigok masokbein. Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mti
mamaip. 10 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmindeme
ŋep bembeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ mbep. 11 In am tambusosogalen
mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen kemak met tusumti ku mambep.
In naman met am bekakan ekŋen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep.
12 Mama mimi bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋ
sosok kawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ŋep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi
zenzeyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak bein. 13-14 Am sambe mama miminn
dolakŋaŋ ma bekanaŋ mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaŋgalen
busatnaŋ keŋan sosok kot sokbemkawaŋ beme nin ekmâtâbanup.
Keyet zet apapalak ŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ,

“An muluk toŋ geŋ ilak wat. An gakikiŋanok mawenik geŋ wapmane
Kilaisiyelen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemgek.” *(Aizaya 60:1)*

15 In mama mimiŋin weyaŋ eksemti mbep in am nânâŋinpiŋ seoŋ
ekŋenaŋ mamti mamip sepem keboŋ ku mammambep in am
nânâŋinmak sepem keboŋ mambep. 16 Kan pigogat bekanaŋaŋ
msalen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ tazingat kan isikŋaŋ bugan taindain kataŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋ bemti mbep. 17 In am seoŋ sepem ku
mambep. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

18 In wain tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbep keyaŋ ŋoktikŋin mme
yuŋgume bekanaŋ sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmpeme egaŋ indadamuŋ mbe. 19 In ilinak silik
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin ke tim kukuŋaŋ ke kuwep ma silik
notnaŋ Zisas milim kukuŋaŋ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti
Amobotnaŋinaŋgat keŋ oloŋen nâmti sesewatpewep. 20 Amobotnaŋ
Zisas Kilais egapmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamimambep kataŋ Kawawaŋ
Biwinaŋgat wisikŋ zepeŋ mamambep.

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

21 In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzemti zetnaŋ maŋgawepup sepem
kegogak ŋenaŋ ŋengat eksempem eksempem mti mambep.

22 Amobotnaŋ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip keyet penaŋaŋ imbi
in kegogak awine eksemindewep. 23 An in imbiŋaŋgat ŋokŋin nemboŋ
sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane ekŋengat ŋokŋin nemboŋ
mamain. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee e dapmelaŋgeyet ŋokŋaŋ tazin
e eneyet Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. 24 Âpme
dapmelaŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kilais eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip sepem
kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

25 Âpme an in imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak
Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zem-
ndatitiyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ke ketalasiye. 26 Egaŋ kegok ke
mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke nâmti nâmkiŋpepe
aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zuluti Kawawaŋgat zapaletaŋ
mamayet zet zapatnaŋ mandiindoip keyet kataŋ mamambep. 27 Egaŋ
nin ndatimti met kandaŋan penaŋ maŋgeŋane penaŋ bemti mamann
egaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ndikdamuŋ mimndeme nin yom mimipiŋ ma kwileki
ŋen ku myuŋguwanup belak kwetetepmaŋ piliwilinaŋ piyaŋ mamam-
banup. 28 Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamip
sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemti gogot
mimindawep. An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋgat gogot msawe beme ikŋaŋgat
mbe. 29-30 Nin an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ kasa mpeme ku maeknup.
Egaŋ sekŋaŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti tu meu dolakŋaŋ masain.
Âpme dapmelaŋge nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke bemti mamanup
keyepmti egaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain.
31 Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“An ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ katimidemti meti imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak
pepep bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

32 Zet Kilaismak dapmelaŋgeŋane ningat zenzeŋaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ
penaŋ tazin. 33 An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyaŋpeip
sepem kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in
awineyet eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

1 Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekŋengalen
zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kaboŋ kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 2 Zii
zelen zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatide-
wanik.” Zet kapiyaŋ zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet
zetik pigok zempepeŋaŋ tazin, *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

3 “Nemba ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan
teepmaŋ penaŋ mamambe.” *(Zii Zet 5:16)*

4 Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembaŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgume
nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanaŋ ku
bewe. In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen
zet zapat dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

5 Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme
kandaŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti
mambep. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat
kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak 6 in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ in-
dikme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet belak etaŋ segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat.
In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi
nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keboŋ keboŋ ke mâti mbep. 7 Wa am ekŋenaŋ
nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas egaŋ
nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloŋen palen mbep. 8 In nâit,
am ŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mambe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ dopmaŋ

sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliŋ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnaŋgat dopmaŋ sepem kwep kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimndawe.

9 Âpme an damuŋ, in kegogak sisiliŋ nembaŋine weyaŋ indadamuŋ mbep. In ekŋen zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliŋ an ma an damuŋ nin Amobotnaŋin kwewetaŋ kululuŋen tazin. Egaŋ an mobotnaŋ ma sisiliŋ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetaŋ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋen keboŋ tabep

10 Neŋ zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapigok zemdelaŋ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnaŋmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ indapbulupme gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabep. 11 Mti Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadaŋaŋ buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweŋ gweŋ kum tabep. 12 Nâit, wa nin am ekŋenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadaŋgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ ma maŋgeŋane bekanaŋ penaŋ windeŋinbeŋ mamaip nin zikalaŋ ŋep ku maindiknup ekŋen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekŋenaŋ msat kapi damuŋ mti mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmaŋ mamip. 13 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kasayelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti weyaŋ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme kasa ekŋenaŋ indom walesâgât mbewaŋ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

14 In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ bitiminok zampemti mama teŋ mama keyaŋ melakandundu kapaŋinok beme suwalolo mbep. 15 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ sewak mamayelen zet keyaŋ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiŋ kume ektitipeŋ mambep. 16 Naman ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ moeŋinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekanaŋ Sadaŋ egalen namsamek kukŋaŋ keyaŋ kot keyet palen imti kukŋaŋ etumti tobe. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaŋ sipakandak bunduŋnok ŋokŋinan peme toti ŋokŋin aŋgalaŋ tabe. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemâtâtindain keyaŋ wanam ŋilikŋaŋ keboŋ mti Sadaŋmak an âwep. 18 Emetak Teŋgalen windeen in Amobotnaŋgat mene mene dundum sapeŋ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiŋ posiŋin mpeŋ tabep. Mti Kawawaŋgalen animbi notnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep. 19 Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ mim eleŋ beleŋ beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemti windennbeŋ ammagen zemkawaŋ bemebap. 20 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋan tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋan pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnewep.

Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

21-22 Tikikas ek nâmkiŋpepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

23 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. 24 Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penaŋ mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai
Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelaŋge talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelaŋge ke Masedonia plowins keŋan mwawatnaŋ.

Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Epapolodaitas egaŋ Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikŋan ke metsame keyet wisikŋ zet ma tususuŋin Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikŋan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwatnaŋ mimindeye. Ma keŋ oloŋen palen mama ke Kawawaŋaŋ winde indame mamayelen zetnaŋ notnaŋ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keŋ mtoti mama keyet zetnaŋ Pâlaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet omba kuyeyaŋ tazin. Dapmelaŋge kapi Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelaŋge ke dapmelaŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen sesewat timamayelen maŋge ŋeŋaŋ kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilipai zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
1:3-11 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋgeyet dundumti naman wisikŋ zet zeye
1:12-30 Nukŋaŋ sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ Pâl winde same gwaŋgwaŋsim matatan
2:1-11 Kilasiyaŋ maŋge kogogak totot naŋ mambep
2:12-18 Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin
2:19-30 Pâlaŋ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep
3:12-21 In daen milawat bembeŋaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep
4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet zemti mukumindeye

1 Neŋmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwaŋ kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge ma ingalen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋine ma an damuŋine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumti bemalu kozin.

2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

3 Kan kataŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap. 4-5 Neŋ in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkiŋpepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap kataŋ ingat nâmti keŋ oloŋen palen mandunduyap. 6 Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaŋ zewe. 7 Neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kapi mma amnaŋ

zet kapi nâme penaŋ beme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikŋan totnemetapma in keyet popeŋaŋ tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein sepem kegogak neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap zet kapi penaŋ zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nâin.

9 Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. 10 Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet kataŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. 11 In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

12 Notnne, neŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat kataŋ mebegat sokbemnaŋge. 13 Neŋ Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. 14 Âpme neŋ mka katikŋan neme talap keyet penaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ mti eleŋ beleŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ ewe tusumti am sambe ekŋenmagen tazempalakŋaŋ bemelip.

15 Âpme kapi penaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zema ekŋenaŋ kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtati keŋ sewak palen manzemelip. 16 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulup zet naŋge. Kapiyet popeŋan bemtati mulupmaŋ keyet kasaŋaŋ ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaŋ keyepmti am dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti mamimelip. 17 Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke neŋ mka katikŋan kapi tati keŋ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyuŋgum melip.

18 Yaŋgut neŋ amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋinaŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti zewep ma belak sekŋinaŋ etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet zewep keyet neŋ zet sambe ŋep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 19 Neŋ pigok nâmti oloŋen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ tasokbemnain kapiyaŋ delaŋ zemâpme belak mambap. 20 Neŋ ŋoktikŋnan kapigok penaŋ tapme nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ am ŋenaŋ Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok ŋen mnawe beme sakambuk ku

mbap. Belak oloŋen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋnan tima mopmâbe. Wa neŋ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Neŋ sekŋ belak kilom ketalasima sekŋnaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe. 21 Neŋ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neŋ meti Kilaisiyet ŋenzimosetnan oloŋen palen penaŋ mambap. Mama keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. 22-23 Neŋ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaŋ mamti mulup mma penaŋaŋ omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keŋ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neŋ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋan mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. 24 Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ŋep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe. 25 Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap. 26 Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

27 Tepumaŋ penaŋ kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tususuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap. 28 In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagapiŋ windeŋin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatimtati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep. 29 Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. 30 Keyepmti neŋ eweŋan tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge kegogak totot naŋ mambep

1 Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kembeŋ mti aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindendeŋaŋ 2 kegok taindaingapm in ŋoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâŋin kwep tuŋguwinan tatindame kegok mame neŋ zapalin nâmti ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap. 3 Nâip, in ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mulup neŋ mbi geŋ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ŋen ku mbep penaŋ. In keŋin sekŋin mtot mamti noline ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. 4 Ma in ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋinaŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet etaŋ nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mbep. Noline notnaŋ ekŋengalen eyo weyaŋme pembenaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. 5 In Kilais Zisasiyelen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ tapme mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti maŋge sepem kegogak penaŋ mti mambep: 6 Zisas Ek Kawawaŋak maŋge yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋ mama

mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage. 7 Egaŋ kululuŋen Amobotnaŋ mamtan mundumaŋ bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penaŋ sokbemti an tototnaŋ sisiliŋ an sepem kegok maŋge. 8 Egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeye keyet kataŋ gawepumti tototnaŋ mameti tewen gakiye. 9 Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakŋaŋ beme wapmoti Amobotnaŋ temaŋ onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti amgalen kwizet buŋam sambe tapmezin bee ilindiŋ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. 10 Keyepmti am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen sambe ma msat palen mamanup nin sambe ma msat kandaŋan baen matalip ekŋen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen. 11 Âpme nin sambeyaŋ Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnaŋŋ mamndain zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup. Set keeset Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup.

Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin

12 Keyepmti notnne, neŋ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolakŋaŋ maŋgawepumtemien. Yanaman beŋaŋ pien teleŋan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme neŋ ingat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bewe. In nâit, in Kawawaŋ yomengatnaŋ indatitiŋaŋ keyet nâme mopme egat kandaŋan kume kwaopme nâmsemteŋ mamambep. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ingat keŋinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ minen ke etaŋ mimiyelen manâin. 14-16 Âpme in myuŋguŋgupiŋ keŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamti am mgasik penaŋ segeyakŋinbeŋ msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan wenzim eyoŋga busatnaŋ kebоŋ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnaŋ diindome nâmkiŋpepe aikbep. In kwileki ŋeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neŋ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penaŋaŋ in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neŋ indikti keŋ dolak penaŋ nâmbap. 17 Neŋ mulup mamimetnepema amnaŋ nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak dundunduŋin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Neŋ keyet otnâmti inmak oloŋen temaŋ mamiap. 18 In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti neŋmak oloŋen mamambep.

Pâlaŋ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

19 Neŋ Timoti inmagen ŋep pema kosâpm keyepm neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egaŋ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap. 20 An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek kebоŋ pienen neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin. 21 Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. 22 Yaŋgut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin. 23 Neŋ mka katikŋan kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek

sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe. 24 Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ
ikŋaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke
nâmkatikbeyap.
25-26 Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in
nâmkiŋpepeen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogat mulup olat
olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin.
Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in
egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbiengapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat
nâyap. 27 Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ egat kembeŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek
etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayap yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ
temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋnan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet
kembeŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mneŋge. 28 Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin
dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempiŋ mamayet
nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. 29-30 Egaŋ
Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti
gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat
weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemetneti gakisât
penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolin-
gapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen ke-
boŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

1 Notnne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat
pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in
ikŋaŋ main sepem kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ
kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi
indamukulem mimiyelen zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti
pigok diindosowap. 2 In am bekanaŋ tam zupmaŋ keboŋ mamti
zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet
zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep. 3 Nin sekŋ butnaŋ
antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin
Emetak Teŋgalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais
Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat ne-
munambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup
keyet mti yek. Am nâmkiŋpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup.
Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku titiyelen. 4 Neŋ
segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ ŋep napmukulem mbe
nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ ŋep mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset
keyet nâme ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kegok msât
nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekŋen ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak.
5 Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kegok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim
newien. Neŋ Islael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat
sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋan Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ
penaŋ mamban. 6 Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ kapi
tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelaŋge omba penaŋ indawalekwaban.

Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myuŋguŋgupiŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamti mkwaban. 7 Âpme neŋ eweŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ etaŋ bemâge. 8 Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋan mkwaban keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge. 9 Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkiŋpemti mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaŋ bewan. Wa nanaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. 10 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nâŋge kegogak neŋ tusumti sindem nâmban. Ma egaŋ ningapmti gakiye kegogak neŋ ŋep gakiwap. 11 Neŋ kegok mbawen bam maneti egaŋ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembeŋaŋ ke met titiyet winde bewep

12-14 Wa neŋ nanaŋgat Kilais nemboŋak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mmepma delaŋ zenzeyet ikŋaŋ winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delaŋ zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamiap. Am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde temaŋ mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bam kumpema delaŋ zeme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâgât zapat bembeŋaŋ ke titiyet mulupmaŋ beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ nambe keyet nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋambeŋ penaŋ mamiap.

15-16 Am sambe nin nâmkiŋpepenn kaliŋaŋ tazinaŋ nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ tiwenn ke nin mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaŋaŋ zetn keyet nâme pepepeŋaŋmak bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin ŋep m eleŋ beleŋ bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

17 An notnne sambe, notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekŋen keboŋ keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. 18 Eweŋan baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindomann nâmbienaŋgut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip. 19 Am maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ bam walelet temaŋ aikbep. Ekŋenaŋ segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak ke mimiyet nâme oloŋenaŋmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet tikŋaŋaŋ keŋ otnânâŋin bee maminzilime delaŋ zemâzin. 20 Âpme nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti

kululuŋen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup. 21 Ek
am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weme eknup bepi kandaŋan baen tim
kot yaloŋ pemti manndadamuŋ min. Windeŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋ belakŋaŋ
towewenaŋ kapi mgilik zeme ikŋaŋgalen sekŋaŋ kebonak alakŋaŋ
saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak ndame ikŋaŋmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet diindoye

1 Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin
ma neŋ ingat gogot mamiap. Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mma
in nâmkiŋpepe aikbien keyet neŋ oloŋen mimindemti am ekŋengat
zikalinan sekŋin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakŋaŋ penaŋ,
in Amobotnaŋ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gweŋgweŋ kumti katikŋaŋ
matapmambep.

2 Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnaŋ ekmagen
nâmkiŋpepeŋit kwep tazin keyet mti it tuŋguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan
tazin e pemalu tapme keŋ kwep bemti mambalup. 3 Kegok mmalu
mulup an notn penaŋ geŋ imbi zut ke idikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mmane
mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat napmukulem mti zempalakŋaŋ bemebien. Ekŋen
ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepeŋaŋaŋ tazin.

4 In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti sesewatsapeŋ mamambep zet ewe
ikŋaŋ keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgat oloŋen mti
sesewatsapeŋ mamambep.

5 Nâip, Amobotnaŋ ilak kokogalen kan sokŋanik bein keyet in am
bakbak mimindemti nâmkiŋpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. 6 In
kwileki ŋeniyet olati keyet yayaŋ temaŋ ku mbep. In belak nânâŋin
ke Amobotnaŋ zikat same egaŋ ŋep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in
mukulemaŋ ke ekti egat wisikŋ kan kataŋ zepeŋ mamambep. 7 Nin
Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ
toŋaŋ egaŋ tuŋgupmnanen keŋ sewak temaŋ manndain. Keŋ sewak
keboŋ ke am nin yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Keŋ sewak keyaŋ keŋin
sekŋin damuŋ mimindeme kakanemuŋ mambep.

8 Notnne, zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pigok met zema nâit, in keŋinan kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ wizinzimpemti mama mimiŋin esemteŋ ma
kwetetepmaŋ mti am sambe bepi gogot etaŋ mimindamti mame am
ekŋenaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. 9 Mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ ekŋen kapi neŋ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delaŋ zeye.
Keyegak mti mame Kawawaŋ keŋ sewak toŋaŋaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ
beme inmak mambe.

Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ taolet notnaŋ beme mepme ekti oloŋen mge

10 In eweŋan nâgât milawatn ŋen ewe ŋep ke beme kotnakgalenaŋgut
ilinmagen kambeŋ temaŋ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien
keyepmti ku beme koge. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalaŋ ewe
beme kozin keyepmti neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti
Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap. 11 Wa neŋ âŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumin-
dayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku

manâmbekambeyap. 12 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ŋep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kambeŋ palen mama ma nimwiaŋ wiaŋ palen mama ma meuyet tip alaŋ nâpeŋ mama ekŋen ke yaŋaŋ mnâmti mama sekŋ beye. 13 Kilaisiyaŋ winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyet neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ŋep mmâbap.

14 Yaŋgut neŋ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 15 Pilipai mkaengatnaŋ am in ilin nâip. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat mulup yaŋbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ belak mame in etaŋ segeset napmukulem mkwabien. 16 Ma neŋ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penaŋ mamnamkwatemien. 17 Wa mânep milawat keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke inmagen temaŋ penaŋ tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kegok mmebewen keyet tosaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ temaŋ indawe. 18 In nâgât taolet omba penaŋ Epapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawaŋgat soŋgom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mapemtan sepem kegok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mamin. 19 Kawawaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwiaŋ mambep.

20 Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

21 Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak pien mamanup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mamanup keyet mti in am nâmkiŋpepemak noline notnaŋ ekŋen diindome nâmbep. 22 Pien am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ gapman temaŋ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ in kegogak indamukumindeip.

23 Neŋ Ambotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋ taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Kolosi

Pâlaŋ Kolosi mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Loma msalen mka katikŋan kekpeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka temaŋ ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnaŋ Esia msat temaŋ keyet keŋan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnaŋ Teki makuip. Pâlaŋ maŋgeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka temaŋ ke dapmelaŋge msokbeye. Loma gapmanaŋ totatmimiŋin ke mtatiŋgut butnaŋset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelaŋge ke Pâlaŋ ku mwage. Ekŋen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekŋengat kwilin zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekŋengalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nukŋaŋ sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nukŋan kapigok sokbeye: Amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebemti tim mamayet windeŋaŋ ikŋak ŋen penaŋ mbien. Nâmkiŋpepe kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋgat palen bemti nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnaŋ zeye. Ensel ekŋengat sesewatindanda mbiengat nâme kegogak bekanaŋ beye. Angalen nânâ yaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nukŋaŋ sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyaŋ buŋam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelaŋge ekŋen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Kolosi zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.
1:15-23 Kilais egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.
1:24–2:7 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.
2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etaŋ ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.
3:1–4:6 Kwatetepmaŋ mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ.
4:7-18 Zet zeme delaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindendeŋaŋ ma am Kilais manâmkiŋpemti wisat mimipiŋ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawaŋ Bipm dundu samalu egaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikŋ Kawawaŋgat manzenup

3-4 In Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ nit nâwelin keyet dundunduyen kan kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundulup. 5 Yaŋbembeŋan baen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkiŋpemti ek kululuŋen eekgalen webemti

mamaip. Naman kogogak webebeŋin ekmagen tazin keyaŋ mme noline gogot mimimdamti Kilais nâmkiŋpematalip. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke in nâmti egalen keŋ taolet mimindame penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpewien. Sepem kogogak msat kataŋ am sambemagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyaŋ meti penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen nâmkiŋpepe msokbeme kwati tasambeleŋ mezin. 7 Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakŋaŋ nigat notn penaŋ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakŋaŋ. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye. 8 Egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penaŋaŋ mamkawaŋ beip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ kot dinitdoye.

Kawawaŋaŋ Kolosi am nâmkiŋpepeŋin gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet Pâlaŋ mandundumtan

9 Kan ingalen zet zapalin yaŋbemti nâwelinen nit yaŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ keyet oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat omteŋ mandundusalup. Ma nit egaŋ nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ indame mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋgalen ke mâbep. 10 In kegok mti Amobotnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep keyet egaŋ oloŋen mbe. Ma ingalen mamaŋin keyaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbep keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama keyaŋ inmagen omba sememeyet mandundulup. 11 Kawawaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ keyepm egaŋ winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen windeŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ timtati in katikŋaŋ bemti nukŋaŋ sambe sewak sewak ŋep gapuwep. 12 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnaŋaŋmak mama ke ŋep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan kataŋ Bipmnaŋgat keyet oloŋen palen wisikŋ manzemmambep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiŋaŋ ma mulupmaŋ

13 Kawawaŋ egaŋ tambusosok toŋaŋ egalen windeengatnan ndatimti Nemuŋaŋ gogot penaŋ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan met ndeye. 14 Egat tambusosok keŋangatnaŋ ndatiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiki keyetnaŋ ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kegok mge.

15 Kawawaŋ amnaŋ ku ekbienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât Nemuŋaŋ Zisasiyet mama mimiŋaŋ keeset ekti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nânâyelen. Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme Kawawaŋmak mamti maŋge ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet Amobotnaŋin bein. 16 Eneyet Egaŋ mamti kululuŋengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan wemezin ikŋaŋ msokbeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululuŋen talip ma ensel windeŋinmak temakwep ma amobotnaŋ windeŋinmak ma an damuŋ windeŋinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaŋ kandeŋan matalip. 17 Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakŋaŋ mawemkwazin. 18 Ma egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ ke am nin egat manâmkiŋpenup keyet yaŋaŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane nin. Âpme egaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Enenogat Egaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ke ŋeŋaŋ bem ndemti wage.

Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋaŋ beye. 19 Kogogapm
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Nemuŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen sek sepem
ilindiŋ bemisik peye. 20 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe msalen
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip ekŋengat nâmti set
weyaŋge ke Nemuŋaŋ peme toti tewen gakime sipmaŋ mulati mamasi
msokbeye.
21 In eweŋan Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ mamti bekanaŋ sepem igak
igak mti ŋoktikŋinan Kawawaŋ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleŋaŋ
mambien. 22 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nin masokbeip sepem kegok sokbemti
ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawaŋmagen tage ke kume totogat
tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawaŋmak timet tusumndeme
ekmak keŋ kwep bemndeme myuŋguŋgupiŋ teŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
ndatime kotapmanup. 23 Kegok ke ŋep keyaŋgut in nâmkiŋpepeen
kaliŋaŋ bemti tepum miŋaŋ gwetnaŋ mimiŋaŋ nemboŋ bemti kulu-
luŋen mebegalen webembeŋin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Pe-
naŋaŋ manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am
sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ bemmâban.
24 Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelaŋge inmagen mkawaŋ
bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ
beinen keyet penaŋaŋ inlak am nâmkiŋpepemak kwabien. Kilais
egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelaŋge in
sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti
matiap. 25 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe
bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyelen mulup annaŋ
naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ;
ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. 26 Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ enzililiŋan
tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembaŋaneyaŋ ilin
zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ
zein. 27 Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen
Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ingat tuŋguwinan masokbemezin. Ki-
lais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ.
Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak
moti mamambep. 28 Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ
bemindamti nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet
mandiindonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkiŋpepeen
katikŋaŋ bemti an penaŋ bemti matalip kegok Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
timetindendeyet mandiindonup. 29 Egalen windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem
mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ bemneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen
amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

1 Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ
in nâgât zimosetn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet sek
sindem palen mulup mamiap. 2 Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap
ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinaŋgat
keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemti

mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋan tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyap. Neŋ in ŋoktik dolak dolakŋaŋ kebon titiyet manâyap. Kilais egaŋ ikŋaŋ zet enzililiŋan keyet penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. 3 Zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen enzilipepeŋaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penaŋaŋ penaŋ. 4 Am ŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yuŋguwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap. 5 Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaŋ beŋan pien mamayap, yaŋgut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penaŋ mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkiŋpe mama keyaŋ mama penaŋ bein

6 In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep. 7 Nâmkiŋpepeŋin keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋaŋgat mbep. 8 An ŋenaŋ amgalen ŋoktikeset tetimaemae zet belakŋaŋ ŋen zemti keŋin mme yuŋguwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat kebon ke ekŋenaŋ yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek. 9 Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. 10 Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandeŋan mamti kwileki ŋeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ main. 11-12 In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ alakŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ titiyelen ke keŋaŋ ekmagen tusumti kegok ke mimiyelen. Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mme wage manâmkiŋpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu zulutbenn, keyaŋ piliŋ penaŋ bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋ peman tu nimti gakikiŋaŋnok weŋgeyaŋ mawen mme keŋ alakŋaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaŋ mamanup. 13 In eweŋan mama alakŋaŋ ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. 14 Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmaŋ titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmaŋ titiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ku titiyelen zemdelaŋ pemâge. 15 Kegok mti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen windeŋin mtotindeme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

16 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaŋ ma Sonda temaŋgat nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mamipgalen yaŋkwesisi ma eyoŋga alakŋaŋ kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseseyelen notnaŋ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukŋaŋ bembepiŋ. 17 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kebon kebon keyet nâman belak elewilinaŋ etaŋ kebon bein. Penaŋaŋ bam sokbembeŋaŋ ke ilak Kilais yaŋin. 18 Ma

an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋaŋ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti masesewatindain beme in an keboŋgalen zet kandaŋan ku mebep. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ sekŋ mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak keboŋ mammip. 19 An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Zisasmak pepebemti kaliŋaŋ penaŋ kuma talip. Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ mee keboŋ benup. Âpme tetekŋ temaŋ ŋokasetnnan gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekŋ kwep bemti mme segaŋ sememti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tazin keyet kataŋ temaŋ kwatabe. 20 In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe keŋ mamyuŋguin bamkumpewienaŋ naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwaŋ mamti mamipnok zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip? 21 In kwilekiyet zii zet keboŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi taŋguŋgupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat kegok mamimindain. 22 Zet atindândâyelen keboŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletaŋ kegogapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. 23 An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

1 In Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bembeŋaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ keeset bemti webempeŋ mamambep. 2 In keŋin temaŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânâŋin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep. 3 In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikŋaŋmak ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen. 4 Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bembeŋaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ seŋge soŋga inmak temaŋ kwep keyet keŋan sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

5 Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myuŋguŋgu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. 6 Am sambe mama mimi mgasik keboŋ keboŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ mutumindawe. 7 Âpme in eweŋan mama mimi mgasik keboŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekanaŋ keboŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: 8 Ŋeŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem

ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe kebоŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. 9 Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekanaŋ mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupiŋ. 10 Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋoktik alakŋaŋ indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. 11 Keyepmti maŋge ikŋak ikŋak kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemndein.

Nin dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

12 Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekŋen kapi mkipmaŋ beme ingat tip keŋin bewe: in am sambe ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma keŋ mtot mamti sewakŋan palen mama ma ammak ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ mimipiŋ ma bakbak palen mama ekŋen keyaŋ ingalen mama bemâbe. 13 In yomgat dopmaŋ mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tuŋguwinan yuŋguŋgu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnaŋaŋ ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delaŋ zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmaŋ katikpe katikpe mti mambep. 14 Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe mamip keyet tepumaŋ bemti tabe. 15 In Kilaisiyaŋ keŋŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ keyaŋ indikdamuŋ mme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋ keyet in Kawawaŋgat sikŋ zemti sesewatpewep. 16 Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ beip keyet penaŋaŋ ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tuŋguwinan palakŋaŋ bemti wembe. Weme nolineyet aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ diindomti ilinsakwep oloŋen palen mambep. Âpme kan kataŋ silik dundunduŋinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaŋ Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaŋ ekŋen ke kumti Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep. 17 Âpme in zet kwileki ŋen zesât ma mulup kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋgat Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti wisikŋ zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekŋenaŋ sepem zigok mame ŋep bewe

18 Imbi, in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti awin eksem indewep. 19 An, in imbiŋine ekŋengat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewakŋaŋ palen indatim mamambep. 20 An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinaŋgalen zet zeme keyet kataŋ zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ

bewe. 21 Nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyaŋ zet memendepmak yaŋepiŋ ku mimindawep.
22 Sisiliŋ an, in msalengalen amobotnaŋine mamaip ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet etaŋ mulup mbepmagengat eksemti keŋ oloŋen palen Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme amobotnaŋine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mamambep. 23 In mulup mbep kataŋ wa am ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandaŋaŋ nâmsemteŋ windembeŋ mbep. 24 Mulup keyet tosaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋmak kululuŋen gwaen bempepeŋaŋ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaŋ Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mamambep.
25 An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ myuŋguwe beme an keyaŋ maneti mulupmaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnaŋmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penaŋ sokbewe.

4

1 Amobotnaŋ msalengatnaŋ, ingat Amobotnaŋin kululuŋen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliŋ nembaŋine dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋengat ondekmambewien esemteŋ indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

2 Dundundu katikpepepiŋ keŋin kaik tapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduŋinanen Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzemambep. 3 Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neŋ zet keyet mulupmaŋ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikŋan neme talap. 4 In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ namukulem mimneme neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyaŋti zemkawaŋ bema am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zewe. 5 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kaŋin belak kileŋ walebepgat nâmâtâti mbep. 6 In zelin sewakŋaŋ palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun

7-8 Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin. Keyepmti egaŋ mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. Keyepmti neŋ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindamti keŋin mme eleŋ beleŋ bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. 9 Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkiŋpepeen notn dolakŋaŋ ma an zet gawepupuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ilinaŋgat dapmelaŋge keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmâbep. 10-11 Notn Alistakas ek neŋmak nsakwep mka

katikŋan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donaŋ Makmak Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas manzeip egelaŋ in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buŋam zapatnaŋ eweŋan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egaŋ maneti kot inmagen pataŋ zeme ekti in oloŋen mti betnaŋ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am maŋge sambe ekŋen kapiyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ekŋen bukapi etaŋaŋ sokbemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keŋ mkipmaŋ mambeip. 12 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋgalen zet tazin keyet kataŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyet nâmti kan kataŋ keŋ sindem palen dundudunanen in indabandim mamimindein. 13 Neŋ egat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâlap egaŋ ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penaŋ matin. 14 Luk ek ningat notn dolakŋaŋ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelaŋ kegogak in indamukumindeip. 15 Âpme neŋ Laodosia mkaengatnaŋ animbi ma dapmelaŋge imbi nâmkiŋpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekŋen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. 16 In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaŋ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenmagen mepme maiŋti nâmbep. Âpme ekŋengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maiŋti nâmbep. 17 Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbe, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timamti zenzeyet mulup sasaŋaŋ zeme ke weyaŋti kakanemuŋ mmeti mdelaŋ zewe. 18 Neŋ nen penaŋ betnaŋ muluwaŋ kapi kuyap. Neŋ mka katikŋan matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge indamukuye
1:2–3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye
3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye
4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwatnaŋ mge
4:13–5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelaŋ in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ am notnaŋ meleŋ belaŋ bemindeye

2-3 Mti nin Bipm Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge ekŋenmagen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kokogat penaŋ webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup kataŋ

ingat nâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. 4 Kilaismagen dapmeniŋne
in kapigok nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋaŋ temaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat
penaŋ indaombemindeye. 5 Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mti kobenn ke wan am ŋengalen zet belakŋaŋ yek. Zet
ke Emetak Teŋmak ma windeŋaŋmak e penaŋ ekmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme
ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yaŋaŋ
ilin nâmndeip. 6 In buŋam zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnaŋ
ikŋaŋ ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ amnaŋ
ingat palen bewien. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme
oloŋen etaŋ bemâbien. 7 Âpme in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke mme
am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak mamaip
ekŋenaŋ in indikti ingalen set dolakŋaŋ keyegak mâti mbien. 8 Wa in
nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien
ewan msat zut ke etaŋ ku tage nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat zapatnaŋaŋ msat
sambe bee mekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. 9 Nin inmagen
kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakŋaŋ mimndawien ma nin zet
zemann nânâŋak keyegak nopiom notnaŋ sambe masesewatsamtemien
e peme tapme Kawawaŋmagen koti Kawawaŋ alik main ma ek penaŋ
sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. 10 Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
Zisas kululuŋengatnaŋ gilik zemti kobe keyet damuŋ matalip. Ek
Bipmaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti
manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawaŋgalen weŋbowaŋ ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyaŋ Tesalonaika amgat tuŋguwinan mamti mulup mge

1 Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot lueŋset mamtemen ke wa
belak penaŋ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tuŋguwinan mbenn eyet
penaŋaŋ sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâmtalip. 2 Pilipai am ekŋenaŋ
kasa ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋan nâmisim mamti mulup mbenn e
ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegogak mulup mmann am notnaŋaŋ kasa
ŋenzinziŋ minndame keyet keŋan Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame epumti
ingat tuŋguwinan ke mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
diindowenn. 3 Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki di-
indomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ yaŋŋ minndigeyaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋ kapi ŋep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaŋ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin
wa amnaŋ sekŋ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ
etaŋ ningalen mulupgat oloŋen mimiyet nâmti maminup. 5 In nâip,
nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ
mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawaŋaŋ ke nâme egat zikatnan penaŋ
zenup. 6-7 Nin inmagen ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen kwizet buŋamak
bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaŋ Kilaisiyelen zemindendeŋaŋ
an manup keyepmti in kwizet buŋam temaŋ ndandayet nâmbenek
benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buŋam temaŋ
ndawiek. Keyaŋgut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamte-
menn. Imbi ŋenaŋ nembaŋaneyet gogot mti indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ
mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. 8 Nin ingat tikŋaŋ pe-
naŋ manâmindenupgapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ
inmagen zenzeyet tikŋaŋ kwapem penaŋ tatndain. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ

yek. Nin ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaŋ matinup. 9 Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaŋgat sekŋ bandim mimiyelen mulup nukŋaŋ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ŋen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.
10 Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ am ingat tuŋguwinan kwetetepmaŋ ma mama teŋ ma mimyuŋguŋgupiŋ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaŋ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. 11-12 Nin nemba biwinaŋ nembaŋine indamukulem dolakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ bemindemti gwatnaŋ mimindewenn. In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoŋaŋmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ maminen ke etaŋ mti mambep.
13 Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ŋeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin. 14 Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat noline ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye. 15 Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egaŋ nâmndeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. 16 Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

17 Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaŋ in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. 18 Nin ŋep penaŋ kot indikbenakgalenaŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekndein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembemtan. 19 Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepeŋ mamanup. 20 Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

3

1 Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati 2 nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inmagen koge. Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeŋin windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmaŋ mge. 3 Kogogapm inmagengatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pemti naman mamaŋin itnaŋan ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ kebоŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempeye. 4 Nin in eweŋan amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. 5 Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti inmagen pema nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadaŋaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penaŋepiŋ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

6 Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapatnaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenaŋ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manânup. 7 Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ kogeen ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapatnaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ belaŋ bemndeye. 8 In Amobotnaŋmak penaŋ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndeme nin nukŋaŋ sambe e ŋep timann dukŋnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. 9 Nin mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. 10 Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkiŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ ŋen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.

11 Kawawaŋ Bipm ikŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. 12 Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tuŋguwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup 13 Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am egalen bembeŋaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgat ŋenzimosetnan keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma yompiŋ piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

1 Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pembenaŋgapm mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi tusumti ewe penaŋ mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup. 2 In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas ikŋaŋgalen zet penaŋ e in nâip. 3 Kapi Kawawaŋaŋ in mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kileŋ mamapiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ mamayet manâin. 4 Keyet mti an kwep kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaŋ maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe. 5 Mamti in am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ imbiyet eyak mti set kileŋ mamaipnok ku mambep. 6 Nin eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An

ŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ mutumsawe. 7 Kawawaŋaŋ nin imbimak sek kileŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye. 8 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ manndain egat zemtalabe.

9 Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat keŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuŋguwinanen mamaipgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ eweŋan keŋinan baen bempeye. 10 Penaŋ sukwep, nolinaŋgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke in keŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapi ewe weyaŋ tusum mimiyelen nâmti diindonup. 11 In mama mimi mtot sewakŋaŋ palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaŋ muluwin mme weme ilinaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweŋan inmak ke mamti diindowenn. 12 Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama miminin dolakŋaŋ sokbewe. Mti ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti mambep.

Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbewe

13 Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webembeŋinpiŋgapm nolin gakime keyet si kembeŋ omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep. 14 Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaŋ naman zempeme gilik zemkosâpmnen am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penaŋ e nâmkiŋpem tatiyepm zenup.

15 Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatnan ŋeŋaŋ wabep. 16 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am ek nâmkiŋpemamti gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am sumengatnan wapmâbep. 17 Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋen nsakwep lumaŋ moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtiŋgut nin ekmak kwesiŋ mepmamambanup. 18 Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkiŋpepeen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

1 Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup. 2 Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe. 3 Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen mamasiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembenaŋ tatnup.” Kegok zemti tapmnepeme kan keyegak kasa tuŋguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku

kunzuŋbep. Imbi kambakmagaŋ tatneti nemba sindemaŋ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawe. 4 Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaŋ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi ŋenaŋ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep. 5 Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembenaŋ maminup. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen kebоŋ yek 6 keyepmti in eksepeŋ mambep. In am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ muluk maweip kegok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ eksepeŋ kaik tabep. Am tu katikŋaŋ nimti sebelin sukŋaŋ beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep. 7 Am muluk weweyelen ekŋenaŋ tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋin kileŋ beme tambu sutnan kaliyaŋ kwisagat matalip. 8 In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkiŋpepe ma am notnaŋgat gogot mimi keyaŋ mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan aŋgalaŋndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyaŋ sipakandak bunduŋinok beme munduŋ mambep. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen selengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye. 10 Nâip, egaŋ nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egaŋ kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiŋ ndatime mopmâbanup. 11 Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkiŋpepeŋinan notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem notnaŋaŋ notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

12 Kilaismagen notnne, in damuŋine tuŋguwinan mamti mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mamip ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepumti ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtot mambep. Ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombemindeye. 13 Ekŋen keyaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mamasiyaŋ weweyet eyo mulupmaŋ kaliŋaŋ mbep.

14 Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaŋ mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatoŋ ekŋen an keŋoo mimindewep ma am kiŋgapeŋ maip ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme windeŋinbeŋ tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekŋenmak sewakŋaŋ palen etaŋ mambep. 15 Nâip, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mti eyetnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

16 Kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mambep. 17 Mti tambu msa dundupeŋ mamambep. 18 In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukŋaŋ palen mamti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zepeŋ mimiyet nâmtikŋaŋ mam.

19 In Emetak Teŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep. 20 In amnaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet matimzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemti windeŋaŋ ku mtot pewep. 21-22 In zet sambe nâmtimti weyaŋ mendesim ekti pembenaŋ weyaŋ mimkitikpemtimtati bekanaŋ notnaŋ bee time mepmâbe.

23 Neŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamuŋ mme nâmamaŋin ma keŋin ma sekŋin esemteŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kobe. 24 Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaŋ elak in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.

25 In nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.

26 Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.

27 Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge sambe ke maip ekŋen makumindame nâme delaŋ zewe.

28 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak kwesiŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika
Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.
2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimiyelen zet.

1 Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas
Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi
kumti beman kozin.
2 Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ
sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

3 Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ
manzenup. E ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋ omba tasemein ma ilinagak
ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti
kogok mmann ŋep mambein. 4 Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame
sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kileŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkiŋpepeŋin
atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapatnaŋ
mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo metnup.

5 Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet
kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in
sek sindem matimkwalip keyaŋ ku mtotindeye in nâmisim mame
Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendeŋaŋ ke teŋ
penaŋ soksok kemak. 6 Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekŋen
Kawawaŋaŋ yomin keyet kataŋak nâmtati sek sindem dopmaŋ in-
dame tiwep. 7 Yaŋgut egaŋ in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwalet-
ndeme sewakŋaŋ mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ku-
luluŋ keŋangatnan enselŋane windeŋin ombamak ma taŋam balem
keŋan pataŋ pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. 8 Ke koti egaŋ am
Kawawaŋgat makandapeip ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Za-
pat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti ku maŋgawepup ekŋen dopmaŋ
bekanaŋ omba mutumindasâpm. 9 Am ekŋen kebon keyaŋ tosaŋin
teziŋ ŋandaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ tiwep. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum

windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kalaŋ indeme ilinak beŋan penaŋ meti mambep. 10 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen kokot kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am ŋeneyaŋ sesewatsawep ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti in penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpewiengapmti in kegogak mbep. 11 Kegok mme nin Kawawaŋŋnaŋ mme ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ ikŋaŋ bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penaŋ keyet keŋan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyaŋindendeyelen manâyap ma in Kilais manâmkiŋpeipgapm muluwin weyaŋti mmane mdelaŋ zenzeyet mandunduyap. 12 Mme in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen kwitnaŋ mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egaŋ in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keŋ taolelidaŋgalen penaŋaŋgat kegok mimindandaŋaŋ keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyaŋ kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

1 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, neŋ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kan kosâpmnen Kawawaŋaŋ nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeŋ talit. 2 Am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan kokogat zenzeŋaŋ ilak koge. Pâlaŋ kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyaŋgut zet ke penaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ mene keyet zeye keyaŋgut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ŋen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Zet ekŋen ke dâsuki etaŋ. 3 In am notnaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penaŋ ku bewe. Amobotnaŋgalen Kanaŋ kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnaŋ kukŋaŋgat kasa ŋenzinziŋ Kawawaŋmak mbep keyaŋ kasa notnaŋ ââŋaŋ ke omba penaŋ sebemindewe. Ma an bekanaŋ penaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mamain egaŋ kegogak sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe. 4 Mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” kegok zewe. Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋ ma nopiom notnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ke kegogak kasa etaŋ mimindawe. Mti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet windeŋin mtopemâbe.

5 Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keŋinan tazin ke in ŋep nâmâtâlip. 6 In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawaŋ an bekanaŋ penaŋ ke yaŋaŋmak peme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawaŋaŋ kasa temaŋ msokbembeyelen kanaŋ saye ke sokbeme egaŋ bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba mbe. 7 An bekanaŋ penaŋgalen mulup enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yaŋbemti mulupmaŋ mamin keyaŋgut bamgat nukŋaŋ zigok penaŋ sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekanaŋgat mulupmaŋ mkawaŋ bemti sosok omba penaŋ mbe. 8-11 Egaŋ keŋin walatme zet penaŋgat keŋin beme Kawawaŋaŋ indagalalaŋgalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanaŋ penaŋ ke Sadaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bempemti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egaŋ mulup windeŋamben

mti mulup mamanamaŋ manap sepemaŋ igak igak mbe. Mme egaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋeset walelegat tapmâlipmagaŋ omba penaŋ tetimindewe. Am ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ amgat keŋin myuŋgume amnaŋ an tetimaemae toŋaŋ egalen zet dâsuki ŋen “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” manzein ke manâmkiŋpeip. Kegok mme an bekanaŋ penaŋaŋ sosok sokbem kawaŋ bewe yaŋgut nanan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ koti an bekanaŋ ke busatnaŋaŋgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋgalen windeŋaŋaŋ ome windeŋaŋ sukŋaŋ beme zewelelaŋaŋaŋ kume gakiwe. 12 Kegok mme penaŋaŋlak am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ etaŋ manâip ekŋen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtabep

13 Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ ingat nâme tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. In am Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat tipman baenen aŋgalaŋindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Teŋgat windeen ma in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmkiŋpeme keyaŋ in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nemboŋ teŋ bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawaŋ kan kataŋ wisikŋ manzemsanup. 14 Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindowennen keset nâmkaliŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoŋaŋmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan mamayet indaombemindeye. 15 Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penaŋ nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegaŋ ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyaŋti kakanemuŋ timti kaliŋaŋ bemti tabep.

16 Mme Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋ Bipm ek ilidaŋgat keŋ taolelitdaŋgapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋaŋ ma bamgalen keŋ wawat ke ndawun. 17 Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keŋinan egelaŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ keŋin mme wawagalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

1 Nâmkiŋpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelaŋ zemann nâit. In Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnaŋgalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeye keboŋ. 2 Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeipgapm am notnaŋ ekŋen am bekanaŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalengapm in Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaŋ ndewe.

3 Amobotnaŋ egat in keŋ zutmak ku mimiyelen egaŋ ŋep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekanaŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. 4 Amobotnaŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. 5 In Amobotnaŋaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋgat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

6 Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok
zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋaŋ ku gawepumti
belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ
kemak notn notn ku mbep. 7 Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ
zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe
mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn.
8 Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu
meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu
msa mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem
aikbenn. 9 Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayaŋkwesisiyelengapmti
kegok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in
ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kegok
mbenn. 10 Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An
mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

11 Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ
e zeme tikŋaŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” 12 Am ekŋen
keboŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti
golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme
penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep. 13 Notnne, in mulup
yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ. 14 Zet
papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku gawepun beme eksempeme
igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe. 15 Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ
nâmpepeyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkiŋpepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ
meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

16 Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikŋaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ
toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe. 17 Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ
kumindayap kapi nanaŋgat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe
makuyawen kapigok betnnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelaŋ zeyapgapmti
kapi kuyap. 18 Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen
weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti
Pâlaŋ Timoti egat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kumti saye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yaŋgut sekamaŋ ŋen kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kukŋaŋgat tapmeliwen ke egaŋ dapmelaŋge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadaŋaŋ. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwaŋ an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke am sambe ŋep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan ku tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yek; egaŋ zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlaŋ mulup annaŋ mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mamaŋ Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ âpme bipmaŋ Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ timegeen Timoti nâmkiŋpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlaŋ ekmak mamayelen ombempeye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlaŋ Timoti peme ikŋak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi kumsaye. Ikŋak zempeme dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinan mamti mulup mimiyelen msaye. Mulup annaŋ tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam ikŋak ikŋak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋoteknaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:12-17 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnaŋ zeye
1:18-20 Yaŋaŋ eneyet aŋkeŋoo zet ke zemâge
2–3 Dapmelaŋge indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet
4 Ekŋen am zemyuŋguŋgu omba mamip ekŋenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelen zet
5:1–6:2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelaŋge kwepgat tuŋguwinan talip ekŋenmagen mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtât
6:3-19 Mama mimi yuŋguŋguŋaŋ omba weyayaŋgalen zemâtâtât zet
6:20-21 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋ ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwun.

2 Timoti, neŋ gâgât meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋ nâmkiŋpepeen nemun penaŋ benik. Kogogapmti Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnaŋnnaŋgalen keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyuŋguŋgu an ekŋengat ekseseyet zein

3 Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.” 4 Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. 5 Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In

gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânâŋin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe. 6 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myuŋguŋpemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. 7 Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windeŋaŋ mamip.

8 Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. 9 In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlip ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am esesеŋinpiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlip ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip, 10 ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlip ekŋen keyelen. 11 Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenaŋgat windeŋaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenaŋaŋgat wisikŋ zein

12 Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nâŋgeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. 13 Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋan ku nâmkiŋpemti egat bekanaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mneŋge. 14 Kogok tapmnepema ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ bemisisikŋaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkiŋpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge. 15 Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyaŋ kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yommnaŋ am sambe sebemindein. 16 Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât aŋgalaŋ gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakŋaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ ŋep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawaŋmagen tiwep. 17 Mama katikŋaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ ŋep ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamanik. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemti sesewatgepeŋ mamti mamambep. Ke penaŋ sukwep mgaŋgayelen.

18 Timoti, nâmkiŋpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋan geŋ Kawawaŋgalen anaŋ muluwen gesâti ekŋenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnaŋgalen muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolakŋaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. 19 Mti nâmkiŋpependi katikŋaŋ bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmaŋ tabe. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ ku tage

keyepm nâmkiŋpepeŋin kwalepme delaŋ zeme kileŋ mekobien.
20 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egelaŋ sepem
kegok mbun. Egelaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget
Sadaŋgat betnan bemidema nukŋaŋ omba idame keyaŋ idamukulem
mme egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

1 Zet ŋen mobotnaŋ penaŋgat neŋ apitiliŋgeyap e pigok: Geŋ an
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenaŋ am sambeyet nâmti
Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋengat teŋ dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep
mbep. Ma yaŋkwesisieset ma wisikŋeset bemti Kawawaŋgat dundum
sawep. 2 Msatgalen amobotnaŋine ma am notnaŋ mundum temanen
talip ekŋenaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewakŋaŋ ma mamasi palen
mamti Kawawaŋ eksempemti am sambeyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mamnupgat dundum sawanup. 3 Kegok mamnup keyaŋ Kawawaŋ
Aŋgalaŋŋ egaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ ma ŋep bein. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ am
sambe ikŋaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgalen manâin ma Egaŋ
am ekŋen bekanaŋinaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet manâin. 5 Kawawaŋ
kwewetaŋ mamain. Mti Kawawaŋ ma am ningat tuŋgupmnan an kwep
Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyaŋ mamamndain. 6 Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe
ndaaŋgalalaŋgalen nâŋge ke msokbembeyelen kanaŋ penaŋ kopme
Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen keta-
lasimpeme koge. 7 Neŋ yaŋaŋ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an
neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen
ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku
sokbembeŋaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ indandayet ma nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti
zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap.

8 Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat keŋin bembeŋaŋ
ekŋengat pigok nâyap, ekŋenaŋ zet zapat pembenaŋgat ondedagen
belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ ma zekaŋkaŋ mee
bamkumpemti dunduwep.

9 Ma imbi ekŋengat kegogak pigok nâyap, ekŋen sâk melakandu
pembenaŋ miak bewaŋgut ego egoŋaŋmak yek weyaŋti miak bep.
Ma ŋok sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek mmobotgat ku eleŋgewep. Ma
elemiak tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma
sâk melakandu tosaŋaŋ temaŋaŋaŋ kwititiŋaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku
miak bep. 10 Imbi Kawawaŋ masesewatpeip ekŋengat mama mimiŋin
elimiak pembenaŋ keboŋ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

11 Imbi ekŋenaŋ buzak mamti damuŋ ekŋenmagen mulup zigok
mimiyet yaŋaŋ mnâmti ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambep. 12 Neŋ imbi
notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat
mobotnaŋ mamayet ku nâmindeyap; ekŋen buzak tati nânâ etaŋ
nâmbep. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kukŋaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye.
14 Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemkatikbembe ke nâŋgeyaŋgut tetimae
toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen
zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ tetimaemae toŋgalen zet nâmti yom mge.
15 Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme imbi nâmindame nemba ambebe-
linan ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ

ma weyaŋti mambep enenogat ekŋenmagengatnaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.

3

An dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen zet

1 Zet kapi penaŋ. An ŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kwasâgât nâit beme egaŋ mulup pembenaŋ penaŋgat nâin. 2 Âpme dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamti imbi kwewetaŋmak mambe. Egaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâti mama mimiŋaŋ damuŋ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Egaŋ am mamanamaŋ notn mimindemti mkaŋan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambe. 3 Egaŋ tu katikŋaŋ omba nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbe. Egaŋ keŋ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egaŋ zekaŋkaŋpiŋ; keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. Egaŋ mânepmak bembeyet keŋaŋ temaŋ ku tabe. 4 Egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ŋep weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewe. Mti nembaŋane indamusuwet indeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti dolakŋaŋ eksempewep.

5 An egaŋ imbi nembaŋane ŋep ku maweyaŋindikdamuŋ min beme ek Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin tati ŋep ku indikdamuŋ mbe. 6 An nâmkiŋpepe alakŋaŋ tususuŋaŋ egaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ŋep ku bembeyet mneti egaŋ sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadaŋgat zet zemdelaŋpepe mimiŋaŋ kegogak egaŋ keyet palen mowebe. 7 An ke am sambe dapmelaŋge ku bembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilen kume Kawawaŋgalen kwit zapatnaŋ towembemagengat.

An damuŋ dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiyelen zet

8 Dapmelaŋgayelen damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogagak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mamambep ma mamaŋinaŋgat ekseseŋaŋmak mbep ma ekŋenaŋ wain omba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. 9 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋbembeŋaŋ ke keŋ zutpiŋ atam tabep. 10 Ekŋen ke kukŋaŋgat yaŋin mekme teŋ mameŋgut indeme damuŋ mulup mbep.

11 Imbi damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kogogak mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ mambep ma ekŋenaŋ zekukuŋinpiŋ mamti ekŋenaŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mâbep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmsemteŋ mamip.

12 Dapmelaŋgeyelen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep esemteŋ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembaŋine ŋep weyaŋti indikdamuŋ mbep. 13 An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mbep kataŋ kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkiŋpepeŋin ŋep sosok zemkawaŋ bewep.

Nâmkiŋpepeyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ

14 Neŋ koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwaŋ kumgayap kapi makuwanik. 15 Keyaŋgut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwaŋ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelaŋge temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. 16 Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkiŋpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuŋguŋgu notnaŋgat zet

1 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekanaŋmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋguyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.” 2 Zemzikat indanda kebоŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. 3 Am ekŋen kebоŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋgeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. 4 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembenaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. 5 Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

6 Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkiŋpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelaŋgeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. 7 Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bamkumpemti keŋgaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkiŋpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. 8 Segeset pembenaŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyelen ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup. 9 Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyaŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkiŋpepeyelen. 10 Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkiŋpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkiŋpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup. 11 Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbep.

12 Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogeŋgepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkiŋpependi ma mama kwetetepmaŋ mamandi keyaŋ sosok

tapme ekbep. 13 Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelaŋge makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. 14 Kawawaŋgalen an ŋeŋaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. 15 Geŋ kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penaŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sosok ekmâtâbep. 16 Geŋ gitaŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebanik geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekŋenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

1 Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset bipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. 2 Imbi ilip ekŋengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekŋengat kogak ipmne zemti keŋ kwetetepmanen teŋeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ imbi kwambet indikdamuŋ mbep

3 Imbi kwambet penaŋ nemunambaŋinepiŋ ekŋen ke eksem indewanik. 4 Âk imbi kwambet ŋen ek nemunambaŋane ma iŋsokŋaŋne talip beme ekŋenaŋ kukŋaŋgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinaŋgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboŋ keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 5 Âpme imbi kwambet keyaŋ igak mame am ŋenaŋ ekdamuŋ ku mamm egaŋ webembeŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti tambu msa kataŋ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayaŋkwesin. 6 Âk imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ mamâzin elak alik mainaŋgut keŋaŋ eweŋan gakikiŋaŋ. 7 Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaŋine zemâtâtindame weyaŋti mamme am ŋenaŋ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. 8 Âk ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sipbutnaŋ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuŋ min beme egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ iyaŋti am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen bamen totot naŋ penaŋ bein. 9 Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet maŋgeen tususupiŋ. Imbi kwambet ekŋen kaboŋ kapi indikdamuŋ mbep. Kwambet keyaŋ an kwewetaŋ wawatnaŋ ma nup kanaŋ 60 bein 10 ma mama miminin notnaŋ kapigok ekbep. Egaŋ nemunambaŋane weyaŋti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamanamaŋ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekŋaŋ mtoti dapmelaŋge nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋgat mulup mge. Ma am nukŋanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaŋ pembenaŋ keŋaŋaŋ keyet bemti mamkwatan. Imbi keboŋgat ekbep. 11 Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egaŋ kwilin dapmelaŋgeyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimiyelen tususupiŋ. Mme ekŋenaŋ aimbiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋaŋ mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti 12 ekŋenaŋ ekmak kukŋaŋgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. 13 Ekŋenaŋ kogak kan walaletgalen yaŋaŋ mnâmti mka ŋengatnaŋ mka ŋen mamotolip. Kegok etaŋ yek, ewe mme bekanaŋ beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damuŋnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekŋenaŋ zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip. 14 Keyepmti neŋ nâma

imbi kwambet sipkotem ekŋenaŋ awembiŋ bemti nemba indambeti apnembaŋine ma mkaŋin ekdamuŋ mmambep. Kogok mti weyaŋ mame am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepepiŋaŋ ningat kwelat ku kuwep. 15 Eneyet imbi kwambet notnaŋ ilak set pembenaŋ bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien.
16 Keyepmti dapmelaŋge imbi ŋenmagen imbi kwambet notnaŋ egat apnembaŋanemak maip beme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mbe. Âpme dapmelaŋgeyaŋ ekŋen kebоŋgat nukŋaŋ pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ŋen igak penaŋ main kebоŋ etaŋ indikdamuŋ mbep.

Dapmelaŋgeyaŋ damuŋine indikdamuŋ mbep

17 Âpme an damuŋine muluwin dolakŋaŋ mamip ekŋen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mti eksemindewep.
18 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmaŋaŋ wit imenzaŋme katnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zem totogalen mulupmaŋ tapmti meu nsâpmme kaŋgalemaŋ bekekekpiŋ.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anaŋ tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelen. 19 An ŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋgat ŋeŋ beluŋ beluŋ zet ombem zeme nânâpiŋ. An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penaŋ bewe. 20 An ŋenaŋ yom mme geŋ am notnaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan zet msamane an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekti kiŋgabep.

21 Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais ma enselŋene ekŋengat zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnaŋ ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

22 In am Kawawaŋgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ŋokŋinan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yaŋin nâmâtâtâtpiŋ mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemti kwetetepmaŋ mambep.

23 Âpme geŋ sek zawat susuk mpeŋ mamnikgapmti tu etaŋ ninipiŋ; wain isikŋaŋ kambakdi mukulem mimiyelen ŋep nimbanik.

24 Âpme am notnaŋgalen yomin ŋep sosok eegalen ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yaŋgut am notnaŋgalen yom bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen sokbeme ekbanup. 25 Sepem kebоŋagak mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sosok ŋep eegalen, ma notnaŋ sosok penaŋ ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet

1 Am nâmkiŋpepemak sisiliŋ etaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ an mobotnaŋinaŋgat nâme pembenaŋ beme mobotnaŋ talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ ma Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen zetnaŋgat ku zeme tobe. 2 Ma an mobotnaŋin ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemti keyet sisiliŋ mulup an ekŋenaŋ ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekŋengat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkiŋpepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlâŋ mulup ku mbep. Sisiliŋ an in an mobotnaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ miminden ekŋengat in muluwin windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti keŋin buteme ke mâti mbep.
3 An ŋenaŋ nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas
Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke nâme ŋep ku bein ma mama Kawawaŋaŋ
nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaŋ ku mâzin 4 an ke
belak sekŋaŋ etaŋ mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaŋ bugan ku tazin.
Keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋaŋ misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ
ma zet yaŋaŋ zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboŋ
keyaŋ penaŋaŋ kapigok mamsokbein: keŋ kuku mimi, atindândâyet
setnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin ŋeniyet manâmbekambein ma an not-
naŋgat kwelat makun ma 5 an ekŋen keboŋ ke zet mmot mtot mti
keŋin yuŋgume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ma nânâŋinpiŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet
penaŋ bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ mânep milawat
sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

6 An ŋenaŋ mamaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen manâin ke
mâti mezin beme keyaŋ mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ sebempein.
Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ŋep kemak. 7 E zigogak? Nin msalen talak
kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobeŋbeŋ mebanup. 8 Kegok
keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaŋ nnaŋgat
sepem ŋep bein. 9 Âk am ŋenaŋ milawatmak omba bembeyelen
manâiwaŋ tetimaemaeen sukŋaŋ beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon.
Âpme keŋin kwilekiki bekanaŋ ma waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋaŋaŋ
bemisikti keyaŋ indamandame walelet kaliŋaŋ metobep. 10 E eneyet
mânepgat keŋ omba bembe ke yom notnaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋen
ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikpeme kilom
mekogeyaŋ bamgat keŋ sindem ma nukŋaŋ omba aikindaye.

Pâlaŋ Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaŋ zemzikat sain

11 Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ keboŋ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geŋ teŋ mama ma
Kawawaŋgalen mama nâmtikŋaŋ mnen ma nâmkiŋpepemak mama ma
gogotmak mama ma katikŋaŋ bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama
keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik. 12 Mti nâmkiŋpependaŋgat mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋ
bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama
mimi kaboŋ kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ gakumtetime geŋ nâmkiŋpependi am
sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien. 13 Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais
egaŋ Pontias Pailet egat zikatnanen kiŋgagapiŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ
zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan geŋ kapi mimiyet zemkatik beyap. 14 Ke
geŋ neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am ŋenaŋ
geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ ŋen aiikpiŋ mbep. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ kanaŋ
beyeyaŋ tazin kan beme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geŋ
Kawawaŋ am sambeyaŋ sesewatgewep ma geŋ kwep winde toŋaŋ ma
ŋeŋaŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ. 16 Geŋ
kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ keyet keŋan mamanik ke am
ŋenaŋ mebegalen yek. Geŋ an ŋenaŋ ku giga ma ŋep ku gigigalen.
Amnaŋ nâmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaŋaŋ ewe wemgamti
wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundumganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet

17 Msalen am mânep milawalin temaŋ mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku
mobotgalen diindomane ekŋenaŋ webembe mânep milawalin walelet-
galen keyet ku bewep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem mata-
lasimndame oloŋen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep.
18 Mti zemindemane mama mimiŋinan kwileki pembenaŋ ke mbep ma
mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ semem mopme ekŋenaŋ kwileki ke
ma ke omba indawep ma am eleŋ beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem
mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ mânep milawalinok
timti mambep. 19 Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ tosa temaŋ bamgat timambep keyaŋ luaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ
weyaŋ bewep. Kogok mti keŋinan ŋep mama penaŋ penaŋ mammnup
ke nâmâtâbep.
20 Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakanemuŋ
ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwelat zet ma zet
penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nânâ temaŋ,” manzeip ke dâsuki
keyepmti geŋ bamkumpewanik. 21 Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ
ke toŋaŋ bemti nâmkiŋpepeyet set tageen myuŋgumti set belakŋaset
mebien. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti
Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebepiŋ tati zemgwatnaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ eksese mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye
1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye
2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemteŋ zeye
3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet
4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye
4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

1 Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke
ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ
ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet
Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye.
2 Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap.
Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ
taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkiŋpepe omba penaŋ tasaye

3 Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpemti keŋŋ kwetetepmanen sokŋneyaŋ
mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât
otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap. 4 Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ
nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet
nâyap. 5 Mti nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap.
Nâmkiŋpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyaŋ alak geŋ
ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. 6 Keyepm neŋ
gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neŋ betn ŋokdanen bewanen Kawawaŋaŋ
taoletnaŋ mgaye ke wisatpiŋ mbutem mambanik. 7 Geŋ pigok nâwanik,
Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nin kiŋgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egaŋ windemak ma gogotmak ma keŋ sekŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet ndaye.

8 Geŋ Amobotnaŋŋnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti sakambuk palen
ku mbanik. Neŋ ekgapmti mka katikŋan matalap keyet zet zesâti
kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde gasâpm
keyepmti neŋmak kot tusumti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ

Penaŋgat sisipeŋpeŋ palen moti neŋ mayapnok mamambanik. 9 Egaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amŋane teŋ bewen. Ke nnaŋgat pembenaŋnnaŋgat yek. Ikŋaŋgat pembenaŋgat ma keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ mimndemti eweŋan baen kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme weŋge. 10 Ya alak Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletgat penaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyaŋ mkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelaŋ zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋeset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

11 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup anaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti zemkawaŋ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneŋge. 12 Kegogapmti neŋ yaŋaŋ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yaŋgut neŋ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neŋ nâyap neŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpewan ma neŋ nâmkatikŋaŋ beyap egaŋ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egaŋ ekdamuŋ mmetnepeme zemdelaŋ zenze kan bewe. 13 Zet katnaŋ penaŋ kapi geŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. 14 Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke damuŋ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuŋ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teŋ ek keŋnan mamain egaŋ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

15 Am sambe nâmkiŋpepemak Esia msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ neŋ bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekŋengat keŋangatnaŋ egelaŋ kegogak nâgât nâmtikŋaŋ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. 16 Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Onesipolas imbi nembaŋane ekŋengat keŋaŋ beme dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen mambein. 17 Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. 18 Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kembeŋ otnâmpepeyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anok mamayelen bemzein

1 Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. 2 Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ bemti tati mamip. Ekŋen kebon indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

3 Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delaŋ zewe. 4 An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin.

5 An ŋenaŋ silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzeŋaŋ ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ku tiwe. 6 An ŋenaŋ meu mulup

sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbein ke ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. 7 Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnaŋaŋ nânândi mkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

8 Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam kebоŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. 9 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti sindem temaŋ penaŋ matiyap. Mti an bekanaŋ mimi an kegok senaŋ bem zamneme mka katikŋan kapi matalap. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet senaŋ zampeme ku matazin. 10 Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap. 11 Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. 12 Giŋgiŋ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kegogak iyaŋ ndewe. 13 Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaŋ bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyaŋ katikŋaŋ matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawaŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ mamip ekŋengat kwilin ikŋaŋgat zikatnan tazin

14 Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan golaŋin ti. Ekŋenaŋ zet etaŋ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ kebоŋ ke yaŋepiŋ ma am zet keyaŋ maindawalezin. 15 Kawawaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmgeŋgeyet nâmti mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik. 16 Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belakŋaŋ ma zet Kawawaŋ bamkumpepeyelen kebоŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet kebоŋ keyaŋ amgat keŋin mme teeŋaŋ bemepme Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewep. 17 Zet zikat indandaŋin yuŋguŋguŋaŋmak ke liŋgit temaŋ kebоŋ bemti ma palakŋaŋ bemezin. Am ekŋen kebоŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelaŋ zet kebоŋgat ma zemzikat indamelip. 18 An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpemti am ekŋengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet kebоŋaŋ meti am notnaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme mayuŋguin. 19 Kawawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaŋ peme towege ke katikŋaŋ bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ amŋane ikŋaŋgat zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”

Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemmâlip ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgu bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.” *(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)*

20 Âpme mka temaŋ ŋengat bati notnaŋ golaŋ ma silwayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma notnaŋ tewaŋ ma ampambelaŋ weyayaŋaŋ. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen. 21 Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup

dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti ŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. 22 An imbi nembip mamaiwaŋ bekanaŋgat keŋin temaŋ keeset mambemaip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ ke mâti nâmkiŋpepemak mambanik ma am nodaŋgat keŋdi bembe ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mama ma am mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ekŋenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewatsamti mambep. 23 Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgat manzemkwelat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet keboŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mamdândâip. 24 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambe. 25 Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekŋenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kan indawe mene beme nâmyuŋguguŋin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ mme yominangatnan keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpewep. 26 Sadaŋgalen aŋkapipilaŋ indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yaŋ keŋin teŋ peme ke nâmâtâti katikpemti kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

3

Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe

1 Geŋ kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ msat sulunti tabe. 2 Am ekŋen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgat keŋin temaŋ tabe. Ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekŋenaŋ mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋeniyet wisikŋ ku zewep ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penaŋ mbep. 3 Ekŋenaŋ gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋaŋinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbep. Ma am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgat kwelat zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ etaŋ maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ am kileŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep. 4 Ma ekŋenaŋ noline zemindowep ma ekŋenaŋ sakwep ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik kileŋ mamâlip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku manâip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgat etaŋ oloŋen mamip 5 ma ekŋenaŋ, “Nin an nâmkiŋpepemak,” zeip keyaŋgut keŋinan Kawawaŋgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekŋen kemak sebemti mamapiŋ. 6 Am ekŋen zeyap ekŋenaŋ imbi nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋpiŋ ekŋengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekŋenaŋ ekŋengalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakŋaŋ mimindemti ekŋengalen ŋoktik mandamuŋ mip. Âpme imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beye. Ekŋenaŋ sekŋnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâbien 7 ma ekŋenaŋ an ke ma keyaŋ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienaŋgut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien penaŋ. 8 Eweŋan Zanismak Zambilis egelaŋ Mosesiyet ŋenzinziŋ mti

zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekŋen kapiyaŋ zet penaŋ mtopewien ma keŋin kilom penaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye. 9 Yaŋgut ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temaŋ penaŋ ku bewe. Nâmyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ sokbeme am sambeyaŋ yaŋaŋin maekmâtâlip. Eweŋan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboŋ.

Kawawaŋgalen zet mkatikŋaŋ bemtatagalen

10 Kogogapm geŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepennaŋgat yaŋaŋ ma sewakŋan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukŋaŋen katikŋaŋ bem tatatn ekmâbanan. 11 Ma am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neŋ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mname sek sindem omba penaŋ timkwaban ke geŋ nânik. Yaŋgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ neme ewe mayap. 12 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ sokbemindawe. 13 An bekanaŋ penaŋ ma an dâsukitoŋ ekŋengat mama mimiŋin bekanaŋgatnaŋ bamset bekanaŋ penaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ matetim indeme Sadaŋaŋ ekŋen kegogak matetimindein. 14 Yaŋgut geŋ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkiŋpemti mamanik ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabanik. Ma geŋ nânik gâlen zemzikat gaŋgandine ekŋen an zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ. 15 Geŋ otnâsenik geŋ anemba isikŋaŋ tapmane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet teŋ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyaŋ am set ŋep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayelen. 16 Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋen tapmezinen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeme aneneyaŋ meluwaŋ mbien. Ma ke dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penaŋ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ manzem musuwetindein. Ma myuŋguŋguŋin weyaŋgalen ma keyaŋ am zemzikat indame Kawawaŋgalen set kwetetepmaŋ ke mâbâgalen. 17 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mme nânâ dolakŋaŋ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen ŋep mbe.

4

Zet zapat penaŋ zemyuŋgumti zemzikat indandayelen golaŋ zet

1 Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik zemdelaŋ zemindemti Amobotnaŋ tati am sambe indikdamuŋ msâpm keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen zemgwatnaŋ mgeye. 2 Kogok ke kan kataŋ kananen ma belakŋanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geŋ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ zikat indamti musuwet indemti aŋkeŋoo mimindewanik. 3 Nânik, amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ bamkumpemti ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakŋaŋ ilin amnaŋ tikŋaŋ igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik daŋgosâpm. 4 Mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke peme tapme bemzet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ keeset wetekuwep. 5 Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbewe geŋ katikŋaŋ bemti ewe giŋ giŋ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. Mti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mene mene diindowanik.

Geŋ am indamukulem mimiyelen mulup gaŋgaŋaŋ ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgat mulup mbanik.

6 Neŋ gakikiyelen kan ilak soknan penaŋ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan soknan bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe kebon besâpm. 7 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windeŋaŋ beŋ kebon mambene delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ pataŋ zewan ma nâmkiŋpepen ke atamkatikpewan. 8 Keyepmti pilak teŋ mamayelen dopmaŋ Amobotnaŋ An kwetetepmaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze egaŋ nâgât zapat kululuŋen zilem kwilik weyaŋ bembeŋaŋ tazin ke zemdelaŋ zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neŋ kwep yek, am sambe ekŋen ek nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti egalen kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Aŋkeŋoo delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

9 Geŋ set ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. 10 Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikŋaŋ beme neŋ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuŋ mege. Ma Kelesen egaŋ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaŋ Delmesia msalen mege. 11 Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etaŋ talupgapmti geŋ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egaŋ napmukulem mme mulup ŋep penaŋ mbalup. 12 Âpme neŋ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. 13 Geŋ kosât mbanigen neŋ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwaŋ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muŋguŋ muŋguŋ mpepeŋaŋ ma papia soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ miminaŋ ke pe ke mkokolak.

14 Aleksandia an aenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyeyaŋ an keyaŋ neŋ mka teman ke tapme omba penaŋ yuŋgumnaŋge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnaŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe. 15 Zetn zewan kataŋ egaŋ zemtalalat zet omba penaŋ mti windenn mtot peye. Geŋ egat eksemti mamabanik.

16 Zet mulup ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemti mban kan keyet an ŋenaŋ zetgat ku napmukulem mneŋge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. 17 Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ neŋmak tati winde name neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ ŋep zemkawaŋ bema delaŋ zeme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekŋenaŋ nome gakiwakmagengat zemti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mneŋge. 18 Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ ewe bekanaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋ nemti kakanemuŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ tapme neŋ kandaŋan mambap. Mamti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemti mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

19 Neŋ Pilisila ma apmaŋ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembaŋane indamukuyapgat met zemane nâmbep. 20 Ilastas neŋmak tageyaŋgut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neŋ koban. 21 Geŋ mawalam kanaŋ ewe bembepiŋ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ gâgât kogogak gamukuip.

22 Amobotnaŋaŋ winde gawe ma egalen keŋ taolelaŋ geŋmak weweyet
nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas
Pâlaŋ Taitasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Taitasyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam kebonak. An kwepgat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyaŋ zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkiŋpepeyeen Pâlaŋ mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋaŋgatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋaŋ ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlaŋ Taitas ombempeme ikŋaŋgat munduman msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlaŋ ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyaŋ bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kuyeen yaŋaŋ kapigogat: Taitasiyaŋ mulup ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mimiyelen ma nukŋaŋ mulup keyet keŋaŋ sokbeme katikŋaŋ bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlaŋ egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgalen ma mama mimiŋaŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet
1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ekseseyelen zet
2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelaŋge tuŋguwinaŋ matalip ekŋengalen zet
3:1-8 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet
3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanaŋ mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep
3:12-15 Zet zemdelaŋpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbam zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Pâl. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembenaŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke naŋge. 2 Neŋ mulup kegok mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku

sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitoŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein.
3 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

4 Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelaŋge ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋine ekŋengalen zet

5-6 Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkoban e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damuŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelaŋgeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin mamayet nâmti gemkoban. 7 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe. 8 Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwatetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe. 9 Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat sawien ke keŋan penaŋ nâmkiŋpemti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ keŋin walati zet zapat pembenaŋ ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaŋ ke peŋpeŋ mampeip ekŋen papalimti zeme ekŋenaŋ yuŋguŋguŋin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitoŋ sambe penaŋ mambien

10 Kilit msat kapiyet keŋanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaŋ mamip. Ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen maŋge tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ kegogak am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyelen zet tim maiwaŋ am keŋin omba penaŋ mamyuŋgum indeip. 11 An ekŋen keyaŋ mânep milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekŋenaŋ zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembaŋine ilinsakwep ŋoktikŋin mme yuŋgume indatimti ilinaŋgalen maŋgeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geŋmak mulup an ŋenmak in am ekŋen keboŋ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep.
12 Kilit msat keyetnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekŋen am ka dâsukitoŋ penaŋ ekŋen ke bonzup nemboŋ mgasik penaŋ ekŋen an nimbi nimbi toŋaŋ penaŋ ma wisalin omba penaŋ mataindain.” 13 Golaŋ zenze an zeye kapi neŋ nâma penaŋ bein keyepmti Taitas, geŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat aŋkeŋoo zet bewalak

kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkiŋpepeŋinan pembenaŋ bewe 14 ma Zuda am ekŋengalen wekawat zet notnaŋ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpemti keŋinaŋgalak zii zet notnaŋ mambeip ke bamkume delaŋ zeme ewe ku mâpmebep. 15 Âpme an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpewe beme mama miminaŋ pembenaŋ mâbe. Mme bekananaŋ ekmagen kobe beme keyaŋ ku mtopewe. Keyaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais ku nâmkiŋpemti egaŋ zet dâsuki mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mbe beme ekŋen ke yom etaŋ beme nânâŋaŋaŋ mgasik penaŋ bewe. Egaŋ ŋep bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke mimiyelen ku nâin. Egaŋ bekanaŋ mip beme nâmtemtem ku mamin 16 Ekŋen dembusekŋinaŋ etaŋ, “Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nin nânup,” zemtiŋgut naman mama miminin Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mimipiŋ mamip. An ekŋenaŋ ekŋen keyet mgasik penaŋ manâmindeip. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku maŋgawepup. Ma am mama miminin kebon keyaŋ kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet zemâtâtât

1 Âpme geŋ naman am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mama miminin teŋ bembeyelen zapatnaŋ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet kataŋ gawepumti mbep. 2 Mti an penaŋdine ekŋen weyaŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋengat zewep, “An ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ main.” Ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukŋaŋ sokbeme gweŋ gweŋ kumti matalip. 3 Âpme geŋ imbi penaŋdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikŋaŋgat kandaŋan ku mebep. Mama miminin kwetetepmaŋ ke mti ekŋenaŋ mama dolakŋaŋgalen an zikat indanda mti mambep. 4 Kogok mamti ekŋenaŋ imbi sipkotem ekŋen zet kegogak weyaŋ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet kataŋ apnembaŋineyet gogot mimindawep. 5 Mti ekŋenaŋ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaŋ mama kwetetepmaŋ mamti mamaŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

6 Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekŋen meleŋ beleŋ bemindemane mamaŋin weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. 7 Mti geŋ giti zedi zemti keyet kataŋ mâti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe keyet keŋaŋ bemti mmane am ekŋenaŋ geŋ eksem giknâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋdanen kwep penaŋ mkatikŋaŋ bemtati am zet penaŋak diindowanik. Kawawaŋgalen mulupmaŋ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaŋ mme penaŋak bewe. 8 Mti geŋ zet weyaŋ nâmâtâtati teŋ etaŋ diindomane an ŋenaŋ gâgât zedi ŋep kum topewe. An ŋenaŋ gitaŋgat yaŋdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yaŋdi ekme geŋ yomdipiŋ an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sakambuk aikme zetnaŋ kileŋ zemti mebe.

9 Âpme am notnaŋ sisiliŋ am maŋgandine diindomane an damuŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti keŋin mdolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku gilik zemti indawep. 10 Ma

ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin kambu titipiŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kan kataŋ muluwin dolakŋaŋ mme amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliŋ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnaŋ ekŋen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme nâme Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ penaŋ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋ An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup

11 Msat sambe am mamanup kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane 12 Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyet zemzikat indawanik. 13 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet kataŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ windeŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak kobe. 14 Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaŋ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

15 Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke windeŋaŋ penaŋ bemti zikat indawanik. Geŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupdi ekme ŋep ku beme mulupdaŋgat zemtalatgeweyet weyaŋ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuŋ mbanik.

3

Emetak Teŋmagen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe tiwen

1 Geŋ amdine ekŋen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekŋenaŋ gapmanŋine ekŋengat kandaŋinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe tazin ke oloŋen palen eleŋ beleŋ bemti mbep. 2 Mti ekŋenaŋ am ŋeniyet kwelat zet ŋen ku kuwep. Ekŋenaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen notn mmamti mama miminŋin sewakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ am sambemagen mbep. 3 Âpme eweŋan nin sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemamti nin zetnaŋ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaŋ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloŋengat ma nnaŋgat sekŋnaŋgat etaŋ mbenn. Mti nin yuŋguŋgu keŋan meti notnne notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenaŋ ŋengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. 4 Sepem kegok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenaŋ bembeyelen Kawawaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋ egaŋ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. 5 Kewan nin kwileki ŋen pembenaŋ nnak mbenngat dopmaŋ yek. E ikŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mndamti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen

yomm zemzuluti mama alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ningalen mamaen penaŋaŋ mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mge. 6 Âpme Aŋgalalaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teŋ ndaye. 7 Nin Zisasiyet keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme kwetetepmaŋ mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamanup.

8 Neŋ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyepmti geŋ windeŋaŋ bemti am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpem maip ekŋen zemkawaŋ bemindamane ekŋenaŋ am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyet nâme mopme mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Mulup keboŋ ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ am sambe penaŋaŋ maaikindain. 9 Kok keyepmti zet penaŋepiŋgat zet kaŋkaŋ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeŋ sokŋne ekŋengat kwilin kumti yaŋin omâtât mâtât ma an ŋeŋaŋ bembeyelen zet ŋenzinziŋ ma zii zetgat yaŋaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboŋ sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem keboŋ keyaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mimiyelen ma penaŋepiŋ yek penaŋ. 10 An ŋenaŋ zikat gaŋgandi yaŋgut indatetimti ŋoktik alakŋanen tusum taindame geŋ aŋkeŋoo kwep ma zut ŋen ewe mpewanik. Yaŋ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboŋ ke zemkulumpeme delaŋ zewe ma sesewat mka keŋan ku mambe mâpme mebe. 11 An keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpeme keyepm geŋ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomtoŋ. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke kilom mamaip. Keŋin gakiweweŋaŋgapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

12 Âpme neŋ bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geŋ naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti neŋmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neŋ map tâgâ kanaŋ keyet mka keyet keŋan metabap. Nâyapgapmti geŋ naikbanik. 13 Taitas, geŋ Apolos ma Sinas egelaŋ mebegalengat kanaŋ beme eget tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an. 14 Aminne ekŋenaŋ am nukŋanen talip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti mulup keboŋ mimiyelen yaŋaŋ nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen penaŋaŋmak sokbewe.

15 Am pien neŋmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbep nin ekŋen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon
Pâlaŋ Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti an notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnaŋaŋ kot Pilimon delaŋ zeinen Pâlaŋ an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwaŋ kumindaye yaŋgut zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋan talip keyaŋ nin sambe kapi ŋep ndamukulem mimiyelen. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupmaŋ sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboŋ.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen amobotnaŋ ma an mânep milawatnaŋ sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temaŋ keyelen toŋaŋ ma an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiŋanen sambe. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep ŋen kuŋzuŋ meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikŋan ilisukwep tati Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke dundume nâmti nâmkiŋpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toŋaŋmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonaŋ Onesimas sisiliŋ nembaŋaŋ ke toŋinaŋ zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet kataŋ kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan zet tazinen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat an ŋep keŋ gilik zenze aikme Kawawaŋgat dundum sanak keboŋ. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egaŋ kumakalaŋ ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnaŋmak ma an totot naŋ sekŋaŋ satnaŋ ma sekŋaŋ sopmaŋ, nânâŋaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋpiŋ kegok egaŋ ku man. Pâlaŋ Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukŋaŋgat egaŋ notnaŋ Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet ŋoktekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Pilimongalen zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet
4-7 Dundundu ma zemsesewat
8-21 Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toŋaŋ Pilimongat mge
22-25 Zemgwatnaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋmak dundundu dundum delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

Keŋ mbuteteyelen zet

1 O Pilimon notn penaŋ, neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ mti nati tot mka katikŋan neme tapma Kilaismagen notn Timoti egaŋ kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yaŋ nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an notnit penaŋ Pilimon gâgât keŋnit beme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti galup. 2 Nit dapmelaŋge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekŋengat ma nâmkiŋpepeen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyaŋ nit nemboŋ bekanaŋgat kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamain ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

3 Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewak ingat tuŋguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

4-5 Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet tikŋaŋdi temaŋ tapme ek nâmkiŋpemamti egalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzeyap. 6 Âpme neŋ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geŋ nâmkiŋpependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin lemunaŋ

temaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki dolakŋaŋ mbewaŋ Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mwabe. 7 Kilaismagen notn, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengat keŋdi bembe ma ekŋengat keŋin mwatindewanan keyaŋ nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen ma eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ beye.

Pâlaŋ Onesimasiyet yayaŋ zet zeye

8 Notn, neŋ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mimiyelen ŋep gapitilima mbek. 9 Yaŋgut neŋ gâgât tikŋaŋŋ omba tazin keyepmti belak etaŋ wekumgamti eksowap. Neŋ ailip penaŋ. Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikŋaŋ kotneme matalap. 10 Âpme neŋ Onesimas egat weŋnok zet ŋen pigok zema nâmbak. Neŋ mka katikŋanen tapma Onesimasiyaŋ niksât kopme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyaŋ mme nâgât nemun penaŋ bemti kandaŋnnan main. 11 Eweŋan egaŋ geŋmak maŋge kan keyet mukulem dolakŋaŋ ku mgaye. Yaŋ alak egaŋ neŋmak mamti mukulem dolakŋaŋ tapmnemkwazin. Yaŋ maneti pema geŋmagen kobeen mukulem dolakŋaŋ mgawe.

12 Neŋ Onesimas wembekatn penaŋ ke pema alak naman geŋmagen kozin. 13 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgapmti mka katikŋanen neme tapma egaŋ nikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti neŋ ek aŋgalaŋma neŋmak kapi tatagalen penaŋ nâyap. Egaŋ gâgât weŋnok neŋmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak. 14 Wa neŋ geŋ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ŋoktik kwep bembepiŋ neŋ nenak egat zetnaŋ ŋep ku zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen.

15 Onesimasiyaŋ kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzuŋti pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kweseiŋ mamambe. 16 Wa ek sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ mamtan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkiŋpepeen an notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mme geŋ sisiliŋ miminaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenaŋ bewe.

17 Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenik beme neŋ kopma mnawek keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik. 18 Egaŋ geŋmagen kwileki ŋen myuŋguye ma geŋmagen kwileki ŋen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzuŋ koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbap. 19 Neŋ nenn betnnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke neŋ koti mutumgawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diŋgoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap. 20 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbap.

21 Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi ŋep mti notnaŋ ewe gitaŋgat keŋdan tusumti mbanik. 22 Pi nan

zet ŋen ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pemti geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkiŋpeyap keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ ŋen eweŋanak weyaŋpemane tabe.

Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

23 Epapalasimak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ
bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋan kot ndeme tati in
indamukumindenup. 24 Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen
mamaip Mak ma Alistakasimak Demasmak Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat
keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.
25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen
nâmti mandunduyap.

Ibulu
Ibulu am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindadaŋaŋ.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwiyaŋ penaŋ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembeŋaŋ. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ sambe ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti, “Neŋ kuya,” e ŋep manzemkawaŋbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtaŋ kebоŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânâŋin temaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyaŋ kup keyet zet mulup ikŋakŋen mamip. Ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kukŋaŋgat mambien ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kup zewien. Yaŋgut Lutayaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ takwalip ekŋenaŋ kwiyaŋ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlaŋ ku kup zewien e yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzeŋaŋ. Egalen zapat meluwaŋen ekbegen egaŋ kuye set katnaŋ kwep mâti kukuŋaŋ nemboŋ yekgapmti zenzeŋaŋ. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwitnaŋ Ibulu kukuŋaŋ eneyet Zuda am ekŋengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnaŋ zet ma nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikŋak ikŋak mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyaŋ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekŋaŋ sâpe buye keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnaŋ keyet penaŋ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakŋaŋ ekmagen miminaŋ ke ku eleŋgeŋgeyelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Ibulu zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-5 Kawawaŋ alak pi set ikŋak ŋen aikzin Nemuŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ke bein
1:6–7:28 Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen mulup an sebemindein
8–10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnaŋ ke sebemindein
11–12 Nâmkiŋpepeen ewe gwaŋ gwaŋ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zisasiyaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ mamkwabienmak ensel ekŋen sebemindein

1-2 Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaŋ zenze an zemindeme ekŋenaŋ yeŋsokŋine ikŋaŋgat mundumann kan sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelaŋ ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun. 3 Kasupgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ Nemuŋaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋbein. Nemuŋaŋ ek yaŋaŋ ikŋak yek; egegat yaŋit

kwep. Zet dembusekŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egaŋ ningalen bekanaŋ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ egat betnaŋ penaset mundum windeŋaŋbeŋ keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

4 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel
ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ
timti matazin. 5 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,

"Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup." *(Sam 2:7)*

Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,

"Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik." *(2 Samuel 7:12-14)*

Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok ŋen ku zeye. 6 Yaŋgut egaŋ
Nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

"Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep." *(Sam 96:7-9)*

7 Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

"Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup." *(Sam 104:4)*

8 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,

"Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mamandi teŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋge ke nemboŋ beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanik. 9 Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ manânik ma mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekŋen sebemindemti Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemti kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap." *(Sam 45:6-7)*

10 Kawawaŋaŋ ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

"Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembeŋan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindemebenanaŋ tapmelip. 11 Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenaŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenaŋ bemti asekbalup. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. 12 Kegok beme geŋ amnaŋ saŋgum taŋganaŋ mamuŋguŋpeme mewen kegok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik." *(Sam 102:25-27)*

13-14 Ensel ekŋen tâgâ etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaŋ
mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme meti am ekŋen ikŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet manâin ekŋen ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok
mammnaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ŋengat kapigok ku dunduye,

"Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekŋen kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik." *(Sam 110:1)*

2

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

1 Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe
tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuŋaŋgat zet zeye ke pemann wem-
bemagengat nâpeŋ mamambanup. 2 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ
ensel ekŋen zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diindome
am ekŋenaŋ aŋgosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
sakwep mamutumindamtan. 3-4 Amobotnaŋaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndendeyet
zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ beye. Âpme am sokŋan tati wakŋin penaŋaŋ
nâmbien ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemkotnepeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tazin. Naman
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ notnaŋ mge ma menok
notnaŋ mti windeŋaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemti
zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kegogak Emetak Teŋgalen taolet
dolakŋaŋ nin kwep kwep ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak ndaye. Keyepmti
Nemuŋaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ
penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumndawe.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaŋ saye

5 Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ
ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan
an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembenaŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nâpeŋ mamanik. Ma am
nin Adamgat nembaŋane nin totot naŋ yaŋgut Geŋ ningat damuŋ
dolakŋaŋ matatnik. 7 Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat
kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma
kwizet buŋam temaŋmak miakndewanan. 8 Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” *(Sam
8:4-6)*

Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋnnan mulaloŋpeye.
Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesiŋ nin damuŋ mimiyet
ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnan maŋge bem-
pepeŋaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup. 9 Yaŋgut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ
nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge
ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe
indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ
timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak seŋge
soŋgaŋaŋmak ma kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

10 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge
keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kulu-
luŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemuŋaŋ zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ
amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ
amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat
Aŋgalalaŋ Anŋin beye. 11 Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma
Zisas ikŋaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bembeŋaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ
ke Kawawaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ
ku mambein. 12 Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋnne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap.
Neŋ ip meniŋnne ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zemsesewatgewap.”
(Sam 22:22)

13 Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpemti penaŋ mambap.” *(Aizaya 8:17)*
Naman ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋnne namâge ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep tatnup.” *(Aizaya 8:18)*

Zisas ek an penaŋ maŋge keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

14 Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windeŋaŋ mtopeye. 15 Mti gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen mka katikŋan mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtitiyet kegok mge. 16 Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kegok mge. 17 Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kegok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. 18 Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaeen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyaŋ Moses aŋgosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaŋ matazin

1 Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋ kululuŋen mamainnaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzemkawaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ombempemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmaŋ ŋen kegok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep. 2 Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemteŋ mge. 3-4 Nin an ŋenaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolakŋaŋ zenup yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen. 5 Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliŋ annaŋ mamkwage. 6 Yaŋgut Kilais ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mka keyet toŋaŋ penaŋ mamain. Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukŋaŋ sokbemndame katikŋaŋ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nemboŋ benup.

Islael am keŋ katik mambien nin sepem kegok ku mbanup

7-8 Keyepmti Emetak Teŋ egaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,
“Alak kapi in zetnaŋ nâseip beme in msat tuŋgupman tetimaemae sokbeme ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien kegok mti keŋ katik in ku mbep. 9 Yeŋ sokŋine ekŋenaŋ Neŋ msat tuŋgupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ŋenzinziŋ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ neŋ mobotnaŋ omba mnamkwati yaŋŋ mnik kwabien. 10 Âpme neŋ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan kataŋ keŋ otnânâŋin kileŋ mapeme mekozin mme ekŋenaŋ nâlen set ke ŋen ku

ekmâtâbien.’ 11 Kegok mbiengapmti neŋ ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ
mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ
msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

12 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe
katikpemti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisikme Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ
ek bamkumpenakmagengat eksemambe. 13 Kawawaŋ kan delaŋ
zenzeŋaŋgat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keŋ katik ku
mti mamambanup ma Sadaŋ nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen
kawaŋaŋ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkiŋpepeen mamayet notn
mukulem mukulem mti mambanup. 14 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen alagak
kwabenen ke ewe mkipmaŋ bemti manepemann gakikiyaŋ ndaaikbe.
Mti Kilaisiyaŋ ndamukulem mbe ke penaŋ nâmkatikbemti mambanup.
Nin kegok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penaŋ bewanup.

15 Kawawaŋgalen zelen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“In yeŋsokŋineyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme nâmtiŋgut keŋin katikŋaŋ
beme ŋenzinziŋ palen mamkwabien sepem kegok in egalen
zetnaŋ alak pigogat nâmti keŋ katik palen ku mambep.” *(Sam
95:7-8)*

16 Am kwi ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtiŋgut bamkumpemti egat ŋenzinziŋ
mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindame Izip msat katikpemti
kobien ekŋen keyaŋ kegok mbien. 17 Ma am kwi ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ
nup kan 40 keyet keŋanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikŋak
ikŋak mti msat tuŋgupman gakim walet mbien ekŋengat kegok mge.
18 Âpme am deset ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok
zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet
kulumti mambien ekŋengat nâmti zeye. 19 Keyepmti nin pigok penaŋ
nânup, ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
kâtnânâ msat dolakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ku mebien.

4

Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendeŋaŋ

1 Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekme
delaŋ zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ
ŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemti selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama miminjin
eksemti mamambep. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak
nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bem-
pewiengapmti ekŋenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bem-
beŋaŋ ke nâmkiŋpemti ku timambien. 3 Nin animbi nâmkiŋpepemagaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan
Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ keŋŋ kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen
kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.’ ” *(Sam 95:11)*

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye
yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkiŋpeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye.
4 Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋan kwep delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaŋ
zemâpme msasa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.”
(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)

5 Âpme zet keyegak ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.” *(Sam 95:11)*

6 Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ŋep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienaŋgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ŋep ku mebien.
7 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ŋen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ŋandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

8 Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye? 9-10 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋaŋ tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makâtnâip. 11 Kogogapm ninmagen ŋenaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

12 Kawawaŋgalen zet ke windeŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ mamnen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpemti mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mti keŋinaŋgalen ŋoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin. 13 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti ŋen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋŋ zemkawaŋbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ

14 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti nin nâmkiŋpepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. 15 Nin yomgalen windeŋaŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaŋ zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom ŋen ku mge. 16 Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ taolet toŋ egalen mundum windeen totazingapmti nin nukŋaŋ ŋen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

1 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ indaik indendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat munduminan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalaŋ timet bembeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. 2 Sâpe sâpe

bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ an penaŋ yomgalen tetimaeen ŋep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmti yom mti set penaŋ katikpemti ŋenen mebien ekŋengat ŋep sewakŋaŋ mamindain. 3 Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti am ekŋengalen yomgapmti etaŋ yek ikŋaŋgat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepeŋaŋ. 4 Mulup mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke an ŋenaŋ keŋagalek ikŋak ŋep ku mimiyelen. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ aikpemti mulup same ŋep penaŋ mbe. Egaŋ Alongat setnaŋ munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye. 5 Sepem kegogak Kilais ek ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ku beye. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zemti zempeye,

“Alak neŋ gâgât kapigok zemkawaŋ besâwap, ‘Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ.’ ” *(Sam 2:7)*

6 Mti naman zet ŋen Zisasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek nemboŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambanik.” *(Sam 110:4)*

7 Zisas ek msalen maŋge kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ŋakŋak palen omba penaŋ sumti zeye, “Kawawaŋ napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋaŋ nâmpeye enenogat egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ winde same kiŋgagapiŋ gakikien moge. 8 Ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge yaŋgut egaŋ sindem tiye keyaŋ egalen zet gawepupuŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ tasaye keyepm mgwatnaŋ mge. 9-10 Zisasiyaŋ zet gawepumti gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temaŋ keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnaŋ maŋgawepup ekŋen ke yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen toŋin penaŋ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ ku mambanup

11 Melkisedek egalen zet omba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakŋin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiidomopma nâmbep. 12 In kan teepmaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikbien mme nolineyaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ŋep kwabiek keyaŋgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnaŋaŋ in ewe Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnâmâtâbep. In ewe nam etaŋ niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaŋ ŋep ku niniyelen. 13 Am nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekŋen keboŋaŋ set de pembenaŋ ma de bekanaŋ ke ŋep ku maekmâtâlip. 14 Meu katikŋaŋ ke am semem delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengalen zapat. Keŋinan nâmâtât talipgapmti bekanaŋ ma pembenaŋ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ meu katikŋaŋ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkiŋpepeen semem katikŋaŋ bemti mambanup

1-2 Âpme in alagak nâmkiŋpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnaŋ yaŋaŋ imbelaŋaŋ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etaŋ manâip ke

peme tapme zet keyaŋ penaŋaŋ mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ kwabien ekŋenaŋ kegok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambienen keyelen yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze zetnaŋ ma Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet zetnaŋ ma tu zululugat yaŋaŋ nânâyet mzikat indandaŋaŋ ke ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak belin ŋokŋinan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnaŋ. In zet keboŋ ke etaŋ sakwalambemti zenzeyak windeŋaŋ ku mbep. Zet nâmkiŋpepeen mama mimi tototnaŋ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliŋ bewep. 3 Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame timamti semem kaliŋ bewanup.

4 Neŋ kegok zeyeyaŋgut ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet keyaŋ keŋin meleŋ beleŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat yominaŋgat gakiye kegok nâmkiŋpewien. Kegok sokbeme am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indaye. 5 Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke nâme keyaŋ keŋinan mealat mepme Kawawaŋaŋ menok notnaŋ bamgat sokbewe keyet kataŋ mme ekmâtâlip. 6 Am ekŋen kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme ektiŋgut ekŋenaŋ Zisas penaŋ sukwep bamkumpewien keyaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ilinak keŋinanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnaŋ mtopewien. Am keboŋ ke yomengatnaŋ keŋŋ gilik zenzeyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku taindain penaŋ.

7 Msat ŋen map topeŋ tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ kwapme am mulup mamip keyaŋ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawaŋ egalen tebumolet temaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ke masokbemindain. 8 Ma msat ŋeniŋaset nusi temaŋaŋ kalak zewenn keeset penaŋepiŋ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawaŋgalen wepuwaliliyaŋ dukŋan mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

9 Notnne penaŋ, neŋ ingat zet kiŋgagatgalen zema manâip keyepm keŋ zut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyap. Set pembenaŋ mebep ke Kawawaŋaŋ indaaŋgalaŋ indewe kogok. 10 Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamnen teŋ etaŋ. Keyepmti egaŋ in mulup dolakŋaŋ mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeme keyaŋ keŋin meleŋ beleŋ mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep. 11 Âpme nin in mulup windembeŋ kegok etaŋ mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati Kawawaŋaŋ kot indatim mobogat damuŋ tabep. In kegok mti webematalip keyet penaŋaŋ indamâbe. 12 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat nemuŋene indandayet zetik mge ke timtalip.

Kawawaŋgalen zetik ke penaŋaŋmak

13 Ekŋenmagen ŋen Abalaam ek Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti an mobotnaŋ kwiyet kwitnaŋ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyaŋ yek beme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti 14 pigok zeye,

“Neŋ penaŋ sukwep gwetnaŋ mgemti iŋsokdine sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ gawap.” *(Sokbembe 22:17)*

15 Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuŋ kan teepmaŋ wisatnepiŋ
mamkwatneti bam penaŋaŋ aige.
16 Am nin amobotnaŋ ŋengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet
zen ke bandim mti mmann am nâyo keyaŋ ningat zet bamset ŋen
ku zewep. 17 Keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek am zetik mimindame keŋ
zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikŋaŋ mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelen zetik notnaŋ
omba penaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen mge keyet penaŋaŋ nin tiwanup.
18 Kawawaŋaŋ zetikŋaŋ mam ma zemkatik bembe ŋen mamm ikŋaŋgat
kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dâsuki ŋep ku zenzeyelen.
Zetikŋaŋmak zemkatik bembeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ masokbein. Keyepmti an-
imbi nukŋaŋinmak kunzuŋti Kawawaŋmagen mepme egaŋ maenzilim
indeingapm ekŋen keŋ oloŋen palen tatagalen. 19-20 Sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka keŋan ikŋak ŋen mamotan sepem
kogok Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan mogeyaŋ nin
ndamukulem mti ndadamuŋ mam. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ
ŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ maŋge Melkisedek keboŋ. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti
egaŋ mundum dolakŋaŋ motapmainen mosâgât webepeŋ mamam-
banup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yaŋaŋ sepem kwep

1 Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ maŋge ma Kawawaŋ
Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ kegok
maŋge. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik
zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. 2 Mme Abal-
aam ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge
ke kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet kataŋ Melkisedek
saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak:
“Teŋgalen Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen* amobot-
naŋ kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.”
3 Melkisedek ek mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ
bembeŋaŋ. Ek mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye
keyelen kegogak kanaŋ ku nâip.† Ek Kawawaŋgalen Nemuŋaŋ keyet
sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ
mulup kwesiŋ mti maŋge.
4 Nin pigok nânup Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ
temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ
kalaŋ kumti maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye. 5 Abalaamgat
iŋsokŋane am maŋge temaŋ kogogapm am maŋge Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ
sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ. Âpme Abal-
aamgat iŋsokŋane am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am maŋge ke
indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep
indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ. 6 Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai
am maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik
mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat maŋge 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ

* **7:2:** Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ. † **7:3:** Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet kataŋ mge.

Melkisedek same egaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. 7 Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zemgwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ. 8 Islael an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume maŋge 10 mopme maŋge kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am maŋge ke mamoti an penaŋ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat maŋge kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzeŋaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain. 9 Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut egaŋ naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge. 10 Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienaŋgut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

11 Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwatomzempeye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku miminaŋ. 12 Alongat iŋsokŋeneyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak asesekŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin. 13 Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien. 14 Amobotnaŋŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye. 15 Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekzin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. 16 Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windeŋaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.” *(Sam 110:4)*

18 Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât eweŋan zenzeŋaŋ ke windeŋepiŋ ma penaŋepiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelengapm kapume keŋan motazin. 19 Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme Kawawaŋmagen sokŋaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋgat dolakŋaŋ bein, eneyet set keyaŋ katnaŋ bem ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mametnup. 20 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku zempeye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet penaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatikŋaŋ bemeti

zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekŋen zemkatikŋaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. 21 Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋepiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mameti mamambanik.’ ” *(Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4)*

22 Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ aige ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

23 Ewenan baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yaŋgut ŋenaŋ mameti gakime ŋenaŋ kegok mkwabien. 24 Keyaŋgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe. 25 Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokŋanik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ŋep aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.

26 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ ek keboŋaŋ ŋep penaŋ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamaŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ, mimyuguguŋepiŋ, ek teŋ penaŋ. Ma Ek yomaŋ ŋen ku tazin yek penaŋ. Ek am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kalaŋti ikŋak onzempeye. Egaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋmak motazin. 27 Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamkwabien ekŋen keboŋ yomtoŋ yek. Ekŋenaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat sâpe ŋeŋaŋ bumtiŋgut amŋine ekŋengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ keyaŋ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelaŋ zeyeyaŋ matatmopmambe. Ke ikŋaŋgat gakikiŋaŋ. 28 Mosesiyelen zii zelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekŋen ke an yomtoŋ. Yaŋ zii zetgat baman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ŋep penaŋ mdelaŋ zeyeyepm kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ tazin

1 Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ penaŋset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaŋ tazin. 2 Egaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet keŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeme weŋge.

3 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen sambe meu ma soŋgom notnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye. 4 Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe ŋep mambuip. 5 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ muluwin sesewat mka

weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penaŋaŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalaŋan gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan keyet kataŋ walabanik.” *(Kisim Bek 25:40)*

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

6 Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupmaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋan mimiŋaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik bembe alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein. 7 Eweŋan tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ewe ku sokbenak. 8 Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyaŋ myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ŋen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Islael am ma Zuda
am ekŋenmak msowap. 9 Eweŋan yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan
indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan
keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ
tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap. 10 Neŋ bam Islael am
ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet
ŋen ŋoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme
neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam
nembep. 11 Âpme an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋen ma meniŋaŋ ŋengat pigok
zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ
nâmbek,’ kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ
ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe.
12 Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti
kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelemaia 31:31-34)*

13 Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋganaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋganaŋ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

1 Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋaŋmak ma munduman sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. 2 Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini munduman tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet munduman golaŋ weyayaŋan kogogak matatan. 3 Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupman ke opem peme totapme mka keŋaŋ ŋen ikŋak enzililiŋan keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaŋ Kambuk Penaŋaŋgat Kambuk” kegok kuwien. 4 Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ tâtâ amŋanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋan golaŋ weyaŋti

ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaŋ Alongalen toŋge eweŋangatnaŋ petnaŋaŋ mge kemak nanzaŋ palen zii zet kukuŋaŋ ma mana selikŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti mana wepewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keŋaŋ ilinsakwep bempepeŋaŋ. 5 Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakŋanen gwaen ensel zut weyaŋideme egegat pâwidaŋ bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet dukŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nup kan kataŋ amgat yomin Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeyet nâmti soŋgom sipmaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mundum zenzeŋaŋ bogis dukŋanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnaŋ eneyet esemteŋ mmann delaŋ zesem. 6 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok bempeme tapmepme keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. 7 Mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ keyet keŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek kwewetaŋ mamotan. Yaŋgut soŋgom sipmaŋpiŋ yek, egaŋ sip timti mot ikŋaŋgat yomgat ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukŋan mundum kwitnaŋ aŋgalalaŋ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. 8 Emetak Teŋaŋ pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tuŋgupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawaŋmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ ke mebegalen setnaŋ mambekekzin. 9 Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululuŋen katikŋaŋ sokbewe keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet keŋan meu ma soŋgom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyaŋ zigoset am Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien ekŋen keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ benak? 10 Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etaŋ, tu meuyelen zetnaŋ ma sekŋ tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaŋetaŋ tage. Penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepmaŋ mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe buye

11 Kilais ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ beye. Mti Egaŋ sesewat mka sepemaŋ igagen mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan mowege. Amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keŋan mowege. 12 Meme ma makau sipmaŋ timti ku moge. Ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋ penaŋ ke mka keŋan kambuk penaŋgat kambukŋan ke mmoti sipmaŋ sek kwewetaŋ tetelime mekoge keyaŋ tatat katikŋaŋ matakwazin. Sipmaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ ndatim kwat ndeyeyaŋ alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. 13 Eweŋan zii zelaŋ meme ma makauyet sipmaŋ timoti teteliliyet zenzeŋaŋ ma makau gandenaŋ bume zime mupmapmaŋ timti kâ kwakwatnaŋ ke tuyen time topme lumaŋti keyaŋ am set zii mpepeŋaŋgalen aŋgosomti nukŋaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyaŋ mimindeme am kwetetepmaŋ mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etaŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ mamimindemtan. 14 Keyaŋgut Kilaisiyet sipmaŋaŋ soŋgom ekŋengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin e egaŋ yom ŋen ku mge keyet penaŋaŋ. Kilaisiyaŋ mama kebon maŋge ke Emetak Teŋ mama kanzizit mamainaŋ winde same mge. Ma naman egaŋ ikŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe nemboŋ sayeyepm egat sipmaŋaŋ nin zulutndeme teŋ bewennaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit toŋaŋ ek ŋep sisiliŋ mulup msawanup.

15 Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupmaŋ mobotnaŋ
penaŋ beye. Mti tâtâ itnaŋanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek
bembeyet ikŋaŋ gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ
mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ke ŋep mepmamam-
bep. 16 Betziŋ toŋaŋ bembeyelen setnaŋ kapigok, an ŋenaŋ gakime
egalen betziŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ belak etaŋ maekdamuŋ min. Yaŋ an
titiyet nâmpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ damuŋ tapmepme toŋaŋaŋ gakimeŋgut an
keyaŋ matin. 17 Egaŋ ewe alik mame betziŋgat zetnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
ke belak ewe tapme an keyaŋ gakimeŋgut zet keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep
sokbenak. 18 Kogogapm tâtâ itnaŋaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen
nâmbiengapmti soŋgom kume sipmaŋaŋ topme keyaŋ penaŋaŋmak
mambemtan. 19 Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ
am sambe diindome delaŋ zemâpme makau gandenaŋgat sipmaŋ
tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmaŋ ŋamaŋ keyaŋ
zampemti keyaŋ siwenn olekti Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat meluwaŋmak
muŋguŋguŋaŋ palen ma animbi ekŋengat palen matetelimtan. 20 Mti
pigok diindoye,
“Kawawaŋaŋ inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.”
(Kisim Bek 24:8)
21 Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen
batikondo mee ke kegogak siwaŋ tetelime sipsak mambemtan. 22 Ke zii
zelen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kataŋ siwaŋ etaŋ
zulupme kwetetepmaŋ bemâge. Ma sippiŋ keyaŋ amgat bekanaŋin
zulupme delaŋ zenzeyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin.

*Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bum-
buŋaŋnok beye*
23 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penaŋ
kululuŋen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmaŋ kegogapm siwaŋ tetelime
dukŋinan mopme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe
mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululuŋen mebegalen ekŋen mme
kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamaŋ igagen dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ bumbuyelen. 24 Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais egaŋ sesewat mka
amnaŋ belinan walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan kambuk zeip keyet sesepmaŋ
msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan
kambuk kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan moti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimosetnan
nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. 25 Kilaisiyaŋ
ikŋaŋegak Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe
sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ
tazin. Egaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan
sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat
kambukŋaŋ zeiwen moti soŋgom ekŋengalen sip matimotemien kebon
ke ku mge yek penaŋ. 26 Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululuŋ
sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti
gakikiyegak mamanak. Yaŋgut kegok yek. Egaŋ sek kwewetaŋ gakimti
yom sambe mkwakwatnaŋ ma mimiŋaŋ ma mmobep ekŋen keyet
kataŋ sek kwep dopmaŋin gakim delaŋ zeye. Ŋen ewe ku sakwalambe-
mti gakikiyelen. 27 Am sambe nin sek kwewetaŋ gakiwanup. Mti
keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. 28 Kegogapmti Kilaisiyaŋ
ikŋaŋgat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye.
Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe

ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkiŋpemti webem maip ekŋen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe ŋeŋaŋ mambumkwatemien keyaŋ yom ŋep ku makatikpemtan

1 Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ bam sokbewe keyet sesepmaŋ etaŋ mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ zii zet gawepumti nup kan kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawaŋ masesewatsamtemien ekŋen keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ tatat katikŋaŋ ku matatan. 2 Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bewiek ze ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyaŋ am Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ekŋen mme yompiŋ sipmaŋmak kwetetepmaŋ bewiek ze ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat keŋinan nâmnukŋaŋ ewe ku mbiek. 3 Sâpe sâpe kan ŋen kan ŋen mambumkwapme keyaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat manâmkwatemien. 4 Makau apmaŋ ma meme egegat siwidaŋ yomin ŋep ku zulupme delaŋ zemâtnak.

5 Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ msalen kogeen Kawawaŋgat zet pigok zeye,

> “Geŋ soŋgom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikŋaŋ penaŋ ku manânik. Yaŋgut geŋ neŋ am sek kot munduŋduŋgat eweŋanegak weyaŋ bempemane tage ke koti munduŋti sâpe sâpeyelen soŋgomnok bema nome gakiwan. 6 Geŋ soŋgom melesiŋ ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaŋ geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. 7 Âpme nenaŋgat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawaŋ, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. Gâlen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ miminaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ilak neŋ kapi kotalap.’ ” *(Sam 40:6-8)*

8 Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelaŋ pigok zeye,

> “Sâpe sâpe soŋgom melesiŋ ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaŋ geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikŋak ikŋak mambumgaip ma tewalaŋ notnaŋ mamgaip keyet nâmane tikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mambein.” *(Sam 40:6)*

9 Kogok zemti naman zet ŋen pigok zeye,

> “Kawawaŋ, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.” *(Sam 40:7)*

Egaŋ zet kegok zeye ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ mpeme mepme alakŋaŋ ŋen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye. 10 Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyaŋ nin keŋŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ bewen. Ke sek kwewetaŋ mge keyaŋgut keyet pembenaŋaŋ kwesiŋ wemti wembe.

11 Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋenaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyaŋ yomin ŋep ku peme mebegalen. 12-14 Kilais egaŋ yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiŋaŋaŋ mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumdelaŋ zemti animbi mme kwetetepmaŋ bewienaŋ ekŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambep. Ekŋen egaŋ sâpe sâpe kwewetaŋ bumti mme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâpme gwaenen mogeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawaŋaŋ kasaŋane indatimti egat setnaŋ
kandaŋan timot mulaloŋ indeweyet damuŋ tazin.” *(Sam 110:1)*
15 Keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zem-
sokbemndain,
16 “Kan kapi delaŋ zeme neŋ bam ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen mbap.
Neŋ zii zet zetn keŋinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neŋ zii zetn
ŋoktikŋinanen meluwaŋ mpema tabe.” *(Zelemaia 31:33)*
17 Mti Egaŋ ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,
“Keyepmti neŋ yominaŋgat ma myuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat kandatnome ma-
mambap.” *(Zelemaia*
31:34)
18 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an
ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yaŋepiŋ.

Nin Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen sokŋan mebanup

19-20 Eweŋan saŋgum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keŋan zut
kalaŋme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyaŋ gakime endelege.
Kegok mti egaŋ set alakŋaŋ sipmaŋaŋ zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat
mka keŋaŋ kambukŋan penaŋgat keŋan meti kwesiŋ mamambanup.
Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ ningalen
yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawaŋmagen kiŋgagapiŋ ekmagen sokŋan
nâmtalati mamepmambanup. 21 Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu
an ŋeŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keŋan ke bugan
ŋeŋaŋ bemti megeyepmti 22 nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyaŋ keŋnaŋgalen
yom sambe sipmaŋaŋ zulut kaputme mepme delaŋ manzein. Ko-
gogapm nin yommnaŋgat nâmnukŋaŋ ŋen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin
nâmtalatmepmann tu penaŋaŋ zulutndewiennok keŋnan penaŋ sukwep
nâmbanup Kawawaŋaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokŋan
mepmamambanup. 23 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mti zet manzeinen
penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkiŋpepen ku katikpe-
wanup kaliŋaŋ atam tabanup. 24 Mti nin notnne indamukulem
mimiyet setnaset etaŋ mâti keŋin meleŋ belaŋ bemti gogot mimindе-
wanup. 25 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak
sokŋan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nânâyet ondekti notnne
ekŋengat keŋin meleŋ belaŋ bewanup.

Nin Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ku bamkumpewanup

26 Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin
zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keŋnaŋgalak
bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ŋen ko-
gogak ku tatndawe. 27 Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikiŋaŋ ku nâmkiŋpemann
keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen
zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup kanaŋ ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep taŋam
temaŋmak manzin keyaŋ am Kawawaŋgat kasa mamip ekŋen ke indaz-
ime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep. 28 Nin pigok nânup an ŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen
zii zet ke aŋgosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ ekti mimyuŋguguŋaŋ ke
zemkawaŋ bewep beme ekŋenaŋ an keyet kembeŋ ku mbep ek kume
gakiwe. 29 Âpme naman kogogak. An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ
zemtalatpemti mtopewe ma tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaŋ keŋaŋ
mme kwetetepmaŋ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmaŋ

bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe ma keŋ taoletgalen Emetak Teŋ am mme keŋ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekŋen ke nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ tiwep. 30 Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,
“Yom dopmaŋ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” *(Zii Zet 32:35)*
Ma ŋen ewe pigok zenzeŋaŋ tazin,
“Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zemindamâbe.” *(Zii Zet 32:36)*
31 Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

32 In alagalak nâmkiŋpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋan in windeŋaŋ bemti tabien. 33 Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penaŋ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kebоŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien. 34 In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋan towepme ekŋengapmti kembeŋ temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin oloŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kegok mbien. 35 Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kegok mindame windeŋin ku kwalebe. Windeŋaŋ bem maneti bam penaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tiwep. 36 Mti in windeŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendeŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ tiwep. 37 Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penaŋaŋmak bewe,
“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe. 38 Neŋ am manâmkiŋpenep ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku bewe.” *(Habakuk 2:3-4)*
39 Nin nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋan mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am kebоŋ yek. Nin am nâmkiŋpepemak bewenngapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

11

Nâmkiŋpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

1 Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondoŋaŋ keyet webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ bein. 2 Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋan baen mamkwabien ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepe sepemaŋ kebоŋ mti mame Kawawaŋaŋ keyet nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ beye.

3 Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaŋ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkiŋpepemak mamti yaŋaŋ manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme eknup kapi Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku wewеŋaŋgatnaŋ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin

4 Abel ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepm Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe
bumsame Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ŋep beme datnaŋ Kein egalen ektakalimp-
eye. Abel nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemti sâpe
sâpeŋaŋ kogogak nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Abelaŋ gakiye yaŋgut egalen
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋaŋ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.
5 Inok ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋ ek ku
gakikiyet nâmpemti sekŋaŋ melesiŋ wati mowege. Kawawaŋaŋ kegok
mme am ekŋenaŋ egat timabien. Ewe kululuŋen mobopiŋ tapme
Kawawaŋaŋ egat nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 6 Nin
nâmkiŋpepepiŋ maman Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ ku bewe.
Nin Kawawaŋ mamain ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpewanup mme am ek aiksâgât
windeŋaŋbeŋ matimalip ekŋen egaŋ tosa dolakŋaŋaŋ maindain.
7 Noa ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ bam sokbewe keyet golaŋaŋ zemsokbemsame nâŋge. Dundume ek
pedondom samti sip kwep ekŋen alik mamayet nâmti waŋga walage.
Kegok mge keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am bekanaŋ mimi toŋaŋ kegok
msokbeye. Noa nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ, “An teŋ,” kwitnaŋ
kegok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

8 Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ msatnaŋ
yaŋaŋ pemti msat ŋen met titiyet zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye.
Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ zetnaŋ
gawepumti mege. 9 Nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti msat zetik mpeye
ke mege. Ke lueŋ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati
ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaŋ zetik
mimidendeŋaŋgapmti sepem kegogak mbun. 10 Abalaam ek mka
tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋaŋ timbilaŋge mpemti walatpeye ke
sasayet nânâŋ mamamtan.
11 Sela ek nâmkiŋpepemak mamti imbi ilip penaŋ ke beye yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme egaŋ nemba kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ
kapigok nâŋge, “Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mam ke penaŋaŋmak etaŋ masok-
bein yaŋ nemba sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe.”
12 Keyepmti an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunzuŋgalen windeŋaŋ
delaŋ zeye yaŋgut ekmagengatnaŋ nemba sokbem sambeleŋbien kul-
uluŋen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiiŋgalen
nemboŋ am keyet sepem sokbewien.
13 Am ekŋen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamti gakimâpme delaŋ zeye.
Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendeŋaŋ ke belak beŋan daenen tapme
ekbienaŋgut ku timti ewe belak etaŋ oloŋen palen nâmkiŋpepemak
mamtemien. Kogok mti yaŋaŋin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak
lueŋ ma am mukup mamanup.” 14 Am zet keboŋ manzeip ekŋenaŋ
msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penaŋ ŋen aiikgalen manâip. 15 Mti
ilinaŋgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek
ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ŋep mebiek. 16 Kogok mmamti ekŋenaŋ
mka tatat katikŋaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ tage. Kululuŋen tazin
keyet nâpeŋ mambien. Keyepm Kawawaŋ ek ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ
kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanaŋ ku benak. Enenogat egaŋ ekŋengat
mka temaŋ ŋen aikindawe.

17 Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak mame Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mekme
egaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage.
Egaŋ zetik keyet penaŋ Aisak nâŋge yaŋgut nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke
Kawawaŋgat sasâgât mge. 18 Kawawaŋaŋ zetik pigok msaye,
“Aisak ekmagen iŋsokdine sambe penaŋ sokbem sambeleŋbep.” *(Sokbe-*
mbe 21:12)
19 Abalaamaŋ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiŋaŋ
mme wawatgalen windeŋaŋ tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman
Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemti gakikiengatnaŋ ŋep mme watnak.” Ŋen
kapigok mene zewanek, nemuŋaŋ sâpe sâpe mundumengatnaŋ watoge
ke gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mwage sepem beye.
20 Aisak ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ Isâ ma Zekop
zemgwatnaŋ zet mimidamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemidawe keyet
zapatnaŋ diidoye.
21 Zekop ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakikiyelen kanaŋ
bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwatnaŋ zet mimitdamti
toŋge palen tati Kawawaŋ pedondom saye.
22 Zosep ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti gakiki kanaŋ sokŋan
beme nâmti Islael am ekŋenaŋ Izip msat pemti mebepgat zapat-
naŋ diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnaŋ mti mebegat eweŋanek
zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ

23 Mosesiyet mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambun
keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelaŋ nemba ke nemba notnaŋ ekŋen nem-
boŋ yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋgalen zemkaliŋ
bembe keyet kiŋgagapiŋ eyoŋga tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.
24 Moses ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge keyepmti egaŋ sememti mame
am ekŋenaŋ Palao egat nembaŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ zenzeyet egaŋ keyet
nâme wisatnaŋmak beye. 25 Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenmak kot
tusumti nukŋaŋ pupuyelen nâmti ekŋenmak tusuye. Egaŋ mama mimi
bekanaŋgalen tikŋaŋ seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan oloŋen mimiyet
nâme ŋep ku beye. 26 An Kilaisiyaŋ nukŋaŋgatnaŋ indatitiyet zetik
mge keyaŋ sindem tiwenok Mosesiyaŋ timti Izip msatgatnaŋ mânep
milawatgat tikŋaŋ ku nâye. Enenogat egaŋ maneti bam tosaŋaŋ kul-
uluŋen tiwe keyet nâme mopme maŋge. 27 Mosesiyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak
maŋge keyepmti Palaoyelen ŋenzinziŋ keyet nâme betatnaŋ beme Izip
msat katikpeye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zikalinaŋ ku eekgalen ke egaŋ
ekti miminaŋnok ekmagen wetekumti tage. 28 Moses ek nâmkiŋpepemak
maŋge keyepmti Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tage. Egaŋ zeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ
sipsip kumti sipmaŋaŋ sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel egaŋ kasa tim
kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyaŋ sip ke ekti nemuŋine yu ekŋen ku
indome gakiwien.

Am eweŋan nâmkiŋpepemak mambien ekŋengat zapalin

29 Âpme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti
Kawawaŋaŋ zeme Nembu Ŋamaŋaŋ epeemti metat kotat mme msalen
imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekŋengalen
kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme
nembuyaŋ munduman toti indaminziliye.

30 Islael am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka
kimbat temaŋ bembuluŋ tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kegok
mepme kimbat nanzaŋaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke epeem topmâge.
31 Imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap ek nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge
keyepmti an zut msat wiliŋgiwun eget indikdamuŋ mimideye. Âpme
am zet kululu Islael ekŋenaŋ indowien kan keyet ek aŋgalaŋpewien.
32 Yaŋgut zet zapat notnaŋ Gidion
ma Belek
ma Semsân
ma Zapet
ma Dewit
ma Samuel
ma golaŋ zet zenze an ekŋenaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke zewagen kan teepmaŋ
penaŋ benak. 33 Am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti am
maŋge temaŋ timtot indewien ma am notnaŋ mama mimi teŋgat
mulupmaŋ mbien. Ma am notnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
ŋen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnaŋ laiongat dembusekŋan bekek-
bien. 34 Am notnaŋ tep temaŋ tazime mme bep zeye ma am not-
naŋ kasaŋineyelen gembo kukŋaŋ witikme mege. Ma am notnaŋ
windeŋinpiŋ winde indame windeŋinbeŋ tabien. Ma am notnaŋ kasa
kukuyen windeŋinbeŋ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ
ŋeniyelen kasa kuku an ekŋen windeŋaŋ bemti indamâpme mebien.
35 Imbi notnaŋ ekŋengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien.
Am notnaŋ kasa ekŋenaŋ indatimti mka katikŋan indemti sekŋin
omba penaŋ indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaŋ tabien. Ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ze kasa ekŋenaŋ ŋep indemti mebiek.
Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kasa ekŋengalen zet kumti ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan
wati mama dolakŋaŋ titi keyet nâmti katikŋaŋ bemtabien. 36 Am
notnaŋ ekŋen kasa ekŋenaŋ indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwaŋ indaw-
itikbien. Ma am notnaŋ selin belin tek katikŋaŋaŋ zam indemti mka
katikŋan indeme nukŋaŋ pumti tabien. 37 Am notnaŋ ekŋen nanzaŋaŋ
indome gakiwien. Am notnaŋ ekŋen sâyaŋ indauluŋme butnaŋ butnaŋ
towembien. Am notnaŋ wanam kukŋaŋaŋ indaŋme gakiwien. Am not-
naŋ ekŋen kuŋzuŋpeŋ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekŋinaŋ saŋgumnok
ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaŋ sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temaŋ
mbien. Âpme am notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ma am notnaŋ
muluwaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mimindawien. 38 Kegok mme notnaŋaŋ
msat ampiŋan mepmambien ma notnaŋaŋ kalaŋ dukŋan motabien
ma notnaŋaŋ nanzaŋ enzuŋan wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat
kapiyelen indikme ekŋen bekanaŋ mimi toŋaŋ bewienaŋgut bekanaŋ
toŋaŋ penaŋ am msat kapiyelen.
39 Animbi ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti ekŋen
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. Yaŋgut
Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku
tiwien. 40 Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋan baen
zetik mge ke ekŋengat etaŋ yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwagat nâmti zetik
mge.

12

1 Animbi nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe eweŋan mamkwabien
ekŋen nukŋaŋ omba timti gakiwien kululuŋen mobienaŋ ekŋen

keyaŋ nâmkiŋpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekŋen keyelen nâmkiŋpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnaŋ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukŋaŋ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandaŋanen ke tati wisat mimipiŋ Kawawaŋaŋ piliŋ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. 2 Mti Zisas nâmkiŋpepeyet ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ma nâmkiŋpepe keyet penaŋaŋ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ oloŋen temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ bam sasayet zenzeŋaŋ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaŋ tiye ma amnaŋ sakambuk omba penaŋ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaŋ penaset totageyaŋ tazin. 3 Eweŋan am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kasa ŋenzinziŋ omba penaŋ mbien. Yaŋgut egaŋ ke kume topme nâmtalati windeŋaŋbeŋ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukŋaŋ ku bewe ma keŋin keyet teeŋaŋ ku bewe.

Kawawaŋ Biengalen musuwewetnaŋ pembenaŋ

4 In nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaŋ tazewaŋgut inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyaŋ ningalen yomgat windeŋaŋ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nemboŋ. 5-6 Ingat Kawawaŋaŋ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am ŋen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penaŋ mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambaŋane penaŋ ekŋen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnaŋaŋ gamusuwetgeme geŋ nâmane tototnaŋ ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukŋaŋ ŋen game geŋ keyet nâmane bekanaŋ ku bewe.” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12)*

7 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋene mamusuwetindeip keyet kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windeŋin ku kwalebe. Kawawaŋaŋ indikme nemunambaŋane beme sepem kegok ke mamimindain. 8 Nemba biwin dolakŋaŋaŋ nemunambaŋene mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendeŋaŋ beme in nemunambaŋane penaŋ yek, belak kambu indabebetnaŋ kegok bein. 9 Ma ŋen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ indamusuwepme in ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip. Keyet kataŋ an indapmge Kawawaŋ Bien mama kanzizit toŋaŋaŋ indamusuwepme nin egat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepunup. Enenogat egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet penaŋaŋ ndawe. 10 Bipmne ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin tage bukeyet kataŋ kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nemboŋ teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. 11 Musuwetndeme nâman sindemaŋmak mambein. Yaŋgut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyelen manâinen ke mamnup.

12 Keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windeŋinbeŋ tabep. 13 In wati mama mimiŋin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ

indikti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi mâti mbep. 14 In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen mamayet mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemti mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku tabe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋmak ku mambe. 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ŋen witikme mebeyet dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mbep. Mti ŋenzinziŋgat kindiŋaŋ zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaŋ epeem kwati in sambe indabumti keŋin mme yuŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep. 16 Mneti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ eweŋan mge kegok ku mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ indandayelen beke ketalasiye. 17 Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiŋaŋ ke ku sasaŋaŋ. Isâyaŋ bipmaŋaŋ betzin sasayet omba penaŋ sumsame keyaŋ bipmaŋgat keŋaŋ ku mgilik zeye, yek penaŋ. Belak etaŋ sum olage.

Kawawaŋgalen kalaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazinen ke mobien

18 In Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ ŋen belaŋ ŋep ku timepmegalen keyet keŋan ku pataŋ zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaŋ manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ manzamtazin ma tâgâ windeŋaŋbeŋ makun keyet keŋan ewe ku mebien. 19 Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimŋande gâlâŋaŋ temaŋ ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen bim ŋande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sumsawien. 20 Zet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme kiŋgagatnaŋmak beye,

“Am ma soŋgom mene ŋenaŋ kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanzaŋaŋ timti kume gakiwe.” *(Kisim Bek 19:12-13)*

21 Ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeme ekbien keyet weŋin mebetnaŋ mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ kiŋgati sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ penaŋ miya.” *(Zii Zet 9:19)*

22 In kalaŋ keboŋ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen Zelusalem mka temaŋ kululuŋen tazin ke pataŋ zewien. Ensel sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ ondektati oloŋen mti tapme in tuŋguwinan pataŋ zewien. 23 In Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane penaŋ ekŋengalen ondedagen pataŋ zewien. Ingat kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen muluwaŋ kumpeyeyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawaŋ am sambe ningat zemdelaŋ zenze an teŋ ekmagen pataŋ zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋaŋ mme teŋ bemti mamgakiwien ekŋenmak tusuwien. 24 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an beye eweŋan egaŋ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmaŋ mulage. Abeliyet sipmaŋaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ mututuyet kwizet makuin yaŋgut Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ am aŋgalaŋindemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopataŋ zewien.

Nin weyaŋ eksemti mambanup

25 Eweŋan Mosesiyaŋ Islael am golaŋ zet diindome zetnaŋ ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ekti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ penaŋ mutumindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kemagen enzililiyet setnaŋ ŋen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen mamti golaŋ zet tadiindome egalen zet

ke gawepupupiŋ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep bekanaŋ penaŋ mutumndawe. Egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ nin ŋep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. 26 Eweŋan penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zeme Sainai kalaŋ titok temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zetik ŋen kapigok mgeyaŋ tazin,

“Neŋ msat etaŋ ku butesowap; neŋ kululuŋ ma msat ilisakwep omba penaŋ idabutema titokŋit temaŋ msâbulup.” *(Hagai 2:6)*

27 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ butesât zeye ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zelaŋ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaŋ zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokŋinpiŋ penaŋ wembe. 28 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titokŋepiŋ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toŋaŋ bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikŋaŋ mama mimi nâme tikŋaŋ mambein ke mti sisiliŋ msamti mambanup. 29 Enenogat Kawawaŋ ek taŋam temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ zime mupmapmaŋ mambemtozin ke toŋaŋ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekŋengat kembeŋ mimindewanup

1 In am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak keyepmti in kan kataŋ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. 2 Am mukuwaŋ mkaŋinan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ wa am timbumuluŋnup zemti ensel timbumuluŋbien. 3 In noline mka katikŋan talip ekŋengat nâmindeme in ekŋenmak mka katikŋan talip kegok bewe. Am notnaŋ sek sindem timti nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

4 Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kileŋ maip ma am awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekanaŋ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe. 5 Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktiŋgut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap” *(Zii Zet 31:6)*

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep. 6 Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.” *(Sam 118:6-7)*

Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup

7 Am ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkiŋpepemak mambep. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋan maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.

9 Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kegok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mambandim

min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkiŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkiŋpepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep. 10 Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebempein. Zisas ek ikŋaŋ ningalen sâpe sâpe nemboŋ. 11 Eweŋan kapigok mamtemien: soŋgom bimaŋ eleŋgeme sipmaŋ topme sipmaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keŋaŋ kambukŋanen keyet keŋan mti mopme penaŋaŋ mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. 12 Âpme Zisas ek kegogak sipmaŋaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaŋ pem toti zupman kume gakiye. 13 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusumti egaŋ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. 14 Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikŋaŋ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikŋaŋ kululuŋen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet keŋŋ temaŋ bemti mamambanup.

15 Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenaŋgat Kawawaŋ mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyaŋ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnaŋ ŋen bewe. Nin dembusekŋnaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bemti mamambanup. 16 Ma in animbi ekŋenmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe ke nemboŋ keyet nâme tikŋaŋ mambein.

17 An ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengalen zet gawepumti kandeŋinan mtoti mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepe ma keŋin maekdamuŋ mamiwaŋ maneti bam muluwinaŋgat yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen zemkawaŋ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keŋ oloŋen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekŋengalen muluwinaŋgat nukŋaŋ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenaŋ sokbewe.

18 In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbenn ke ŋoktikŋnanen nâmteleŋ zemtati mbenn. Kawawaŋgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. 19 In nâgât otnâmti dundupeŋ tapme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

20 Neŋ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandunduyap: Kawawaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas ek gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme sipsip ekŋengalen damuŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ onzempeyeyaŋ tazin. Ke egat sipmaŋaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ wemti mawen ke mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. 21 Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyaŋ ningat keŋnanen Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

22 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

23 Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

24 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.
25 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems
Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zemsiyaŋ kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwiyaŋ penaŋ kuye ke sosok penaŋ ŋen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyaŋ kup ŋep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekŋenaŋ an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Notnaŋaŋ zewienen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelaŋge alakŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekŋengat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyaŋ an nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyaŋ kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwaŋen aikbek.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgengatnaŋ weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekŋen katikŋaŋ bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekŋin meleŋ beleŋ beme nâmkiŋpepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1 Zet ŋeŋaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
1:2-8 Nâmkiŋpepemak mama
1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama
1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe
1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek
2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzeŋaŋ
2:14-26 Nâmkiŋpepe yaŋaŋ mim eek
3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zet
4:1–5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekanaŋ
5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak

1 Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am maŋge 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat kataŋ mekobienaŋ talip.

Nukŋaŋen kaliŋaŋ bem tatalaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋgat yaŋaŋ mamsokbein

2 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukŋaŋ igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keŋ sokukuŋaŋmak ku bewe; keŋin oloŋen palen tabep. 3 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mmek mmek mimindikme katikŋaŋ tabep. Keyet penaŋaŋ inmagen katikŋaŋ bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. 4 In nâmtekalim tati kan kataŋ nukŋaŋ pumti giŋgiŋ mtabep. Keyet penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti an imbi penaŋ mamaipgapmti nukŋaŋ pusât ku olabep.

5 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnan am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen set ma mama
mimi ekŋenaŋ mimiyet nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet olati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ
dundum same egaŋ ŋep ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ am sambe penaŋ ndamti
egaŋ keyet zem watot watot ku mam. 6 Dundusâgât keŋ zut palen
yek; Amobotnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti penaŋ dunduwep. Keŋ zut mbep beme
ekŋenaŋ nembu mamaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume mamekwazin kebоŋ be-
wep. 7 Am kebоŋgat dundunduŋin Amobotnaŋaŋ ku manâmindein.
8 Am keyelen ŋoktikŋin kileŋ maepeemti mekozin ma ekŋenaŋ mama
mimi mamip keyaŋ set kwewetaŋ mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein

9 An ŋen bekopsat nâmkiŋpepeŋenmak ek Kawawaŋaŋ ekme ikŋaŋgat
nembaŋaŋ mambein keyet nâmti oloŋen mbe. 10 Yaŋgut an ŋen
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot
ku mbe. Kawawaŋaŋ ekme yomtoŋ beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti
oloŋen mbe. Tep elewilinaŋaŋ dâlâŋ zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep
milawatnaŋaŋ yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiŋ. 11 Kasuwaŋ tambuŋan
penaŋ kwati tep elewilinaŋ ekme aŋgasimti dâlâŋ zem msalen topme
elimiakŋaŋ ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin
temaŋ ekŋenaŋ gakime mka mundumin etaŋaŋ tabe. 12 An ŋen ek
nukŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ eget nâme dolakŋaŋ
mambein. Ek nukŋanen windeŋaŋ mambein beme Amobotnaŋaŋ
mama kanzizit keyaŋ miakpewe. Ke am Kawawaŋgat gogot mampeip
ekŋen indandayet zetik mge.

13 An ŋen bekanaŋgat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe.
“Kawawaŋaŋ tatetinem nikzin.” An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ku tetipepeye-
len ma egaŋ kegogak an ŋen bekanaŋ mimiyet ku matetipein.
14 Tetimaemaeyet yaŋaŋ kapigosetgatnaŋ masokbein, ŋeŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ
ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik mimiyelen tikŋaŋaŋ keŋanen tazin
keyaŋ zemandamti tetipeme bekanaŋ mme temaŋ mambein. 15 Âpme
bekanaŋ mimiyet keŋ puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaŋ yom maaiksain.
Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti temaŋ bemti penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikzin.

16 Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmyuŋguwep. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ
kegok ku mimiyelen egaŋ taolet dolakŋaŋ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋ
Bipm An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme
busatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋgat busatnaŋin temaŋ manzin ma
kan notnaŋgat aiaikŋaŋ manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋ taŋam kebоŋmak
ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. 18 Kawawaŋaŋ
nâmâtâtpeye ke zetnaŋ penaŋmagesetgatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeen nemu-
nambaŋane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ
mge keyet ŋeŋaŋinok benup.

Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek

19 Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋgalen
zet wagaŋ nânâyet eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ
mimiyetgut kweleŋ kweleŋ mbep. 20 Enenogat ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ keyelen set
mamimyuŋguin. 21 Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnaŋ
ma bekanaŋ msat palen palakŋaŋ bemtazin peme tapme keŋ sewak
palen mamti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ keŋinan tewaŋ kindiŋaŋ time ma-
towezin sepem kegok keŋinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin

aŋgalaŋindendeyelen windeŋaŋ tasain. 22 In Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempeye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep. Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋ sepem mambep beme keŋin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. 23 Ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtiŋgut ku nânâŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kegok bewe. 24 Egaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman ŋeŋzimosetnaŋgat makandazin. 25 Ma ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyaŋnâmâtâti mambe mti wagaŋ nâŋge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti mukulem mme oloŋen palen mambe.

26 An ŋenaŋ pigok mene otnâmbe, “Neŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak penaŋ mamayap,” zeyeyaŋgut dembusekŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme keŋaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. 27 Nâmkiŋpepen esemteŋ ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ŋep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mme bekanaŋ bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

1 Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpepgapmti am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. 2 Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an ŋen melakandu dolakŋaŋ peme topme elimiak sopmaŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ŋen bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ endeleletnaŋaŋ kobe. 3 Âpme in an elimiakŋaŋ temaŋmagaŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.” 4 In zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ŋen mmopemti ŋen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanaŋ.

5 Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ am sepem ziboŋ indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeip ekŋen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain. 6 Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋaŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyaŋ nukŋaŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maindatimti melip. 7 Mti Zisas in ikŋaŋgat zapat indatitiŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

8 Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ kegok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume ŋep penaŋ bewe. 9 Yaŋgut am ekŋengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. 10 Am ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yaŋgut zii zet kwep penaŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet

kululutoŋ. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”
zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yaŋgut geŋ imbindi
katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululutoŋ.

12 In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka
katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze
kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama
mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep. 13 Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋengat
aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋgalaŋ gogot ku
mimindawe. Bamgat aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen
mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek

14 Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yaŋgut
egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ keyaŋ
zigok kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ gapmukulem mbe? 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
saŋgum kâlâpgat ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame 16 ekti ŋenaŋ
pigok dunduwe, “Geŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaŋ
ambulut mane kipmaŋ beme tasenik ma tu meu omba penaŋ nim-
naleksenik.” An ŋenaŋ zelaŋ etaŋ kegok zemti am notn notn ku mami-
mindeinaŋ kegok zeme zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe? 17 Keyepmti
nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ
penaŋaŋ yek bembeŋaŋ kegok zewanup.

18 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkiŋpemti ma-
manik mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ
pigok zewi, “Geŋ nâmkiŋpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi
dolakŋaŋ kemak pepep ku mambein keyepmti nâmkiŋpependi pe-
naŋepiŋ.” Ma neŋ nâmkiŋpepenn zikat gama eegalen mama mimin
dolakŋaŋmak temakwep mma ekbak. 19 Kawawaŋ Ek kwewetaŋ zet
kapi penaŋ manâmkiŋpenik e ŋep mamnik yaŋgut zet ke we bekanaŋ
ekŋenaŋ kegogak manâmkiŋpeip. Mti keyet sebelaŋ diŋdiŋ mamip.

20 An keŋdipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama
mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkiŋpependi ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ
bewe. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok
msowap ke kapi: 21 Eweŋan sokŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe
sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeme an
teŋ penaŋ beye ke mama mimiŋaŋgatyepmti kegok mge. 22 Keyepmti
pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke mama mimiŋaŋaŋ mukulem
mpeme penaŋaŋmak beye. 23 Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat pigok
zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egat
nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgat not-
naŋ penaŋ kogok zenzeŋaŋ. 24 Egit. Kawawaŋ egaŋ am ŋen
nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat etaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egaŋ mama
mimi dolakŋaŋ ma nâmkiŋpepe eget keyaŋ temakwep bemalu keyet
nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.

25 Keyet sepmeŋ ŋen imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap egaŋ
Zâsuayaŋ an zut zemideme msat wiliŋgim eksâgât mebun idikdamuŋ
mimidemti zemideme set ŋeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Leap
egat imbi teŋ kegok nâmpeye. 26 Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekŋ
kapi nâmamaŋpiŋ ek ilak gakimti titokŋaŋpiŋ mawein. Kegogak

nâmkiŋpemti mulup dolakŋaŋ ku maminup beme nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ gakimti yek penaŋ mambem wein.

3

Nambalamm weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mpewanup

1 Notnne, ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet windeŋaŋ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelaŋ zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋaŋ zikat indanda an nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmotindawe. 2 Nin sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mene mene maman yuŋgumtemezin. An ŋenaŋ zikat indanda mulupmaŋ yuŋgumti zet kwep ŋen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kegok min beme sekŋaŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sambe ŋep indikdamuŋ mamin.

3 Âs ekŋen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaŋ takanzi nemboŋ dembusekŋinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukeboŋ keyaŋ âs temaŋ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânâŋ mamezin. 4 In nembuen waŋga mamain keyet kegogak otnâit. Waŋga ke temaŋ penaŋ tâgâ katikŋaŋ keyaŋ indakumbume mamelip. Yaŋgut waŋga mti mamain egaŋ waŋga temaŋ ke deset mebegalen nâin beme kwitnaŋ ŋen stia zeip ke isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ mme gilik zemti egaŋ manâin keyegak esemteŋ mamezin. 5 Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem keboŋagak isikŋaŋ bugan yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamin. Nâip, tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak ek isikŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋgut bukeyaŋ bumann zimti tep msasat temaŋ manzim kawaŋ bein. 6 Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak bukeboŋ. Egaŋ sekŋ notnaŋ sambe mtot indemti bekanaŋ omba penaŋ mamin. Egaŋ sekŋ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egaŋ sekgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyaŋ tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanaŋ penaŋ mambein. Zet bekanaŋ keboŋ zenzeyet nambalamaŋ tep butnaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋengatnaŋ mapendoin.

7 Soŋgom sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak tuengatnaŋ ma katikŋaŋgatnaŋ ma age ma nombe mee ke amnaŋ mme sewakŋaŋ besâti ŋep mamsewakŋaŋ mambeip. 8 Yaŋgut nambalam kapi an kwiyaŋ ŋep msewakŋaŋ kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopiŋ guluk gilik mti bekanaŋ mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tuŋaŋ bekanaŋ am indime gakikiyelen keyet kataŋ.

9 Nambalamnaŋ Amobotnaŋ Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam ikŋaŋ keyaŋak Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat sepem mimindeye ekŋen ke manzemtalatindenup. 10 Dembusek kwep keyaŋak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagengat. 11 Tu zikatnaŋ kwep keyet tu penaŋ ma tu yoyoŋ temakwep ku makwalup. 12 Notnne, simam zup tepmanen saŋganeŋ penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penaŋ ŋep wenak? Ma nembu akŋaŋaŋ tu niniyelen dolakŋaŋ benak?

Nânâ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin

13 Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen nânâŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ek ŋen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme egaŋ mamaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe ma mobotnaŋ ku mbe ma ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ mam keyet penaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋen zikat indame eknâm mbep. 14 In keŋ kuku mti am notnaŋgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip

keyet nâme nânâ penaŋ nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penaŋ yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopiŋ. 15 Nânâ sepem kebоŋ ke gwaengatnan kwatoge kegok ŋep penaŋ ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ kebоŋ ke msalengatnaŋ, anmagengatnaŋ ma Sadaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ. 16 Keŋ kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet keŋaset mama mimi bekanaŋ mamsokbein ma mama kileŋ mama masokbein.

17 An nâmâtâzin egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋgalen nânâ ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge keyelen mama mimiŋanen kapigok masokbein: Keŋ kwatetepmaŋmak mama ma keŋ sewak palen mama ma keŋ taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalaŋ kwalaŋpiŋ mama. 18 Keŋ sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekŋenaŋ keŋ sewak keyet alikŋaŋ maondeip keyet penaŋaŋ teŋ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakikiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋgat kasaŋane

1 Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet? Keŋŋinanen sekgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. 2 In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ mekum kokum mimiyelen maweyaŋbemtalip ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtiŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiŋgut penaŋ time kwaopme ku manimwiaŋip sepem kebоŋ. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ kegok mamip. 3 Naman ŋen mandunduip waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku matip. Ke keŋinanen bekanaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ mandunduip keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matip.

4 In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maeleŋgeip, msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. 5 Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keŋnanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapat etaŋ penaŋ mamayet windeŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. 6 Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

7 Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemtapme ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kunzuŋbe. 8 In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme egaŋ kegogak inmagen sokŋanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekanaŋ mti keŋin time kileŋ mamekozin in keŋin peme Kawawaŋaŋ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ bewe. 9 In mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kembeŋ mbep. Oloŋen zeyeŋ palen mamayet beme kembeŋ palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si

kundundu temaŋ mbep. 10 Amobotnaŋgat kandeŋaŋ mtoti mame egaŋ mwatonzemindewe.

Nolin zet bekanaŋ ku diindowep

11 Notnne, in zet bekanaŋ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat zekukuŋaŋ mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaŋ ke egaŋ aŋgosoye kegok bein. Geŋ zii zet aŋgosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak. 12 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ etaŋ zii zet ndaye keyet toŋaŋ ma Egaŋ etaŋ ningalen an zemdelaŋ zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etaŋ tasain. Geŋ kwindaŋ nodaŋgalen zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golaŋ zet

13 Inmagengatnaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma seŋenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat temaŋ timti gilik zemti kobanup.” 14 In seŋenen ma âgânen kwileki ŋen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geŋ gitaŋgat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmaŋ ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek keboŋ belatnik ekmann moti madiŋpein keboŋ. 15 Keyepmti in kapigok zeme ŋep penaŋ bewe, “Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmndeme ŋep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ŋep mbanup.” 16 Yaŋgut in zet mobotnaŋ zet ikŋak ŋen penaŋ zemti sekŋin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penaŋ. 17 Keyepm an ŋen ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mimiyelen setnaŋ nâmtati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengat golaŋ zelin

1 Am mânep milawalin temaŋ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweŋan pigogat kembeŋ palen mamti si kundundu omba penaŋ mamambep. 2 Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma saŋgum kâlâp elimiakŋin sopmaŋ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. 3 Ma mânep ma gol silwaŋin saŋgip saŋgip kwabe. Âpme saŋgip saŋgip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yaŋaŋin msokbemindemti tep keboŋ bemti indazimâbe. In kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyaŋgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmaŋ mti time maŋge temaŋ moge. 4 Nâip, mulup an ekŋenaŋ muluwengatnaŋ meu penaŋaŋ akumindame in keyet tosaŋaŋ indamti butnaŋ ilin eleŋgemtiwien keyaŋ ingat kwizet temaŋ penaŋ takuip. Âpme geŋ tosaŋin ku indanik beme ekŋengalen gawekum gaio keyaŋ kululuŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme manâin. 5 Msalen kapi in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyaŋgut in keŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palaŋgume sememti gunabikŋaŋ mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip keboŋ. 6 In am kwetetepmaŋ ekŋen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekŋen am yommpiŋ belak tuŋgupmane maindom walepme ekŋenaŋ dowin mimipiŋ, belak matalip.

Nin nukŋaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnaŋ beme windembeŋ tabanup

7 Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In
kapigok maegip, an ŋenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme
mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet kataŋ in damuŋ
tabep. 8 Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokŋan bein
keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemti tabep. 9 Notnne,
Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm
in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaŋ zenze An ek ilak sokŋanik
penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

10 Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ
zemkawaŋbewien ekŋenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepiŋ timti titiyek mbien
yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mam-
bep. 11 Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekŋengat
Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen
tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kembeŋ mindemti
aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep

12 Notnne, zet penaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat
kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ
ma kwitnaŋ ŋeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ,
“penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ
zelen indewe.

Am teŋ ekŋengalen dundunduŋin windeŋaŋmak

13 Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat
dundum sawe. Ma ŋenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat
kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe. 14 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
zawat mbe egaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat
mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet
dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput
pewep.* 15 Âpme nâmkiŋpepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme
an zawatmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekanaŋ ŋen
mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe. 16 Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin
zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain
egalen dundunduŋaŋ penaŋaŋmak masokbein.

17 Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak
an nin kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume
msalen map tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage. 18 Âpme
bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnan mawaŋ toti
msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

19 Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ
katikpemti mama mimi bekanaŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep.
20 Keyepmti in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtoŋ gilik
zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen

* **5:14:** Zuda am ekŋenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakŋaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

1 Pita
Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋgatnaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pitayaŋ kuye. Ek nemba Zisasiyaŋ eleŋgolamaŋ tazulutme kumtetime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mulaloŋ pemti Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egaŋ Zisasimak maŋgeen zet abatatatnaŋbeŋ. Zet notnaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku zenzeyelen egaŋ ilak abak zewaŋgut zet ilak penaŋ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyaŋ omba penaŋ zemsaye.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kelaŋ kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbewe keyet weyeyaŋ mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep ma nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak sokbemindame gwaŋ gwaŋ kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yaŋbemti Kilais kokotnaŋgalen weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mulup eweŋanegak mti tabep.

Pitayaŋ zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnaŋ ŋen Babilon kuwien enenogat nukŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋen yaŋbemti tiwewen ke sakam itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nukŋaŋ Babilon msalen tati tiwienok kataŋ. Kegogapmti Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Pita zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:3-12 Kawawaŋaŋ ndaaŋgalalaŋgalen keŋ mwat zenzeyelen zet
1:13–2:10 Teŋ mama keyelen zemgwatnaŋ zet
2:11–4:19 Nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnaŋ bembeŋaŋ
5:1-11 Nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnaŋ
5:12-14 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyeyaŋ zet
zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme
tapme kileŋ Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima
Plowins ekŋen keyet keŋaŋ mamaip ingat bema kozin. 2 Kawawaŋ
Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge kataŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Teŋaŋ
keŋin mme teŋ penaŋ bembeyet ma zetnaŋ gawepumti mamayet Zisas
Kilaisiyelen sipmaŋaŋ zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet
ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ sambeleŋti weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

3-4 Egaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage egaŋ ningat keŋaŋ
beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alakŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ tazin keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kot ndatime mebegalen damuŋ
webematatnup. Kululuŋengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku niniŋaŋ ma kok biliŋ biliŋ ke ingat
zapat bempepeŋaŋ tazin ke maneti in toŋaŋ bembeyet kegok mge
keyepmti nin Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ masesewatpemambanup. 5 Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋaŋ winde indame in
nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delaŋ

zeme milombi lombiŋin kalaŋ kumti bembeŋaŋ ke toŋaŋ bemambepgat
zapat aŋgalaŋindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mambepgat zeye
ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ msokbewe. 6 In keyet oloŋen palen
mamambep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme nukŋaŋ palen moti keyet
kembeŋ palen mambep keyaŋgut keyaŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tabeyet
nâmisimti mambep. 7 Nâip, gol ek ŋep yek bembeyelen yaŋaŋaŋ
tep keŋan toti mamsokbein. In nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋaŋmak penaŋ
keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemindame keyaŋ mkawaŋ beme Zisas Kilais
kokotnaŋ kanen inmagen keŋ sekŋeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak
sokbemindawe. 8 In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepemaŋ penaŋ ŋep ku
ekbienaŋgut gogot etaŋ mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinaŋ penaŋ ku
ekti belak etaŋ manâmkiŋpeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnaŋ igagen pe-
naŋ manâmsaip 9 keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
bamgat aŋgalaŋindewe.
10 An golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inma-
gen alak tasokbein keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemkwabien. Ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâsâgât mulupmaŋ
omba penaŋ mbien. 11 Kilais ek sindem nâmeti bam gakikiengatnaŋ
wati mama mundum zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen
moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Teŋaŋ golaŋ zenze angat keŋinan beme
ekŋenaŋ kan zukŋan penaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziboŋaŋ tasokbeme
Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien. 12 An
am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet mulupmaŋ mbe keyet an go-
laŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmme ku
zewien. Ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet penaŋaŋ an ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen
Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Teŋaŋ ku-
luluŋengatnaŋ toti zelin winde same in keŋ gilik zenze taegip keyaŋ
an golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zelin penaŋaŋmak sokbein kogok bein.
Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kogogak zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen
mulupmaŋ mamip.

Mama mimi itnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti alakŋaŋ mbep

13 Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkoti keŋ taoletnaŋgat
aŋgalaŋindewe keyepmti in keŋin kume kwaopme keŋin sekŋin
ekdamuŋ mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ tati webemti mamambep. 14 In animbi
Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweŋan nâmkiŋpepepiŋ
mambienen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ msâgât keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ
mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekanaŋ ke ewe ku
mâbep. 15 Kawawaŋ ek teŋ penaŋ mamain egaŋ indakumtetime
kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teŋ mti egaŋ mamainok mait.
16 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ,
“Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teŋ ŋegak mambep.”
(Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)

Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋaŋ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

17 Kawawaŋ ek am kwizet buŋaminmak ma kwizet buŋaminpiŋ keyet
ku manâin. Egaŋ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet kataŋ ekti zetn
manzemdelaŋ zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet
dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masese-
watpemambep. 18 In kapigok ŋep nâmtalip, in eweŋan yeŋsokŋine
ekŋengalen mama mimi yaŋepiŋ bekanaŋ ke timti mamkwatnepeme

gilik zemindatitiyelen tosaŋin gol ma silwa yek bembeŋaŋmak keyaŋ ku indakwititiŋaŋ. 19 In Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ tosa temaŋ keyaŋ indakwititiŋaŋ. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboŋ lingit zembeŋepiŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ. 20 Ek eweŋan msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Yaŋ kan ke daŋgome Kawawaŋaŋ peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge. 21 Mti Kawawaŋaŋ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkiŋpemti maip. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋegak Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme mundum zapatnaŋ ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

22 In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat penaŋ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyaŋ keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mama ke gogot palen giŋgiŋ mti mbep. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matakwazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. 24 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋin tep msikokok keboŋ ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ keboŋ. Tep msikokok ekŋen kasuwan indikme maaŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekŋen mandâlâŋ zemti tolip. 25 Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaŋ keyaŋ wemti wembe penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 40:6-8)*

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ e penaŋaŋ ilak kapi zemkawaŋ bembeŋaŋ.

2

1 Kegogapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋgat keŋin puŋpuŋ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keŋ kuku ma nolineyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

2-3 “Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,” *(Sam 34:8-9)*

mama mimi keboŋ ke time temepme animbi nemba okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawaŋgalen zet mme namnok dolakŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ ma egalen am maŋge kogogak tepum isisikŋaŋ

4 In Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak am ekŋenaŋ ek ektalati peme mewenge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ekme pembenaŋ penaŋ beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. 5 Mti in tepum kaliŋaŋ nemboŋ tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ in tim tusumindeme ikŋaŋgalen am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaŋ ammak Kawawaŋgat tuŋguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat amgat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawaŋaŋ

nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyet mamip. 6 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok
zenzeŋaŋ tazin,
“Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen mka mme kaliŋaŋ bembeyelen dolakŋaŋ
penaŋ ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke Zaion Kalaŋan*
onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ma-
maŋaŋmak ke nâmkiŋpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek
penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*
7 Âpme am tepum miŋaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ
ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme
pembenaŋ mambeip. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkiŋpeip
ekŋengat kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,
“An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen ekme bekanaŋ beme wisat
mti peme mewenge tepum keyaŋ tepum miŋaŋ beye.” *(Sam
118:22)*
8 Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkiŋpeipgat kapigok zein,
“Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat
zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti toindon-
doyelen kebon bewe.” *(Aizaya
8:14)*
Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe
keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kegok sokbemindawe.

In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

9 In Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in
kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat
tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen. Ma in
kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma
am ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmsemteŋ mamayet zemindendeŋaŋ. In kebon ke
tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak
keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ be-
wep. 10 Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi
Kawawaŋgalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ
gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kegok bemti mamambep

11 Notnne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In
am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat
tikŋaŋ nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mam-
bep. 12 Mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti mama
miminin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am
nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekanaŋ mimi mandiin-
doip beme ingalen mama miminin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti zet bekanaŋ ke
peme tapme naman ekŋenaŋ kogogak Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme kan keyet
ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.
13 Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandeŋinan mtoti mamti
ekŋenaŋ in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet
kwizet buŋamaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalen-
galen an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak 14 egaŋ plowinsgalen
amobotnaŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume

* **2:6:** Zaion Kalaŋan keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Ekŋen ke am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet ma am dolakŋaŋ maip ekŋen zemsesewatindendeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. 15 Kawawaŋaŋ in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimindamti zemyuŋguŋguŋin mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. 16 In lala indendeŋaŋ ewan in bekanaŋ mimiyet nâmti ku indendeŋaŋ. In lala indendeŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti indendeŋaŋ. 17 In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep ma noline nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Kawawaŋ eksempemti an mobotnaŋ temaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

18 Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenzinziŋinbeŋ, ekŋengat sepem kwep kegok mbep. 19 Ekŋenaŋ belak yompiŋ tuŋgupman sindem indame in Kawawaŋgat nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaŋ mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaŋ bewe. 20 Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yom aikme keyet dopmaŋ kume keŋ kasapiŋ tabe keyet kwiyaŋ zemsesewatpewe? Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ yompiŋ teŋ mame ekŋenaŋ kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. 21 In sepem kegok ke mimindandayet Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindeyeyepm keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ msokbewep. Kilais ek kegogak ingapmti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnaŋ ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

22 “Ek yom ŋen ku mge ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan dâsuki ŋen ku toge.”
(Aizaya 53:9)

23 Ek zemtalatpeme egaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same egaŋ dopmaŋ zet ŋen ku diindoye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ An zet zemdelaŋ zenze teŋ egat betnan keŋaŋ ma sekŋaŋ nâmtalasim saye. 24 Ningalen bekanaŋ sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Egaŋ ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyet nâmti kegok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup. Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ bewien. 25 Eweŋan in sipsip kebon kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuŋ nemboŋ Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

3

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

1-2 Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpewep. 3 Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kaboŋ yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. 4 Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keŋinan awineyet gogot omba penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame

Kawawaŋaŋ mama kebоŋ keyet nâme pembenaŋ penaŋ mambein.
5 Nâmkiŋpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ miak miak
sakam kebоŋ ke mti mamkwatemienen webebeŋin Kawawaŋmagen
tapme mamti awine eksemindewien. 6 Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep
ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme
mopme, “Amobotnaŋŋ,” zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât
mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.
7 An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep.
Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ tao-
let mimideye. Keyepmti imbiŋine windeŋinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm in-
damukulem mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme dundunduŋinaŋgat setnaŋ
bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

8 Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep
bemti mambep. Ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kembeŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kembeŋ mti
noline nâmkiŋpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti
keŋin mtoti mambep. 9 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mimindame in
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet
bekanaŋ diindome in zet bekanaŋak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋ dundum
same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi kebоŋ mti mamayet
Kawawaŋaŋ maindakumtetiin. In kegok mti mame egaŋ keŋ taolet
mimindawe. 10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ŋen nâmkiŋpepemak mama ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen nâin
ma kan kataŋ oloŋen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaŋ dem-
busekŋaŋ damuŋ mti zet bekanaŋ ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewe.
11 Kegok mamayet nâmbe beme egaŋ bekanaŋ bamkumpemti
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mbe mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen
mama ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbe. 12 Amobotnaŋ zikatnaŋ am mama
teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen mamaŋin maekmâtâzin. Amobot-
naŋ egaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen dundundu
nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen indik kiŋgati
mambamkumindein.” *(Sam 34:12-16)*

Sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame nâmisimtabanup

13 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mti mame an ŋenaŋ
ku indawaleletgalen. 14 Yaŋgut mama mimi dolakŋaŋgapmti sisipeŋpeŋ
palen mobep keyet oloŋen mbep.
“Kasayet sebet dindiŋ mti windeŋin ku kalube.” *(Aizaya 8:12)*
15 Ma ŋen kapigok keŋin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnaŋgat
zapat penaŋ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukŋaŋ timti nâmisim matalip
keyet yaŋaŋgat nânâyet indayaŋkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât
weyaŋ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawaŋaŋ
mandamukulem mme mamanup.” 16 In keŋin kwetetepmaŋ
penaŋ weme am notnaŋaŋ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais
mâpmaipgapmti am ekŋen zet mobotnaŋ mbep ekŋen ke ingalen mama
mimi dolakŋaŋgat bekanaŋ manzewaŋ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep.
17 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mme sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep ke
Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen kegok sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ŋep. Âk
in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominaŋgat dopmaŋ kogok
nâmbep. 18 Kilais ek yom ŋen ku mge yaŋgut egaŋ bekanaŋgat dopmaŋ

sek kwep gakime delaŋ zeye. Ek An teŋ penaŋaŋgut nin bekanaŋ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawaŋmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak maŋge manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage. 19 Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakŋaŋaŋ am gakiwien weŋin mka kaliŋan tabien ekŋenmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoye. 20 Ekŋen ke Noayaŋ waŋga maweyaŋkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenzeyet damuŋ mamkwage yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaŋ waŋgaen mowepme tuyaŋ mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. 21 Tuŋgwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaŋ ŋegak Noamak nemunaniŋane ekŋengalen waŋga tuyaŋ belaŋ zem mmaŋge sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkiŋpeme tu manzulutindeip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ maaŋgalaŋindein. Tu manzululip keyaŋ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyaŋ keŋinan Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpeip keyet piliŋaŋ kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maaŋgalaŋ indein. 22 Mti ikŋaŋ kululuŋen mogeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windeŋinbeŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak msat tâgâ tuŋgupman maip ekŋen Zisasiyet kandeŋan tatagat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanaŋ pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenaŋ ke mâbanup

1 Kilaisiyaŋ am sekmak maŋgeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaŋ mambep. An ŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋgat sek sindem matin keyaŋ kaliŋaŋ bemti matazin ma bamgat tetimae ŋen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikŋaŋ ku manâin. 2 Mme msalen mama mamain kataŋ amnaŋ yom mimiyet tikŋaŋ taindame mamip keboŋ ŋen egaŋ ku mbe yaŋgut egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke etaŋ mbe. 3 Tipman baen nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma bekanaŋgat keŋinaŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti kiliŋ kaluŋ palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwiaŋti keyet keŋaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikŋaŋ omba nimti keŋin kilom beme mama mimi bekanaŋ mimi ma nopiom notnaŋ sesewatindanup zemti keyet keŋaset mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mimi ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. 4 Âpme in kan pi am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme in mama mimi bekanaŋ ke ekŋenmak tusum mbiek zemti ekme in ekŋenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ŋenzinziŋ omba mti zet bekanaŋ mandiindoip. 5 Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ maneti Kawawaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamaip yaŋaŋ msokbembeyet damuŋ matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewaŋ yaŋaŋin zewep. 6 Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze an ekŋenaŋ am gakiwien ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindondoŋaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen keyet tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

7 Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ
ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keŋinaŋ
weyaŋ nâmâtâti esemteŋ talip. 8 Gogot palen mama ke mama
mimi dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ sebempein keyepm nodaŋgalen yomaŋ sambe
kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekŋengalen yuŋguŋguŋin keyet kogogak
kandaindowe. 9 In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluŋ in-
dasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. 10 In Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet sepem ikŋak
ikŋak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi
ke peme tatapiŋ mti mimiek mme Kawawaŋ taoletoŋgapm keŋ taolet
ikŋak ikŋak ketalasim maindain. 11 An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat
zesâti egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ
mâti nâmdelaŋ zemti zewe. An ŋen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasaŋaŋ
beme Kawawaŋaŋ winde same keyet kataŋ mbe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyet pembenaŋgat kegok mme Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ
mmobe. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mme mmoti
Amobotnaŋ tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
tapmebep. Ke penaŋ.

Zisas nâmkiŋpem maipgapm sindem tiwep

12 Notnne penaŋ, ingat windeŋin mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ sokbemâgeyaŋ tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ŋen
mamanamaŋ sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep. 13 In Ki-
lais manâmkiŋpeipgapmti sek sindem egaŋ tiyenok in tiwep kataŋ
oloŋen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busat-
naŋ temaŋmak sokbemkawaŋ beme amnaŋ eksâip kan keyet keŋ
dolakŋaŋ nâmti segeyek mbep. 14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame
nâmbewenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ windeŋaŋmak egaŋ inmak tati
keŋin mam imbelaŋaŋ bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet
nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe. 15 Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ am ŋen kume gakiwe
mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak mbe
mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mme keboŋgat
sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak. 16 Keyaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen am
mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukŋaŋmak
ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep eneyet
in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. 17 Nâip, Kawawaŋaŋ
am ŋeneyelen yaŋin msokbembeyelen kanaŋ ilak yaŋ bein. Ninmagen
ŋenaŋ yaŋbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgat wisat
mamip ekŋenmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ
indawe. 18 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

“An teŋ mamainaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kiŋgagat
palen tabep. Am yomtoŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ
Penaŋgat wisat mti keŋ katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ku
aŋgalaŋindewe, yek penaŋ.” *(Totatatgalen Set 11:31)*

19 Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme
makozin beme ke ŋep penaŋ. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ indam mge kogogapm egaŋ
in ŋep indikdamuŋ mbeyet keŋin ma sekŋin egat betnanen ketalasim
samti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke ewe tusumti
mbep.

5

An ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma sip kaikŋaŋ ekŋengalen zet

1 Ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamaip ekŋengat nolin neŋ
kegogak an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ Kilaisiyaŋ
sek sindem penaŋ tatime zikatn penaŋaŋ ekban. Ma neŋmak an
ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnne in egaŋ gilik zem busatnaŋmak kobe kan keyet
nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. 2 Kawawaŋgalen
am sipsip nemboŋ damuŋ mimi an in zemindendeŋaŋ kegok ke
ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat nânâŋak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep
milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penaŋ beme
oloŋen palen mbep. 3 In am indikdamuŋ mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ
ekŋengat nâme topme mobotnaŋ ku tabep. Am sipsip nemboŋ ekŋen
ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme am ekŋenaŋ indikti
indamâbep. 4 Âpme bam maneti An damuŋ sambeyet ŋeŋaŋin keyaŋ
koti in zilem kwilik waleletnaŋpiŋ tatat katikŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ miak
indemti kwizet buŋamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.
5 An sip kaik, in kegogak an ŋeŋaŋine ekŋengat kandeŋinan mamti
zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok zein,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen mamtoin-
dein ma am keŋin mtoti mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet
omba mamimindain,” *(Totatatgalen Set 3:34)*

keyepmti in sambeyaŋ keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delaŋ zeme
noline ekŋengat kandeŋinan mepmâbep. 6 Keyepmti in mama miminjin
mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ keyet kandeŋan mambep.
Âpme kan temaŋ daŋgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. 7 Kawawaŋaŋ
indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe tatindain
beme egat betnan beit. 8 In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeŋ
nâpeŋ mambep. Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ keboŋaŋ
mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepeŋ mamain. 9 Sadaŋaŋ
tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ be-
mtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaŋ
nukŋaŋ sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke in nâit. 10 Kawawaŋ ek
keŋ taolet toŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti in ikŋaŋgalen
busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan ikŋaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayet
indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan
timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet zemti
gwatnaŋ mimindemti ikŋaŋ mwatonzemindewe. 11 Kawawaŋ ek winde
temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

12 Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet
betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat
meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawaŋgalen
keŋ taoletnaŋ mamimindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in
egalen keŋ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep. 13 Neŋ Babilon*
mkaen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkiŋpepeŋin megaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen maŋge mamanup nin in-
damukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein.
14 In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep.
Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet
mandunduyap.

2 Pita
Pitayaŋ Zapat Meluwaŋ Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwaŋ zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ŋep wagak. Am maŋge sekam kwep ekŋengat kuye ke am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kalaŋti lalabubuk bemti msat kataŋ mebep kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwaŋ yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnaŋaŋ zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnaŋ zemyuŋguŋgu omba penaŋ mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyuŋguwien keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnaŋ Pitayelen zapat meluwaŋ tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwaŋ ekbegen egelaŋ zenâmkukuŋaŋnok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Pita zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet
1:3-21 Am Zisasiyaŋ indakumtetitiŋaŋgalen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen
2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zemyuŋgu yuŋguŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ
3 Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemkobeyelen zet

1 Neŋ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawaŋ teŋ mamain ma nin yominangat dopmaŋ titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnaŋ gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkiŋpepe sepem ikŋak yek; ningalen nemboŋ sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkiŋpepe ke mobotnaŋ penaŋ. 2 In Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetgalen yaŋit nâmâtâtâgalen mulupmaŋ mamip. Ke ma keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak omba penaŋ wemti weweyelen nâmti mandunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemndeye

3 Zisas ek an pembenaŋ ma winde toŋ kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikŋak ikŋak ndame nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mamnup. Winde ikŋak ikŋak Kilaisiyaŋ timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawaŋgalen winde. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. 4 Zetik mobotnaŋ penaŋ mimndaye keyet penaŋaŋ ninmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanaŋgat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikŋaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

5 Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkiŋpepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep. 6 Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekŋin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mbep. 7 Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep.

8 Mama mimi kebon keyan inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep
beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen
penaŋaŋmak bewe. 9 An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku
sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ
zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge
ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. 10 Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in
Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke pe-
naŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkiŋpemti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ
bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. 11 Kegok mbanuwen
maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas
Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet
keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.
12 In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip
ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. 13-14 Neŋ msat sekŋ
belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋŋ
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak
mambap kataŋ zet ke ewe zemti nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap.
15 In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen
mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

16 In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windeŋaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ
diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen
diindoyeyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ
sekŋaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. 17 Kawawaŋaŋ
Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaŋ
keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ
gogot mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.” 18 Nin nsak-
wep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke
kululuŋengatnan topme nâmbenn. 19 Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an
ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keyaŋ taŋam kebon
bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kegok nâmâtâbep. Kegok
mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam
saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas
kokotnaŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ belaŋ beme
in Zisas ekbep. 20 Yaŋgut in ŋeŋaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ
miminaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ. 21 Golaŋ
zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak
nâmbiliwati ku zenzeŋaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋin meleŋ
beleŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ bemk-
wabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

1 Islael am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbe-
mti mamkwabien naman kegogak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat
tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋenaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ
zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama

kanzizit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe. 2 An ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimiŋin okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelatnaŋ kuwep. 3 Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋenaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yaŋgut ewenan penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋenaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

4 Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienaŋ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip. 5 Am ewenan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen kegogak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaaŋgalaŋge. Egaŋ tuŋgwam temaŋ mme kwati am bekanaŋ mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi teŋgat zet zenzenan ekmak animbi 7 etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindeme dolakŋaŋ tabien. 6 Âpme itnaŋan tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekanaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewaŋ indazimâge. Keyaŋ am bekanaŋ mamip bam ekŋen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ Kawawaŋ mutumindawe keyet golaŋin titiŋaŋ. 7-8 Kogogak itnaŋan tipman baenen an ŋen Lot ek mamaŋaŋ teŋ egaŋ am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenaŋ meluwaŋ bekanaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak ke mmamkwapme kan kataŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke mamti mama miminin ke ekti keŋaŋ nukŋaŋ beme ekŋengat kembeŋ omba penaŋ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawaŋaŋ Lot aŋgalaŋpeye. 9 Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ am teŋ mamaip ekŋen nukŋaŋ sokbemindame ŋep maaŋgalaŋ indein ma am bekanaŋ mamip ekŋen keyet dopmaŋin matim metne metne bam zemdelaŋ zenze kanen omba penaŋ mutumindame delaŋ zewe. 10 Am keŋinan bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋaŋ mamisik tazinaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme ku mopme sekŋiyek mamsaip. An ekŋen kebon ke dopmaŋ mgasik penaŋ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnaŋ ekŋenmak kogogak maatindondoip. 11 Kawawaŋgalen ensel windeŋin temaŋ penaŋ tazin ekŋen keyaŋ kogogak Amobotnaŋgat zikatnan ensel bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ omba ku mamip ma ku manzemtalatindeip. 12 Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti amnaŋ soŋgom zupmaŋ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawaŋaŋ indomyaloŋme temebep. 13 Mti mama miminin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ kasup sutnateman keŋinaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ke mamip. Yaŋgut am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbumondekti tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekŋen ke dâsukiŋinbeŋ keyepm ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti

Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamtotpeip. 14 Kan kataŋ imbimak yom
aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mamip mti bekanaŋ mimiyelen tikŋaŋin
omba penaŋ wemindain. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋengat
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋgat zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti indamandame
yom ekŋenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keŋin temaŋ
bemti mamaip. Am maŋge ekŋen ke teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mamaip.
15 Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi esemteŋ ke katikpemti Beoyet nemuŋaŋ Bal-
aam egaŋ mânep tisât nâmti set bekanaŋ mâti tiye kogok ekŋenaŋ
mamip. 16 Ek bekanaŋgat tosaŋaŋ titiyet ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ tatnânepeme
Amobotnaŋaŋ zet kululuŋaŋgapm ŋenzinziŋ msaye. Âpme doŋki zet
ŋep ku zenzeyelenaŋgut zet amnaŋ manzeipnok zemti golaŋ zenze
an dâsuki ke zemkulumpeye. 17 Am ekŋen keboŋ ke tu zikatnaŋ
bembeŋaŋ ma zanza tâgâyaŋ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin
keboŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ mundumin tambusosogen weyaŋpeye. Ekŋenaŋ
tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ keyet keŋan mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet
metabep. 18 Ekŋenaŋ mampoŋgaŋin kumti zet manzeip ke penaŋepiŋ.
Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi mgasik
notnaŋ keyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti keŋin mamwalip. Âpme am
ekŋen ke nâmkiŋpepeen alakŋaŋ kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaŋ
mama mimi bekananengatnaŋ timkwatindendeŋaŋ keyen ewe gilik
zemti melo. 19 An ekŋen keyaŋ am ekŋengat pigok zetik maminindaip,
“In zii zet ke ŋep katikpemti lala mebegalen.” Yaŋgut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keŋan tatiŋgut kegok manzeip. An ŋenaŋ bekanaŋgat
nâme mopme mambe beme egaŋ keyelen kimbat keŋan toti mambe.
20 Nâip, am mama mimi bekanaŋ mâti mamiwaŋ keŋin gilik zeme
Amobotnaŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpeip. Ke naman
ekŋenaŋ peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet keŋan
ewe melumaŋme keyaŋ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme
eweŋan mama miminjin belaknik bekanaŋ beyeyaŋgut bamgat bekanaŋ
penaŋ bewe. 21 Am ekŋen keboŋ mama mimi teŋgalen set ku nâmâtâti
kegok mbiek ze keyaŋ bekanaŋ omba penaŋ ku benak. Yaŋgut am teŋ
mamayelen set ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemzikat indammiminaŋ
ke katikpemti ewe mama mimi bekananen mepme bekanaŋ penaŋ
mambein. 22 Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋengat zet pigok zenzeŋaŋ ke katikŋaŋ
mambein,
“Tam ekŋenaŋ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” *(Totatatgalen Set 26:11)*
ma “Bo ekŋenaŋ tu zululoyaŋ meti ewe witiliwen manziniŋip.”

3

Penaŋ sukwep Amobotnaŋgalen zet penaŋepiŋ ku bewe

1 Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumindama sek
zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet
in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap.
2 In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien
ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyet
an indakumtetitiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋŋ ma Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet
mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

3 Mti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen
bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama

mimi bekanaŋgat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep. 4 Mti pigok zewep,
“Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaŋaŋ de-
nen? Ningat yeŋpapmne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kegok
ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” 5 Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat
sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witilip temaŋmak msat
sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet
wisat mamip. 6 Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge. 7 Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye
keyaŋegak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ
zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekanaŋ
ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ tiwep kan keyet egelaŋ kegogak asekbalupgapmti
keyet damuŋ talup.

8 Notnne penaŋ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan
1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku
kandatindowe. 9 Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen
olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme
kegoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kegok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme
delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan
bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmilup

10 Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak ma-
timkwalip kegok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti asekbe
ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme
delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime
delaŋ zemâbep. 11 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in
teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep.
12 Mama mimi kegok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in
mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mti egalen kokot kanaŋ ke mandame sokŋanik
kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaŋaŋ zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup pi kegogak teziŋgat kipmaŋaŋ
kâme zalim tobe. 13 Âpme nin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat
alakŋaŋ mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandaŋaŋ keyet damuŋ
tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋaŋ ke am mama mimi teŋ mti mamaip
ekŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bembeyet zeye. 14 Kogogapm notnne penaŋ in kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak keŋ se-
wakŋaŋ palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ ma mubulupiŋ
tabep.

15 Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ewe tusume teepmaŋ mepme ekti zewep.
Nin keŋ gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kegok nâmbep. Ningat notn
Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋanen beme ingat kegok kumin-
daye. 16 Egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap
galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nânâŋinpiŋ ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋin
tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ŋep ku
nâmâtâtâgalen. Ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ keyet yaŋaŋ manzemyuŋguip ma
Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kegogak manzemyuŋgupgapmtiŋgut
dopmaŋ walelet aikmâbep.

17 Notnne penaŋ, golaŋ zet eweŋan diindondoŋaŋ keyepmti am
belakŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip ekŋengalen zemyuŋguŋguyaŋ keŋin mme

yuŋgume sukŋaŋ bewepmagengat keŋin weyaŋti damuŋ mbep. 18 Âpme
Amobotnaŋ ma An Aŋgalalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ in-
damukulem mme egat yaŋaŋ nânâyet nânâŋin masemem mopmambe.
Mme nin Ek kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemti mamambanup! Ke penaŋ.

1 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembaŋaŋ ŋen egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembenaŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mambien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet kataŋ zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmagaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet

1:5–2:28 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususunjin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet

2:29–4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen

4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe

5:13-21 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

1 Yaŋbembeŋan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatnaŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaŋ penaŋ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mimindanup. 2 Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikŋaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. 3 Keyepmti nin egat mamaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemti Bipmaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ŋep bemti mambanup. 4 Tuŋgupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloŋen mmann delaŋ zenzeyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

5 Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok
mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan
ekmagen ku tazin. 6 Nin tambusosogen mamtiŋgut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak
tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ
mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen
ku matazin. 7 Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin
busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekŋenmak keŋ kwep
bemti tapmann Nemuŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ
yomm zulupme kwetetepmaŋ mamanup.
8 “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keŋŋ matetipenup
ma zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke keŋŋnanen ku tazin. 9 Âk nin yomm
zemkawaŋbenup beme Kawawaŋ zeme penaŋak masokbein ma teŋ
mama toŋaŋaŋ yomm zemdelaŋ zemndein ma myuŋguŋgu sambe
ke manzulutmâzin. 10 “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaŋ
mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup
keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke ningat
keŋnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egaŋ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

1 Nâgât nembanne penaŋ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat
meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundum-
nanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Bipmaŋgat ndaŋgalaŋ
ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain. 2 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas zempeme
toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ ningat yomm
zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek. Msat sambe am ekŋengat temakwep
gakiye.
3 Nin Kawawaŋ zet zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ ke maŋgawepenup be-
melak nin ek manâmpenup ke penaŋ manâmkawaŋbenup. 4 Ma an
ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupupiŋ mamti zewe, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ
nâmpeyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki toŋaŋ. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ
msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke ningat
keŋnan ku tazin. 5 Âk an ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepun
beme an kebоŋ egaŋ penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain. Kegok
mti nin Kawawaŋmagen tusumti tapmanup kegok penaŋ bein. 6 An ŋen
egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ
mama maŋge sepem kegogak mamain.

Busatnaŋ mamti keŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mti mambep

7 Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, neŋ zet pi alakŋaŋ ku kumindayap.
Zet kapi in yaŋbemti Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat nâmti nâmkiŋpewien
keyegak kumindayap. Zet yaŋbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm
zet itnaŋaŋ zeyap. 8 Yaŋgut zet kuyap keyaŋ zet alakŋaŋnogak tageyaŋ
matazin. Keyet penaŋaŋ Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak
sokbein. E yaŋaŋ kapigok tambusosokgalen bekanaŋaŋ yek bemâpme
busatnaŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋbemti tazin.
9 Âpme an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ kasa manâin an kebоŋaŋ, “Neŋ
busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen
mamain. 10 An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat gogot mamin egaŋ busatnanen
mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom ŋenaŋ ma tetimaemae

ŋen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. 11 Ma an ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋ
kasa nâmpewe egaŋ yomgalen tambusosok keŋan tati tambusosok
seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogaŋ zikatnaŋ
simuŋ tapme kegok mbe. 12 Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas
Kilais egat pembenaŋgapmti yomin zulutindendeŋaŋ keyepm zet kapi
kumindayap. 13 Yeŋ bipmne in Kilais eweŋan baenen takwapme egat
yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne
in Kawawaŋaŋ windeŋaŋ indame an bekanaŋ mimi windeŋaŋ mtobien
keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin
Kawawaŋgat nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.
14 Bienne, in Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ
kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windeŋin temaŋ tazin ma
Kawawaŋgalen zet keŋinan tapme Sadaŋgalen tetimaemaeen katikŋaŋ
bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Keŋŋ temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet ku bewanup

15 In am mama miminin bekanaŋ ekŋenmak ku tusuwep ma keŋin
msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep
beme in Biwinnaŋgat tikŋaŋ ku nâmbep. 16 Nâip, mama mimi bekanaŋ
seginaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ek-
segat ma sekŋ mobot ke Biwinnaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek. Ke msat
kapiyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat tikŋaŋetaŋ. 17 Âpme msat kapiyelen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ma tikŋaŋaŋ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme
an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ kwesiŋ mamti
mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasaŋane tasokbemâlip

18 Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyaŋ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In
Kilaisiyet kasaŋane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penaŋ
sokbemâbienaŋ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penaŋ bein kegok ilak
nânup. 19 Ekŋen keyaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnangatnaŋ sokbewien keyaŋgut
ekŋenaŋ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ ninmak keŋ kwep
mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yaŋ ndemebien keyepmti ekŋengat
yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak mamayet ku
ombemindeye.

20 In ekŋen nemboŋ yek. In Emetak Teŋ ke timâbiengapmti in
Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkawaŋbewien. 21 Meluwaŋ kapi in,
“Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap.
In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoŋaŋ
zet tazeip ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ kemagengatnaŋ yek.
Ilinaŋgat keŋinangalak tazeip. 22 An zet dâsukitoŋ ke kwiyet zesenup?
An ŋenaŋ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋ ku ombempemti zempeme
toge,” zewe beme an keyaŋ Bien ma Nemuŋaŋ eget mambamkumidein
keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasaŋaŋ. 23 An ŋenaŋ Zisas Kawawaŋgat
Nemuŋaŋ mambamkumpein keyaŋ zeinen egaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ku
nâmpein kogok bein. An ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat an Kawawaŋaŋ ombem-
pepeŋaŋ Kilais zein beme egaŋ Bipmaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmpein zenup.

24 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan bae-
nen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti mambep.
Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemuŋ zut
egelaŋ kegogak ingat nâmtikŋaŋ mamimindein. 25 Ke Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ

mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buŋam zapatnaŋ diindoye ke ndawe.
26 Am keŋin mamimyuŋgumindeip ekŋengat zet zapat kegok kumindayap. 27 In Emetak Teŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnaŋgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teŋ egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teŋgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penaŋ sukwep keyepmti egaŋ manzemzikat indain kataŋ keŋinan mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamambep.

28 Nembanne penaŋ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kot sokbemkawaŋ beme in windeŋinbeŋ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

29 In Kilais ek teŋ toŋaŋ maekmâtâlip beme in pigok nâmâtâlit. In am ŋen mama mimi teŋ mme in nâip ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋgapmti kegok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamanup

1 Neŋe neŋe, Bipm Kawawaŋ egaŋ gogot omba penaŋ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambaŋane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ningat yaŋŋ ku manndikmâtâlip. 2 Notnne penaŋ, kan pigogat nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋane penaŋ mamanup yaŋgut maneti naman sepem zigok penaŋ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawaŋ beme eknup keyaŋgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnaŋaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ bewe kan keyet ikŋaŋ penaŋ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboŋak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikŋaŋgalen yaŋaŋ penaŋ ke ekmâtâbanup. 3 Âpme am sambeyaŋ kan keyet webemti damuŋ mambep ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋagak kwetetepmaŋ besâgât webematalip.

4 An ŋenaŋ yom mamin beme Kawawaŋgalen zet maaŋgosoin eneyet zet aŋgososo ke yom. 5 Ma Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânup. Egaŋ yom peme mebegat kwatoti ikŋaŋ yompiŋ penaŋ maŋge. 6 Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekŋenaŋ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ŋen egaŋ yom tusumti mamin beme egaŋ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâge kegok bein.

7 Nembanne penaŋ, in weyaŋ damuŋ mbep. Am notnaŋaŋ bekanaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ŋen egaŋ mama miminaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain. Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamain sepem keboŋak egaŋ mamain. 8 An ŋenaŋ yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeyaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. 9 Am ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe. 10 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ŋen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti

notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

11 Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ
ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep. 12 Nin Kaingalen mama mimi
mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume
gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ
bekanaŋ âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm
kuye. 13 Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa
mimindame ku palapewep. 14 An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe
beme ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nemboŋ mamain. An
ŋen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama
mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nemboŋ keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. 15 An ŋenaŋ
notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ
notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme
ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

16 Notnnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti ma-
maŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne
nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekŋ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ
mukulem mimindewanup. 17 Yaŋgut an ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe
penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ŋen
milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ,
“Neŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiŋ. Kegok zeme ŋep ku benak.
18 Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak
zeletaŋ ma belak dembusegaŋ etaŋ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋŋ
penaŋ beme mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

*Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba manuwaŋ bekanaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku mimiye-
len*

19 Nin notnnaŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ
sukwep Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan
Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati matazin. 20 Kawawaŋ
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein
keyepmti ŋoktikŋnaŋ zem ndowe beme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan
ku kiŋgagatgalen.

21 Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaŋmak
zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kiŋgabanup. 22 Nin egalen zetnaŋ penaŋ
ke maŋgawepumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ
mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ŋeniyet dundumsaman
egaŋ mandain. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet
nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep
nâmkiŋpemti egalen zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ
ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. 24 An ŋen
egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak
tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti
mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkiŋpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak
Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ
ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienaŋ tapmaip

1 Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ
mekobienaŋ tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ
ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmâtâbep. 2 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ
kapigok set ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tasain. 3 Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek
Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋgalen zet
zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke
ilak sokbemti tapmain.

4 Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet
dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan
tazin keyelen windeŋaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. 5 Am
zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip
ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip
ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ
masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip. 6 Nin
Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmâtâzin an
keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâpein an
keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kegok sokbeme zet penaŋgalen
Emetak Teŋ ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ

7 Kilaismagen notnne, nin ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet
gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaŋgat gogot mimi ke toŋaŋ Kawawaŋ.
Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen gogotmak
mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgat
yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpein. 8 An ŋenaŋ gogot mimipiŋ mambe beme egaŋ
Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawaŋ ek notnnaŋgat gogot
mimi keyet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ. 9 Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ kwewetaŋ ke
nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogot-
naŋgat yaŋaŋ ninmagen mimkawaŋ beye kegok mgeyepmti nin Ne-
muŋaŋgalen pembenaŋgat mama kanzizit titiyelen. 10 Âpme gogotgat
yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaŋ keŋ taolet ku msawen egaŋ ikŋaŋ
Nemuŋaŋ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. 11 Kilaismagen notnne,
Kawawaŋaŋ gogot temaŋ kegok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak gogot
dopdop mti mambanup. 12 Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ
ku ege. Yaŋgut nin am ŋenaŋ gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawaŋ
ninmak main ma egalen gogotnaŋaŋ ninmagen mawemndain.

13 Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye keyepmti nin egat
nembaŋane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain.
14 Bien egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ msat kataŋ am yommak nin aŋgalaŋndendeyet
nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penaŋaŋ ekbenn keyepmti nin
zet keyet yaŋaŋ mandiindonup. 15 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas ek
Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,” zet kegok ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ
Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak
wetekumti mamain. 16 Kawawaŋ gogotnaŋ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin
ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaŋ ek gogotgat ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm
ŋen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma
Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe. 17 Zisasiyaŋ msalen

maŋge kan keyet egat mama mimiŋaŋ gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kegok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiŋaŋ ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodaŋgat gembembe ke keŋdan misisikŋaŋmak tapme ikŋaŋgat kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ beme nin kingagapiŋ tabanup.
18 Gogot palen mama ma kiŋgagat palen mama egelaŋ notn notn ku milup. An ŋenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ nenaŋgat yomm dopmaŋ mutumnawe.” Kegok manzemkiŋgazin ma an ŋenaŋ pigok zein, “Kawawaŋ nâgât gogot mamin.” An kegok zeinaŋ ku makiŋgazin. Gogot penaŋaŋ kiŋgagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip ekŋenmagen kiŋgagat ku tazin.
19 Nin Kawawaŋaŋ gogot kukŋaŋgat mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak ek gogot mpewanup. 20 An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat msalen kapi tati notnaŋgat gogot ku min beme egaŋ kegogak Kawaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neŋ Kawawaŋ ke nâmpeap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zemtiŋgut naman notnaŋ ŋengat keŋ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukitoŋ zewanup. 21 Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penaŋ kapigok tiwenn: An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain egaŋ notnane kegogak gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamann kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mtotndewe

1 An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkiŋpemti mambe beme ek Kawawaŋgat nembaŋaŋ. Ma an ŋenaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein egaŋ Kawawaŋgat nembaŋane kegogak gogot mam indein. 2 An ŋenaŋ kapigok zein, “Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ gogot temaŋ mampeap,” zemti zetnaŋ penaŋ maŋgawepumti naman nemunambaŋaneyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. 3 Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti minup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Kawawaŋmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnaŋ mâti mimiyelen ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ yek. 4 Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti keŋnan mkatikbempenup keyaŋ msalengalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet windeŋaŋ matimtopein. 5 Kwiyaŋ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyet windeŋaŋ mam mtopein? An ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ manâmkiŋpein an keyaŋ yomgat windeŋaŋ mam mtozin.

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ beye

6 Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ msat palen amnaŋ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemuŋaŋaŋ tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaŋ.” Âpme ŋen kapigok, Zisasiyaŋ tewen mopme sipmaŋ mulage. Egaŋ tu zululuge ke etaŋ yaŋaŋ ku msokbein 7 kegogapm Emetak Teŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keŋnan mulupmaŋ mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ. Egaŋ zet manzein ke penaŋ.
8 Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ tuk kegok Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. 9 An ŋenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ŋen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba

penaŋ mtopein. 10 An ŋen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zet
ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke
matin. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme
egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kegok bewe beme an kebоŋ
egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme pe-
naŋepiŋ kegok mambein. 11 Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke pigok:
Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit
keyet ŋotekŋaŋ ke Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ bein. 12 Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat
toŋaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama
kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme
egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

13 In Zisasiyet manâmkiŋpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum
indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama
kanzizit ke tiwep. 14 Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki
ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋan
kiŋgagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. 15 Mme Kawawaŋaŋ
ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup
beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

16 Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mam-
bamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat
zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ
ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen kebоŋgat
dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen
zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ
dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama
kanzizit sawe. 17 Mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom
sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

18 Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ
bekanaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip.
Am kebоŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembenaŋ mimiye-
len keyepmti an bekanaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋan koti ku walet sawe. 19 Nin
nânup am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋan taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat
zapat manup. 20 Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ kwatoti
Kawawaŋ penaŋ main egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin
Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin
Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemuŋaŋ Zisas
Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ
ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.

21 Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. Egaŋ dapmelaŋge ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye. “Dapmelaŋge kwitnaŋ imbi ombempepeŋaŋ ma egat nembaŋane ekŋengat kuyap,” kegok kuye.

Nukŋaŋ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyaŋ an mama ku maŋge zemti zemtalalat omba penaŋ mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tuŋgupmaŋpiŋ; yewaŋaŋ etaŋ yaŋgut zet notnaŋ Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak keyet keŋan sepem kwepnok kukuŋaŋgat zet eweŋaŋ desegat talip ke kapiyet egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:
1-3 Mukuku zet.
4 Zemoli oli zet
5-9 Zemsesewat zet
10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekŋen indazemandandapiŋ eksemindewep
12-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya dapmelaŋge ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Yaŋgut neŋ etaŋ yek. An imbi sambe zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ manâmaip ekŋenaŋ ingat kegogak nâme tikŋaŋ mambein. 2 Zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenup.

3 Âpme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma egat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egegat keŋ taolelit ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penaŋ mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet
4 Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ŋep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kegok zeme nâma keŋ oloŋen penaŋ bein. 5 Keyepm neŋ zet alakŋaŋ ŋen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Zisasiyaŋ sokbembeŋanen baen zet ikŋaŋ diindoye. Ke alak neŋ pi zet ikŋaŋ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. 6 Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnaŋ maŋgawepunup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.
7 Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penaŋ mepmâbien mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemboŋ ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalalip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ma Kilaisiyet kasaŋene zewanup.

8 Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keŋ
kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mmam-
bep keyepmti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋin in mamip keyet kataŋ
indawe. 9 Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet mamkipmaŋ beip ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am
notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti na-
man belaknik ke Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ke ku mamkipmaŋbeip ekŋen
ke Kawawaŋmak tususuŋin ku tazin. 10 An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen
zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egaŋ zet ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgat
etaŋ manzein an keyaŋ inmagen kopme in mkaŋin samti notn notn
ku mpewep. 11 In an dâsuki keboŋ ke notn notn mpewep beme in
myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mukulem mpewep.
12 Zet sambe penaŋ tatnainaŋgut papiaen meluwaŋ mimiyet nâma ŋep
penaŋ ku bein keyepmti naman neŋ nen negak inmagen kot indikti
inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keŋnan nâma ŋep penaŋ bein.
13 Amdine sambe piyaŋ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân
Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyaŋ nemba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tuŋgupmaŋ an Zân kapiyaŋ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekŋen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekŋen ke indamâti pasalen taindemeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemsesewatpemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye
9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepeŋaŋ
11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet
12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekti mâbep
13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

1 Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikŋaŋ nâmgemti gogot
mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.
2 Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ
dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen
sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sam-
beyaŋ geŋmagen wembe. 3 Geŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep mmamti
maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekŋenaŋ kot zeme nâma
keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. 4 Nemban geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ
ŋotekŋaŋ keyelen set mamâpmelip zet ke nâmti keŋŋ oloŋen omba
penaŋ manâyap.*
5 Notn, geŋ nâmkiŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am
sokŋan kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ
beŋangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik.
Kegok ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamnik. 6 Am ekŋenaŋ gogot mimindi
dolakŋaŋ ya dapmelaŋge ŋenaŋ yaŋdi zemsokbeme ekŋenaŋ gâgât
nâme mobotnaŋ beye. Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an not-
naŋ ekŋenaŋ selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok
mmane dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmgewap. 7 Ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ
zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ am msat palen kapi mamti mandiin-
dome manâip. Ke ekŋenaŋ, “Muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kogok nda,” kok
ku zenzeyelen. 8 Keyepmti nin am ekŋen keboŋ indamukulem mti
bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toŋaŋnok bemti nsakwep zet ke
mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemndendeŋaŋ.

---

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikŋaŋgat nembaŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti maip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋene mambeip ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

9 Neŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zet zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kuwan
yaŋgut Daiotepis ek ikŋaŋ amobotnaŋ kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzem-
talazin. 10 Keyepmti neŋ koti mama mimiŋaŋ zigok mamain keyet
yaŋaŋ msokbewap. Egaŋ ningat dâsuki penaŋ zemti manzemtalatndein
yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak notnne ekŋenaŋ am
kup notnaŋ kopme ikŋaŋ timbumululuŋpiŋ tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ
timbumuluŋ indame, kegok ku mimiyet zemkulumindemti am mukup
dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekŋengalen zet nânâyelen mme egaŋ zupman
maindamâzin. 11 Notn, geŋ an keyaŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ŋen mme
ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geŋ naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ
mâti mbanik. An ŋen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbe egat Kawawaŋmak
tususu dolakŋaŋ mamain kegok bewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ bekanaŋ mti
mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpein kegok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye

12 Demitias egat am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein. Ma
Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ kegogat zemkawaŋ mam-
bein. Neŋ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnaŋ zeme nâmann ŋep
penaŋ mambein. Ya nin zet penaŋ manzenup ke manânik.

13 Zet zenzeyelen sambe penaŋ tazin yaŋgut zet ke papiaen kukuyet
nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. 14 Neŋ sakwep penaŋ geŋmagen kot gikti nit
nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâyap.

15 Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi
taliwen ekŋenaŋ gâgât nâpeŋ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke
giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas
Zudas egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zudasiyaŋ kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ. Zems egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mambien ekŋengalen an damuŋ. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meniŋanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasiyaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazinen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ŋen yuŋguŋguŋaŋmagaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kumindaye. Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpenup keyaŋ zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yaŋgut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit ŋep aiikgalen kogok zemyuŋguwien. Zemgwatnaŋ kebоŋ ma zet notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin ŋep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zudas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet
3-4 Kulekikiyaŋ tasokbeme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukuŋaŋ
5-16 An zemyuŋgu yuŋgu ekŋengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen
17-23 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgalen zemolimindendeŋaŋ
24-25 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

1 Âpme neŋ Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ. Yaŋ neŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawaŋ Biwinaŋ ikŋaŋ in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egaŋ maindikdamuŋ min ingat kumindayap.

2 Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma gogotnaŋ inmagen bemisiksikŋaŋmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemyuŋguŋgu an ekŋengat eksewep

3 Notnne penaŋ, neŋ inmagen zet zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ in ma neŋ ningalen nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgapmti gakiye manânup keyet kumindasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ŋoktiknnan nâmkawaŋ bemtiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ in kukŋaŋgat indadaŋaŋ e zet penaŋ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋaŋ bembeyelengat zet windeŋaŋbeŋ zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkaliŋaŋ bemti weyaŋ mamayelen golaŋ zet kegok kumindayap. 4 An notnaŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ buzak ingat tuŋguwinan kobienaŋ mamaip, ekŋen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekŋen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgat manzemyuŋgumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ tazingapmti yom ŋep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toŋaŋ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen set kileŋ mama ekŋenaŋ zet kaboŋ kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmaŋin bekanaŋ mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien. 5 In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neŋ ewe zema

in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan Islael am mulup katikŋaŋ Izip msalen mame Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemti mebien. Yaŋgut keyet palaŋanen am notnaŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâge. 6 Âpme in ensel ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen ke Kawawaŋaŋ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaŋaŋ selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaŋ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip. 7 Ma in itnaŋaŋ tipman baenen mka temaŋ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ŋande sokŋan sokŋan tapmebien ekŋen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekŋenaŋ anaŋ anaŋ ilinak set kileŋ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaŋ ilinak set kileŋ mimiyelen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti bekanaŋ ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ am ma mka temaŋ ekŋen ke yominaŋgat dopmaŋ tewaŋ indabume delaŋ zemâge. Keyaŋ ningat piliŋ bein ma teziŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ manzin keyet keŋan ayomtoŋaŋ dopmaŋin ke indeme towebep.

8 Âpme sakam kegogak an ekŋen keyaŋ ki kimbemti ilinaŋgalen ŋoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileŋ mulup mti sekŋin mawalelip. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyet zemtalati ensel dolakŋaŋ ekŋengat mtotindemti zet bekanaŋ manzeip. 9 Yaŋgut eweŋan penaŋ ensel dolakŋaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Maikel ekmak Sadaŋmak Mosesiyet sekŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaŋ mbunaŋ yek beme ensel Maikel egaŋ Sadaŋ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ŋep ku beme pigok etaŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.” Egaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ku tapmip. 10 Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma sekŋin mawalelip. 11 Wakae! An ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ekŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

12 Âpme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaŋ ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelaŋgeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An ekŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma ekŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ. 13 Ma an ekŋen keyet mama miminin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma ekŋengalen mama miminin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke wenzimaŋ munduman

katikpemti belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋan keŋan mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

14 Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme
an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ
keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek
enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ ekŋenmak koti 15 am sambe zemindomti
am yomtoŋ ekŋen egat ku manâmkiŋpemti mulup bekanaŋ am not-
naŋmagen mamip ma zet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ Kawawaŋ egat
manzemtalalip am ekŋen keboŋ ke dopmaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ egaŋ
mutumindawe.”

16 Âpme an ekŋen ke âŋ zelinbeŋ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbekam bembe
mamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mamâlip ma ilinaŋgat
sek mobot zet zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame ekŋengat kwizet buŋamin
mmobotgat mamip.

Bimbim zet

17 Yaŋgut notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene
mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen
nâmti ombemindeye ekŋenaŋ zet tipman baenen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
bam sokbembeyet diindowienen ke otnâit! 18 Ekŋenaŋ ingat kapigok
zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnaŋgalen kan bududuk beme am
Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaŋ ingat zet mtotindende
zet diindowep ma an ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ
mamâlip.” 19 Ma ekŋen keyaŋ am maŋge makalaŋindeip ma ekŋen
Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ku maindikdamuŋ min. Sekgalen
tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ maindikdamuŋ min. 20 Yaŋgut notnne, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin
esemteŋ taindain keyet dukŋaŋ imtati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembenaŋ
akumbembeyet mti nâmkiŋpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ
indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep. 21 Ma in Kawawaŋgalen
gogotnaŋ kandaŋan mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaŋ
zenzeyet damuŋ tapme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ ingat aŋgalaŋ
gogot mimindamti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ke indawe.

22 In am ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mamkatikbeip ekŋen keyet keŋ
sewakŋaŋ palen indamambep. 23 Ma in am mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ
mamip ekŋen teziŋ ŋandeŋen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma
notnaŋ ekŋen bekanaŋ kileŋ penaŋ mti mamaip in kembeŋ palen
indamukulem mbewaŋgut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame
in kogogak bekananjin keŋan toti yommak bewepgat teleŋan tati mbep.

Kawawaŋ olimpepeyelen zet

24 Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyap.
Egaŋ in ŋep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egaŋ
kegogak ŋep indatimti mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ busatnaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen
mundum keyet keŋan moindewe. Ma egaŋ in Kilaisiyet pembe-
naŋgat mti in indikme myuŋguŋguŋinpiŋ beme oloŋen palen ekmak
mambep. 25 Kogogapmti nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat-
pene. Ek kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋ. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen
gakikiŋaŋgapmti am nin yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobot-
naŋ temaŋ ma ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ ma ek windeŋaŋ
temaŋaŋ eweŋan baen takwage yaŋ alak takwazin yaŋ ewe tapmobe!
Ke penaŋ.

Kie Kienok
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikŋan Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kegok maŋge ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmpeip. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ekŋen kegogak egaŋ nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeŋaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikŋan Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmaŋ ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadaŋgalen winde kwage yaŋgut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpme delaŋ zemâpme Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ bemti tati mobe kegok ege. Zânaŋ am golaŋin time tapmeŋgut nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukŋaŋ ke zet esemteŋ penaŋ kegok kegok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myembu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ nâwepmagen zemti set kegok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet
1:9-20 Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamain
2–3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat kumindaye
4–5 Amobotnaŋ mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet muŋguŋguŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemuŋaŋ
6 Gwede 7
7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet
8:1–11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet
12–14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep bemâpme timkalalaŋgalen kanaŋ
15–16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temaŋ 7
17:1–20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋgat kasa makup ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ indawalesâpm
20:11-15 Dopmaŋ mututu kanen
21:1–22:5 Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ msat ma Zelusalem alakŋaŋ weyaŋsâpm
22:6-21 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

1 Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnaŋ am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti msalen mamaip ekŋengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ enselnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. 2 Zikat same Zânaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye ekŋen ke papiaen kume towege. 3 Mme am ekŋen zet kapi mamakuiwaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ bek ma am ekŋenaŋ

zet kapi nâmti maŋgawepuip keŋin dolakŋaŋ talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwaŋ papia kapiyet keŋan kukuŋaŋ ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindaye

4-5 Neŋ dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwaŋ pigok kumindayap: Kawawaŋ eweŋan baen takwageyaŋ alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawaŋ ek ma Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum totatatnaŋ matazinen kemagen egaŋ sokŋan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ amnaŋ ŋep mkipmaŋ bembeyelen ma egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ kukŋaŋgat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yaŋ alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin maŋgeyaŋ main. Ya ekŋen tuk keyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot mti gakimti sipmaŋ mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. 6 Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ nin mme am dundundueset indamukulem mimiyelen mulup nsakwep mti Kawawaŋ Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ damuŋ mulupmaŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mamm. Ke penaŋ.

7 “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalin ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienaŋ kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen mamaip ekŋenaŋ egat si kembeŋ mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penaŋ sokbesâpm. Ke penaŋ.

8 Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ windeŋaŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabanaŋ alak tapmayawaŋ ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

9 Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekŋenaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban. 10 Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nemboŋ bamnaset kume nâmban. 11 Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekŋen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekŋen keyet.”

12 Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat 13 busatnaŋin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nemboŋ. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nemboŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage. 14 Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ keboŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nemboŋ. 15 Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam keboŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maoingalen kwisakŋaŋ keboŋ. 16 Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimosetnaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin keboŋ.

17 Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanok wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe. 18 Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ. 19 Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik ekŋen ke kusenik. 20 Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet tuŋgupman mebe kokot mamiap neŋ zet kapigok zesowap, 2 Neŋ mama mimiŋinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap ma neŋ in ammagen muluwin temaŋ mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neŋ ŋep nâyap. Ma in am bekanaŋ yominmak indikpeŋpeŋ mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zet zikat indanda penaŋ manzeip ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋin msokbemindikbienen ekŋen zet zikat indanda penaŋ yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekŋen an dâsukitoŋ etaŋ. 3 In neŋmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyaŋgut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giŋgiŋ mamip. 4 Yaŋgut neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋin kapigok mtati ingat oloŋen ku mamiap. 5 Nâip, itnaŋaŋ in nâgât igagen indembeye yaŋgut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnaŋ keŋin ku gilik zewep beme neŋ koti ingat dapmelaŋge dolakŋaŋ ku nâmindewap. 6 Yaŋgut mama mimiŋin kapiyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bein. In Nikolaiten am ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin bekanaŋgalen set ke in sekaŋgaŋ manâmindeip. In ekŋengalen mama mimi bekanaŋ neŋ sekaŋgaŋ manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembenaŋ.

7 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen muluwen tep katnaŋ mama maindain ke neŋ ŋep nâmpema nimti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

8 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Samilina mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ gakikiengatnan belak zemamaen kwaban. 9 Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti in sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yaŋgut nâmkiŋpepemageset in katikŋaŋ

penaŋ beip. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnaŋ mimindawep ke neŋ nâyap. Ekŋen keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋmak yek; ekŋen ke Sadaŋgalen maŋge. 10 In sisipeŋpeŋ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiŋgabep. Nâip, Sadaŋ ek ingat windeŋin mim eegat nâmti egaŋ mulupmaŋ mti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mka katikŋan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukŋaŋin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkiŋpemnepeŋ mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkiŋpepeŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.

11 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen ke ku towebe.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

12 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Pelegamam mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, 13 In mka temanen matalip keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ŋep nâyap. Sadaŋ ek mka keyet amobotnaŋ bemti matazin keyaŋgut in nâgât kwizet buŋam esemteŋ mmambienen Antipas Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme Kilaisiyaŋ ŋep mamkipmaŋ bein ek Sadaŋgalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkiŋpem nanayet meluwaŋ mti wisat ku mbien.

14 Âpme neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyet keŋ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnaŋaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaŋ zemindeme Islael am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat meu wisikŋ sasaŋaŋ ke nimti ma sek kileŋ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kegok ekŋenaŋ ewe tapmip. 15 Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnaŋaŋ Nikolaiten ekŋengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. 16 Keyepmti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neŋ inmagen sakwep koti am mama miminjin keboŋ mamaip ekŋen ke zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde nanaŋaŋ wanam teepmaŋ nemboŋ dembusekŋnan kwati matazin keyaŋ ekŋen indowe.

17 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen mamtati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu kululuŋengalen ke nimbe. Ma neŋ nanzaŋ satnaŋ* kwit alakŋaŋaŋ keyet palen tatatnaŋ ke sama atawe ke am ŋenaŋ meluwaŋ ke ku eknâmbe ikŋaŋ etaŋ nâmbe.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

18 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Taitala mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwaŋ kapi neŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn taŋam nemboŋ ma setn sokŋaŋmak

* **2:17:** Nanzaŋ satnaŋ sawe keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen an keyet yomaŋ katikpewan.

balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebon. 19 Nen ingalen muluwinangalen yanan nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkinpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip ken sewaknan palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyan itnanan ke sebempein.

20 Yangut nen zet piyet ken kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egan iknanak nen golan zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne eknen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti eknenan sek kilengalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasanan ke manip. 21 Nen egan kenan yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanan bempewan yangut egan sek kilen mamanan ke ku peme tapme kenan ku gilik zeye. 22 Keyepmti mama miminan keyet dopman zawat sek sindem teman tiwe. Ma am nenan ekmak sek kilen mamain egan kegogagak dopman sek sindem mobotnan penan tiwe. Yangut yomengatnan kenin gilik zewe beme dopman ku tiwep. 23 Ma nemunambanane eknenmagen zawat teman penan pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka katan nâmkinpepemak mange eknenan nâmbep nen am noktiknmak kenin maegap. Nen in muluwinangat tosanan sepem igak igak indawap. 24 Mti Taitalayetnan am notnan in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadangalen mulup penan ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Nen mulup nen in ku tusumindawap. 25 Yangut in ewe nâgât nâmkinpemti muluwin dolaknan mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme nen gilik zemkobap. 26 Am nenan Sadangalen windenan ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawan bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delan zenzenan ek Kawawanan winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamun mbe.

27 “Âpme egan am aen butnanan amobotnangalen tonganok mtati indikdamun mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisiknan menzim tosinok zaliwep.” *(Sam 2:9)*

28 Âpme nen wenzim “Saputun” matazin ke an ke sawap. 29 In waknin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenan nâgât zet zeme nen dapmelangenne eknengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelange Saldis mka teman talip eknengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

1 Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Saldis mka teman talip eknengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi nenmagengatnan kozin. ‘Nen Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan nenmak mamti mulupman katnan 7 mamm ma nen wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am eknenan dapmelange ingat muluwin dolaknan penan mamip manâmindeip. Yangut in Kawawangalen ze zapat dolaknan ku mkawan bemti mâbien. Nen ingalen mamaninangat yanan ke nâyap kelak in am gakikinannok maip. 2 Nen ingalen mama miminin ekma Kilais mâbâgalen Kawawananan pilin bempeye keyet katan ku bein. Keyepm in gakikinannok maiwengatnan wati mulup dolaknan windenanben nenmagen mti kwitnan dolaknan inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolaknan inmagen tazin bugan keyan delan zewemagengat. Nen ingalen muluwin Kawawangat zikatnan esemten penan ku aikban. 3 In Kawawangalen

zet zapat dolakŋaŋ eweŋan baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. 4 Âpme Saldis mkaengatnaŋ am kwep kwep yom mimipiŋ maip in kâlâp satnaŋ indama miakti neŋmak mebep. In esemteŋ mambiengapmti neŋmak ŋep mambep. 5 An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâlâp satnaŋ mundunbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap. 6 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

7 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zema penaŋak masokbein. Ma neŋ winden sakamaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen nemboŋ. Ya am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulupmnaŋgat ŋep ku zemkululuyelen. 8 Neŋ ingalen muluwin ŋep nâmâtâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋaŋ bugan taindain yaŋgut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen omba penaŋ indawan ma am ŋenaŋ muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. 9 Nâip! Am dâsukitoŋ ekŋen Sadaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelaŋge ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. 10 In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipeŋpeŋ ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamuŋ mma tetimaemae kanen windeŋaŋ beŋ bemti tabep. 11 Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkiŋpepe taindain ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ma ŋenaŋ ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe. 12 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen sesewat mkayelen tepumaŋ temaŋnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawaŋ nnaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen mka temaŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaŋ kuwap. 13 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

14 Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋegak. 15 Neŋ ingalen muluwinaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep

nâyap. In nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku talip ma in nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenaŋ bein keyepm neŋ ingat oloŋen ku miyap. 16 Inmagen nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. 17 In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenaŋ. Nin kwileki ŋengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yaŋgut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlip. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beŋaŋ ma talak mamaip. 18 Keyepmti neŋ pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neŋmagen koti gol tewaŋ zime dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bembeŋaŋ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ neŋmagen kwitimti munduŋme toti sekŋin sakambuginaŋ tazinen ke aŋgalaŋti tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ŋen neŋmagen kwitimti zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakŋaŋ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen kebon keyaŋ am keŋin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. 19 Neŋ in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. 20 Nâip, neŋ sekekegen tati set tâŋtâŋ takuma am ŋenaŋ nâlen tâŋtâŋ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neŋ egalen mka keŋan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalup.

21 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windeŋaŋbeŋ bemti tabeen neŋ ekŋen mundum totatat nenaŋgat solonan indema totabep. Neŋ kasa temanen ke windennbeŋ bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windebeŋ bemti tapme Bipmnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum ke neŋ name mundum totatat nenaŋgat solonan ke in indema totabep. 22 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

4

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum kululuŋen tazin ke ege

1 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mtiŋgut tati ekma kululuŋen sekekek ŋandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ŋen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” 2 Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋŋ meleŋ beleŋ mme ekma kululuŋen Amobotnaŋgalen munduman keyet palen an ŋenaŋ totapme ekban. 3 An keyelen ŋenzimosetnaŋgalen sokŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboŋ. Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagaŋ tokwat bembuluŋti tage sek sepemaŋ nanzaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ emelal nemboŋ. 4 Ekma Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaŋ bembuluŋ tabien. Tapme ŋeŋaŋ bembe an 24yaŋ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluŋ totabien. An ekŋen ke kâlâwin satnaŋaŋ mundumti ŋokŋinanen elimiak goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke mundum tabien. 5 Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen keyetnaŋ kululuŋ ambeyegaŋ tapmme taeknepema kululuŋ kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimosetnaŋ ke ekma taŋam sokŋaŋ 7naŋ ziye. Taŋam ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ katnaŋ mam 7 keyaŋ ziye. 6 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saŋga soŋga tu lemunaŋ temaŋ ma galas nemboŋ beye.

Mme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaŋ ilindiŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminaneset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. 7 Soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ tage ke laion nemboŋ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaŋ nemboŋ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soŋgom ŋen ŋenzimosetnaŋ amgalen nemboŋ. Mme soŋgom delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke muŋtinaŋ mapâmain keboŋ. 8 Soŋgom zulak zulak ekŋen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiŋ kwesiŋ zepeŋ matakwalip:

> “Geŋ An Teŋgat Teŋgalen toŋaŋ. Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ windendibeŋ. Kawawaŋ geŋ eweŋan tabanan, alak tapmaniganŋ ya bam tapmobanik.” *(Aizaya 6:3)*

9 Âpme soŋgom mamaŋinmak ekŋenaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundumanen ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati wisikŋ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. 10 Kegok mme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe 24 ekŋenaŋ egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamain keyet totatatnaŋ kandaŋan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekŋenaŋ bunduŋin elimieyakŋaŋmak ke saŋti egalen totatat kandaŋan bemti kapigok zeip,

> 11 “Geŋ ningalen Amobotnaŋ ma ningalen Kawawaŋ! Gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaŋgat wisikŋ nâmgenup. Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke msokbemane mamaŋinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ same mge

1 Âpme neŋ ekma an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ betnaŋ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaŋ nembet nembet kumpepeŋaŋ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaŋ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyaŋ piliŋ amnaŋ keŋan ku eegalen bumilikpepeŋaŋ. 2 Neŋ ekma ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teŋ penaŋ kwiyaŋ ŋep gwedem papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ kapi mâtâpemti papia ŋep mendesinak?” 3 Yaŋgut an ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ma msat kataŋ taliwen kapiyetnaŋ ma msat kandaŋan maip ekŋen kemakgatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeŋaŋ ke mâtâtpemti keŋan eegalen ke an ŋen ku tage 4 keyepm neŋ si temaŋ suwan.

5 Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ŋenaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupiŋ! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ kasa temanen ke an aumti kasaŋaneyelen windeŋin mtoindeyeyepmti egaŋ gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeŋaŋ ke ŋep mâtâpewe.”

6 Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ma an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen neŋ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zembeŋaŋmak dendaŋ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmaŋ 7 ma zikatnaŋ 7 keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak msat kataŋ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnan 7 mamip ke mbien. 7 Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnaŋ penaset papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ ke mge. 8 Kok ke mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak

soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋen ma am ŋeŋaŋ bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandaŋan pedondom sawien. Ekŋen kwep kwewaŋ gita temaŋ nemboŋ ma bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keŋanen tu sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋmak atamti egat kandaŋan pedondom sawien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belinan atamti pedondowien ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen dundundu.
9 Kok mti silik alakŋaŋ kapigok kuwien,
“Geŋ gwede papia muŋguŋguŋaŋ palen tazin ekŋen ke ŋep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnaŋ bein. Geŋ am ekŋenaŋ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yaŋin igak igak ma am zelin ŋande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip kataŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat gakimti sipdaŋ indakwitimti indabanan.
10 Geŋ nin mmane amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuŋ mbanup.”
11 Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmaŋ penaŋaŋ Sipsiwaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen munduman totage ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ke ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ekŋen ensel ekŋen keyaŋ indabembuluŋti dendaŋ tapme ekma 12 silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,
“Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ, Geŋ damuŋ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temaŋ ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemsesewatgeŋgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geŋ An Teŋ.”
13 Âpme neŋ eknâma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋinmak msokbembeŋaŋ kululuŋen ma msat palen ma msat keŋan ma nembu keŋan ma msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ silik kapigok kuwien,
“Geŋ Kawawaŋgapm gitaŋgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geŋmak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buŋamit mmot idenup ma windeŋit igagen keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.”
14 Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penaŋ!” Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

1 Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!” 2 Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelaŋ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.
3 Âpme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nemboŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” 4 Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

5 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nemboŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋan gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. 6 Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

7 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” 8 Mme neŋ taekma âs ŋen sekŋaŋ alaŋaŋ piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukŋan gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum toŋaŋ keyaŋ egat baman âs kwepgat dukŋan moti tabun. Kawawaŋaŋ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kambeŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekanaŋ mti gakikiyelen ma soŋgom zupmaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ temaŋaŋ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am maŋge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme maŋge tugaŋ belak tabep.

9 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandaŋan am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenaŋ tapme indikban. 10 Mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma penaŋgalen toŋaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋaŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?” 11 Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmeŋgut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet kataŋ indowep.”

12 Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin kebon beye ma eyoŋgayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. 13 Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ msalen saŋganeŋ katnaŋ kaikŋaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. 14 Ma kululuŋaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakŋaŋ yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekŋenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

15 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati 16 kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti

enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ŋenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ŋenzinziŋaŋ temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup. 17 Ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyaŋ ŋep tasâpm?"

7

Islael am 144 tausen piliŋinmak kumindeme tabep

1 Keyetnaŋ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekŋen keyet keŋanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. 2 Âpme neŋ ekma ensel ŋenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekŋen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandaŋaŋ ekŋengat kwizet 3 kumti zeye, "In msat ma nembu ma tep ekŋen waleindendepiŋ tapme nin Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen mulup an monzalaminanen piliŋ kumindemanngulak." 4 Âpme am ekŋen keyet monzalamin palen Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ bemindendeŋaŋ makukuŋin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Islael am maŋge 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. 5-8 Ekŋen sambe maŋge kapiyelen ikŋaŋgat kwep kwepgat makukuŋin 12 tausen kegogaŋ tabien: Zudayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Lubengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Gatgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Asayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Simiongalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Isakayelen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Sebulamgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Zosepgalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen maŋgeengatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ tiwien.

Am maŋge sambe penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan tabien

9 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mti ekma msat kataŋgalen am msalin igak igak ma yaŋin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak am ŋenaŋ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ munduman totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendaŋ tapme indikban. Ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin teepmaŋ satnaŋ munduŋti belinan timbikim sinaŋ atamti tapme indikban. 10 Ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, "Kawawaŋmak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egelaŋ aŋgalaŋndemti kasanne ekŋen indom moti Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen Kawawaŋaŋ totazin ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane." 11 Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ soŋgom nemboŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti 12 zewien,

"Ke penaŋ! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temaŋmak manik ma wisikn zemgaŋgayelen ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaŋ!"

13 Âpme ŋeŋaŋ bembe an ŋenaŋ kapigok nayaŋkwesiye, "Ekŋen kâlâp satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundum talip ekŋen ke kwi ma desetgatnaŋ kobien?"

14 Kegok nayaŋkwesime neŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemsawan,
“Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nâyap, geŋ nâmtadik.”
Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, “Am ekŋen ke sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimindandaŋaŋaŋ koloyaŋ talip. Ekŋen kâlâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip. 15 Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zikatnan mamti
sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen
ke msawep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke totati
indikdamuŋ mbe. 16-17 Ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekŋen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaŋ sipsip
damuŋnok tati maindatim tu zikatnaŋ makwapmâzinen indatimepme
tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekŋenaŋ tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep
ma kasuwaŋ ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ gwede delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ keyet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ mâtâpeye

1 Âpme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ gwede 7 delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke mâtâpme
eknâma kululuŋen kwisak ŋen kukupiŋ tapmetnepeme kan isikŋaŋ
bugan mee kegok beye.
2 Kegok sokbeme neŋ taekma ensel 7 kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indaye.
3 Kegok sokbeme ensel ŋenaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyaŋ
weyayaŋaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep
tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ kasak sesik pembenaŋ mambuip ke timti
sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋanen Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatatmagen
ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuŋaŋ sesik dolakŋaŋmak temakwep lumaŋti bembuye. 4 Mme kasak tep tuŋaŋ pembenaŋ kemak
Kawawaŋgat am ŋeneyelen dundunduyaŋ enseliyet betnanengatnaŋ
Kawawaŋmagen mowege. 5 Ensel keyaŋ kegok mti sisakŋengatnaŋ teziŋ
timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuŋ
kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge.

Ensel ekŋenaŋ lumun kumbuwien

6 Âpme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ lumuŋin kumbusâpmti weyayaŋ mulup
mbien.
7 Mti ensel ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ lumun kumbume map ais temaŋmak teziŋ sipmak lumamaŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen mulapme toweti msat paŋaŋ temaset
tage mme msat paŋaŋ isikŋaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme
isikŋaŋ zimti msikokok ma kwaŋ zime delaŋ peye.
8 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kwitnaŋ ŋen kalaŋ
temaŋ keboŋaŋ tep temaŋ tazime beke melesiŋ nembu keŋan peme
toweti nembu paŋaŋ isikŋaset sipbemâge. 9 Kegok sokbeme soŋgom
mamaŋinmak nembu keŋangatnaŋ keyaŋ gakimâpme delaŋ zeye ma
waŋga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu paŋaŋ temaset
kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye.
10 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumun kumbume wenzim temaŋaŋ
kululuŋengatnan toti busatnaŋaŋ taŋam keboŋ sokbeye. Sokbeme
kululuŋen gwaen pemti msat paŋaŋ isikŋaŋgalen tu ma tu zikatnaŋ

wenzim temaŋ keyaŋ atame msat paŋaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye. 11 Kegok mme tu paŋaŋ zut tapme paŋaŋ kwep akŋaŋ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyaŋ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akŋaŋ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaŋ “Akŋaŋ”.

12 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset ke mamanamaŋ sepem ŋen sokbeme busatnaŋin paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset tambusosogaŋ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

13 Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ŋen ekban. Ek kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ mamti kwizet ŋakŋak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekŋengalen lumuŋin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penaŋ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 5 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

1 Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume wenzim ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgalen ki sasaŋaŋ. 2 Âpme egaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋgalen sekekek mâtâpme kasak temaŋ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temaŋ penaŋ kwalam peme makwazin keboŋ kasup ma kululuŋ mme tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. 3 Âpme gwidegaŋ kasak keyelen keŋanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti windeŋin salisiyelen nemboŋak tiwien. 4 Timti ekŋen ke kwaŋ ma tep sinaŋ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekŋen ke am Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ monzalaminan ku tazin ekŋen ke etaŋ indime zawat mbep. 5 Yaŋgut penaŋ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoŋga 5 keyet kataŋ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeŋaŋ. Sindem ke salisiyaŋ indime sindem manâip sepem kegok. 6 Eyoŋga 5 keyet keŋan am ekŋen keyaŋ sekŋin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yaŋgut penaŋ ŋep ku gakiwep.

7 Gwidek ekŋen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekŋenaŋ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboŋ. Ŋokŋinanen amobotnaŋgalen elemiak bunduŋ ŋen goliyaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimoset keyet kataŋ. 8 Zuwin imbi satnaŋgalen ŋokzuwin teepmaŋ keboŋ ma zelin kukŋaŋ temaŋ laiongalen keboŋ. 9 Ma melakanduŋin mamponggaŋinan kapayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nemboŋaŋ tage. Ma ekŋengat pâwinaŋgalen kwisakŋaŋ age enzange sambe ekŋengalen pâwin kwisak keboŋ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. 10 Ma dakŋin indindiŋaŋgalen sindemaŋ salisiyelen keboŋ. Am dakŋinaŋ maindip keyaŋ am eyoŋga 5 keyet keŋan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandaŋaŋ. 11 Ekŋen amobotnaŋ kapiyaŋ maindikdamuŋ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ maekdamuŋ min ek kwitnaŋ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yaŋit Waleletgalen Toŋaŋ.)

12 Walelet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme pi naman walelet zut ŋenaŋ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 6 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

13 Âpme naman ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume nâma sisak goliyaŋ
weyayaŋaŋ busilinaŋ zulak zulak ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tage.
Keeset zet bim ŋande kapigok koge. 14 Zet bim ŋande keyaŋ ensel
lumunaŋ mtagemagen kapigok mepme nâŋge, “Yupeletis Tu temaŋ
ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegaŋ zam indendeŋaŋ ke kwaletinde!”
Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekŋen ke kwaletindeye. 15 Kegok mimin-
deme ensel zulak zulak ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ muluwin mimiyelen
weyaŋindeye ke nup kan ma eyoŋga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet
sokbeme msat kataŋ am paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset in-
dawalebien. 16 Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekŋengalen kasa kuku ekŋen
âsien totabien. Ekŋen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme
nâmban. 17 Kegok sokbeme neŋ kie kienok ekma anaŋ âs palen
totabienen kolowin kapayaŋ mimiŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ tep kwitnaŋ
ma kâŋkâmaŋ ma alaŋaŋ nanzaŋ sulpa ekŋen keboŋ munduŋbien. Ma
âs ekŋengalen ŋokaselin laiongalen keboŋ ma kaŋgaleminaset taŋam
ma kasak ma nanzaŋ sulpayaŋ kwawabien. 18 Kwawati keyaŋ am
msalen paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset indondoyelen zenzeŋaŋ
ke indome gakimâbien. 19 Âsi ekŋengat windeŋin ke dembusekŋinan
ma dakŋinanen tage. Dembusekŋinaŋ winde tage keyaŋ am indome
gakikiyelen. Ma dakŋin ke nombe ekŋengalen nemboŋ ŋokasetnaŋmak
keyaŋ am sindem indawien.

20 Âpme am butnaŋ zawat ma walelelaŋ ku indatime gakiwien
ekŋenaŋ nopiom ilin belinaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma we bekanaŋ ke ku
katikpewien. Ekŋenaŋ nopiom gol ma silwayaŋ mimiŋaŋ ma aenaŋ ma
nanzaŋaŋ ma tewaŋ mimiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ek nâm mimiŋaŋpiŋ
ma set mebe kokotnaŋpiŋ ke ewe mandundumsaip. 21 Kegok mti
am indome gakiki ma aŋkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi
ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboŋ ke ku
katikpemti yomin ku zemkawaŋ bewien.

10

Ensel ŋenaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

1 Âpme ensel windeŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme neŋ
ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayaŋ sumumuŋaŋ ma ŋokŋanen bitimnataganŋ
kiliŋ zemtatatnaŋ ma zimosetnaŋ kasup sepem keboŋ ma setnaŋ tapum
tewaŋ zime ŋam makumtazin keboŋ ekban. 2 Betnaŋaŋ papia isikŋaŋ
ŋen muŋguguŋaŋ kwaleletnaŋ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnaŋ penaŋ
nembu palen imti setnaŋ alomaŋ msat palen imti tage. 3 Tati zet
laionaŋ kwilin makuip keyet kataŋ kume kululuŋ patataŋ sakwalam
kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ŋande keŋaŋ kuye. 4 Kwizet kegok kume
neŋ kululuŋ eksât mnepema zet kululuŋengatnaŋ neŋmagen kapigok
sokbeye, “Kululuŋ patataŋ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupiŋ belak
keŋdanen nâpemane wek!”

5 Âpme ensel setnaŋaŋ msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat
betnaŋ penaŋaŋ kululuŋen peme mopme 6 Kawawaŋ mama katikŋan
mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme weŋge: Kululuŋ ma
msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma ekŋengat keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok
zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋen zezapat mimindaye

ke ewe kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. 7 Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋan takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemdelaŋ zesâpm.”

Ensel ŋenaŋ Zân papia muŋguguŋaŋ same niŋge

8 Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.” 9 Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem.” 10 Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋgat mban. 11 Nima Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

1 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen am kwi ekŋenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekŋen ke indamaiŋsenik. 2-3 Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ketalasim indandaŋaŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kegok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kembeŋ ŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawaŋ bewalup.” 4 Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nemboŋ ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaŋ zikatnan talup. 5 An ŋenaŋ egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekŋidangatnan tewaŋ toti ziwe keyepmti an ŋenaŋ eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewaŋ zime gakiwe. 6 Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut totogalen winde idadaŋaŋ kan egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnaŋ sambeyet zemalut siwaŋ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelaŋ kegogak nukŋaŋ penaŋ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

7 Âpme zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze kanaŋ delaŋ zeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ keyet keŋangatnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ nemboŋaŋ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. 8 Ma segidaŋ mka temaŋgalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnaŋit tewen amnaŋ kumasasokpewien keyet katnaŋ. Mka temaŋ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuŋaŋ: Sodom ma Izip. 9 Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yaŋin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien kataŋ am ekŋen keyaŋ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnaŋ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien.

10 Kegok mti an zut egelaŋ am alik sambe penaŋ msalen sindem temaŋ indawun keyepmti egelaŋ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekŋenaŋ keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme tewalaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam tapm mme indikban. 11 Yaŋgut kasup tukmak butnaŋ ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaŋ zeweleleŋaŋ kumbume keŋidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyaŋ idikti kiŋgagat temaŋ penaŋaŋ indaige. 12 Keyaŋ sokbeme kululuŋengatnaŋ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasaŋitne ekŋenaŋ taekme zanza paleset kululuŋen mowebun. 13 Kan egelaŋ kululuŋen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme mka temaŋ keŋanen paŋan 9 tapme paŋan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ alik tabien ekŋenaŋ kiŋgati Kawawaŋ kululuŋ toŋaŋgat sesewatsawien. 14 Âpme nukŋaŋ tugaŋ zut delaŋ zeme ekmane nukŋaŋ kwep sakwep penaŋ kosâpm.

Ensel ekŋenmagengatnaŋ 7 egaŋ lumun kume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye

15 Âpme ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kume kululuŋen kwizet temaŋ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma An egaŋ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyaŋ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelaŋ msat kwesiŋ kwesiŋ ekdamuŋ mbalup.” 16 Ma ŋeŋaŋ bembe an 24 ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palen totabien. Ekŋenaŋ mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawaŋgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

17 “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanannaŋ mamanik. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanan keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. 18 Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ gâgât ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ŋenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyelen kandi sokŋanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekŋen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekŋengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokŋan sokbem tazin.” 19 Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Islael ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nemboŋaŋ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

12

Kululuŋen imbi ŋenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

* **11:19:** Ma nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Islael amnaŋ pumamti piliŋ Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak tazin manâmtemien.

1 Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ŋen tage ek kasuwaŋ saŋgum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandeŋan eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. 2 Ma ek nemba kambakmak ya nemba ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ŋakŋak tapmmaŋge. 3 Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ ŋen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ŋamaŋ ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ŋokasetnaŋ kwep kwep kataŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. 4 Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ nemba ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokŋanik metage, “Imbi kapi nemba ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. 5 Âpme imbi kemagen nemba okak an sokbeye. Ya nemba keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ aen toŋge mmamti indadamuŋ windeŋaŋbeŋ mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ. Ya nemba okak keyaŋ sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ keyegak mti mot kululuŋen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak mundum keyet dukŋan mot peme tage. 6 Âpme mamaŋ egaŋ kunzuŋti msat tuŋgupman ampiŋan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuŋ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ mundum ke aikpeye.

7 Âpme kululuŋen kasa temaŋ sokbeye. Ensel ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwitnaŋ Maikel ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ ondekbien. 8 Mti ekŋenaŋ an temaŋ omti gazu gazu egalen maŋgeyaŋ ku katikŋaŋ bewien keyepmti kululuŋ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. 9 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunaŋ takwage. Ke ma kwitnaŋ ŋen an dâsukitoŋ ma kwitnaŋ ŋen am sambe keŋin mamimyuŋgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak maŋgeŋane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. 10 Âpme kululuŋen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋgeŋane aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindein. Kawawaŋ ek Amobotnaŋ ma windeŋaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdamuŋ mamin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais ombempeye mulupmaŋ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawaŋaŋ notnne ekŋengat kasaŋin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. 11 Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewiengapmti windeŋaŋ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamaŋin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. 12 Keyepmti kululuŋ keŋan ŋen ŋen maip in oloŋen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Pi Sadaŋ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yaŋgut kanaŋ ilak sakwep delaŋ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ŋenzinziŋ palen tapmain.”

13 Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyaŋ nemba an ambege ke mâpme kunzuŋge. 14 Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaŋ keyet pâpmaŋ zut ke same mti msat tuŋgupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawaŋaŋ msat ke egat zapat nâmpepeŋaŋ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawaŋaŋ nup kan tuk ma butnaŋ kegogat tu meu ekdamuŋ mbe

ma gazu gazuyaŋ imbi ku walepewe. 15 Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti
mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmaŋ
temaŋ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. 16 Âpme msalaŋ imbi
ke mukulem mpesâti ŋandemti tapme gazu gazuyaŋ tu wasekme toti
mege keyaŋ egat keŋan mepme delaŋ zeye. 17 Msalaŋ kegok mme gazu
gazu ek imbi keyet ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ mti gilik zemti egalen maŋgeŋane
indosâgât mege. Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ
zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekŋen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

1 meti nembu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmaŋge.

Soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ zulaŋ sokbewun

Âpme neŋ taekma nembu keŋangatnan soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ
ŋenaŋ kwage. Ek zegalipmaŋ 10 ma ŋokasetnaŋ 7. Mme zegalipmaŋ
kwep kwep keyet dukŋan amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elemiakŋaŋmak
tabien. Âpme ŋokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawaŋ mtopepeyelen
kwit ŋen ekŋengat palen kumpepeŋaŋ. 2 Soŋgom temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ
ekban ke sek sepemaŋ tamŋauŋ temaŋgalen kebоŋ ma setnaŋ betnaŋ
palakŋaŋ soŋgom temaŋ penaŋ ŋen egalen kebоŋ ma zetnaŋ ke laion
temaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen kebоŋ. Âpme gazu gazuyaŋ windeŋaŋ ma
ikŋaŋgalen amobotnaŋ mundumaŋ ke ma msalen damuŋ mimiŋaŋ
soŋgom ketalasim saye. 3 Soŋgom keyet ŋokasetnan kwep ŋengat
liŋgilaŋ tapme gakiweweŋaŋ sepem ekban. Yaŋgut egat liŋgitnaŋ
bekanaŋ keyaŋ ŋelume dolakŋaŋ beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe
am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. 4 Âpme
gazu gazu ek an ŋeŋaŋ ya egaŋ soŋgom winde saye keyepmti amnaŋ
gazu gazu zemsesewat msawien. Ma soŋgom ek kegogak amnaŋ
zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ soŋgom
kebоŋ kemak ŋep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
ekmak ŋep ku auuk.”

5 Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ
mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeŋaŋ. Mti mulupmaŋ
eyoŋga 42 keyet keŋan etaŋ mti mamayet zempepeŋaŋ. 6 Kegok
sokbeme keyepmti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ma kwizet buŋamaŋ ma kululuŋen
egalen mundum ma am kululuŋen mamaip ekŋen zemtalatindemti
maŋge. 7 Mti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen kasa mimin-
damti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Mti am yaŋin igak
igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma sek
sepemin igak igak ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe an kwage. 8 Âpme msat
kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom zemsesewatpewep. Mme itnaŋaŋ penaŋ
Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat weyayaŋpiŋ mti egaŋ amŋene sambe
kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keŋan kuye. Am ekŋen kwilin
mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke keŋan tazin ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom ku
sesewatsawep.

9 In wakŋin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: 10 Kawawaŋaŋ
am nâmkiŋpepemak ŋen mka katikŋan zapat nâmpeye beme mka
katikŋan mebe. Ma ŋen kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wanamaŋ aŋme gakikiyet
Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye egaŋ kegoset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen
amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemtati kupeme towembe.

11 Âpme msat keŋangatnan soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmaŋ zut sipsipgalen nemboŋ; zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. 12 Âpme soŋgom keyaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweŋan soŋgom gakikiŋaŋnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. 13 Mti soŋgom msat keŋangatnaŋ kwage egaŋ menok temaŋ mme am msalengatnaŋ taekme egaŋ zeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ zipeŋ toge. 14 Menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpepeŋaŋ keyepmti egaŋ soŋgom ŋeŋaŋ keyet zikatnan kegok mti msalen am keŋin mme yuŋguye. Mti zeme soŋgom maiwaŋ ome gakikiŋaŋnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weŋaŋ weyaŋbien. 15 Soŋgom keyet weŋaŋ ke mti onzempeme tapme soŋgom bamgatnaŋ ekŋen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpepeŋaŋ. Âpme egalen zeweleleŋaŋ kumbume soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen weŋaŋ keŋan megeyepm wati zetnaŋ zeye. Zemti amnaŋ soŋgom weŋaŋ ke ku sesewatsaip ekŋen ke egaŋ zeme indome gakiwien. 16 Kegok sokbeme egaŋ am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekŋen nemboŋ am keyet ekŋengat mepmit zeme ilindiŋ penaŋ belin penaŋset ma monzalamnan meluwaŋ kuindeye. 17 Âpme am soŋgomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ŋep mbien. Am ekŋen ke soŋgomgalen kwitnaŋ ma kwit yaŋaŋ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet kataŋ tage.

18 Nin kapiyet weyaŋ nâsenup. An ŋen nânâŋaŋmagaŋ keyaŋ soŋgom keyet kwitnaŋ makuku mulup mti nâmbe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kegok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembaŋaŋmak am 144 tausen

1 Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ Zaion Kalaŋan tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaŋ tabien. Monzalaminan ikŋaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegogak kumpepeŋaŋ. 2 Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem keboŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak keboŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kegok nâmban. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damuŋ ekŋengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. 4 Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye. 5 Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

6 Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupman gwaen
kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge
temaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma am zelin sambe manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen
msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti
mamaŋge. 7 Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat
nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ
am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋan bein.
Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti
egat dundum sesewatsawep.”
8 Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye,
“Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka
keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ
mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”
9 Âpme ensel bamnanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye,
“Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ maweŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma
monzalaminan ma belinanen egalen kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm 10 ekŋengat
Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip
Nembaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa
taŋamaŋ keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambep.
11 Âpme tewaŋ am keboŋ ekŋen ke indazime tep kasagaŋ sindem temaŋ
indame kasagaŋ bep zenzepiŋ kwesiŋ moti wembe. Keyepmti am
soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma egat weŋaŋgat sesewat mti kwitnaŋ mmambien
ekŋen sindemen indewe. Ekŋen sindemen tambu msa tagogopiŋ
tiwep.” 12 Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen am mamaip ekŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe
windeŋaŋmak mambep. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumamti
Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin katipepepiŋ ek mâti mamambep.
13 Âpme neŋ tatnâma kwizet ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoti kapigok
zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwaŋ mi, ‘Kan alakgatnaŋ
mezin Amobotnaŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti
ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtatmâlip.’ ”
Kawawaŋgalen Emetagaŋ zein, “Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
mulup katikŋaŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met
kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama miminin pembenaŋgat penaŋaŋ
gwaen tiwep.”

Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanaŋ bein

14 Âpme neŋ ekma zanza satnaŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen
an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nemboŋ tapme ekban. Ŋokŋanen amobot-
naŋgalen bunduŋ golaŋ miminaŋ ke munduŋti tage ma betnaŋaŋ
wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mti tage. 15 Âpme ensel ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ
keŋangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat
kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyaŋ wit muluwen
eleŋgeŋgeyelen kanaŋ bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋaŋ ilak titiyelen
bein keyepm met kumeleŋgemât.” 16 Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage
egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋaŋ eleŋgeme delaŋ
zemâge.
17 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋangatnan
kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mti tage. 18 Âpme
ensel ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet
damuŋaŋ ensel wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ

wanamdi kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ msalen wain penaŋaŋ ekŋen sambe ilak kwipman beingat eleŋgemât.” 19 Kegok zeme ensel keyaŋ wanam atam tati msalen wain tekŋanen katnaŋ antimti timtati time batikondo temaŋ keŋan towege. Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ wain katnaŋ timti batikondo temaŋ keŋan time towepme amnaŋ selaŋ maip keyet kataŋ am yomtoŋ ekŋenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe. 20 Âpme ekŋenaŋ wain katnaŋ ke mti mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temaŋ tage keyet keŋan bemti selaŋ ime zalimti amgalen sip keyaŋ batikondo temaŋ keŋangatnan zupman toti msat teepmaŋ 180 mael keyet kataŋ mepme sipgat sememeŋaŋ kwageen mita zut keyet kataŋ kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 kapi mti tabien

1 Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ temaŋ piseseŋaŋmak mamanamaŋ ŋen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ sokbemti wemeŋgut mameti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ sokbem delaŋ zenzeyet zenzeŋaŋ. 2 Âpme neŋ nembu ŋen ekma ke galas tepmak lumaŋtinok tapme ekban. Âpme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma weŋaŋ ma meluwaŋ ke windeŋaŋ bemti kiŋgatpewien. Am ekŋen keyaŋ nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawaŋaŋ gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. 3 Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup anaŋ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egat silikŋaŋ kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ. Geŋ mulupdi temaŋ penaŋ ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekŋengalen amobotnaŋin. Geŋ mamandi teŋ mamanik ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmane penaŋaŋmak etaŋ mambein. 4 Amobotnaŋ, am sambeyaŋ sesewatgemti kwizet buŋamdi mmobep. Geŋ kwewetaŋaŋ teŋ mamanik ma geŋ musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmane keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawaŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

5 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepeŋ tapme ekban. 6 Ŋandeme ensel kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak 7 timti tabien ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋangatnan kwatobien. Ekŋenaŋ melakanduŋin bumbulumepiŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponggaŋinan bitim golaŋ miminaŋ ke zamti tabien. 7 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak tabien ekŋenmagen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ miminaŋ 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet keŋan Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋaŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye. 8 Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ma windeŋaŋ keyelen kasak temaŋ penaŋaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tapme ensel 7 ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak timti tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwin mdelaŋ zenzeyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

16

Ensel ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msalen toge

1 Âpme neŋ ekma sesewat mka temaŋ keyetnan zet bim ŋande zeye egaŋ ensel 7 ekŋen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

2 Âpme ensel kukŋaŋgat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen meluwaŋ belinan ma monzalaminan tageen ma egalen weŋaŋ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekŋen liŋgit katikŋaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ sindemaŋ temaŋ sokbemindaye.

3 Kegok mme ensel kukŋaŋgat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyaŋ gilik zemti am gakikiŋaŋgalen sip kebоŋ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak gakime delaŋ zeye.

4 Âpme ensel ŋen egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. 5 Beme ensel tu damuŋ pewien egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ eweŋan baen takwabanan ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geŋ yompiŋ; teŋ mambananaŋ manik keyepm dopmaŋ mutumindanik ke esemteŋ mamutunik. 6 Am bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ gâgât am nâmkiŋpewien ma golaŋ zenze andine ekŋengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemindawanik keyaŋ pembenaŋ bein.” 7 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ winde toŋaŋ! Tosa mututundi teŋ ma penaŋaŋmak masokbein.”

8 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme kasup keŋan towepme tep omba penaŋ zime kipmaŋaŋ msalen am omba penaŋ indezimâge. 9 Ekŋenaŋ tep kipmaŋaŋ omba penaŋ indakâyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mbien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak ke mme sokbembeyet windeŋaŋ tazin yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkiŋpewien.

10 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋeŋaŋ tage egalen amobotnaŋ mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme am ekŋenaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nâmbiengapm zelin penaŋ aŋgalik mâbien. 11 Mme ekŋenaŋ sindem ma liŋgilin ke ekti Kawawaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ egat kwelatnaŋ kuwien. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ keŋin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanaŋ mbien ke ku katikpewien.

12 Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ pelepmaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delaŋ zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaŋ kwakwatnaset amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokogalen kegok mge. 13 Âpme neŋ taekma gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatnan ma soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen kaŋgalemengatnan ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen kaŋgalemengatnaŋ we bekanaŋ notnaŋ bet kebоŋ bemti topme indikban. 14 Ekŋen ke we bekanaŋ

penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekŋen tuk keyaŋ msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti keŋin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delaŋ zenze kanaŋ keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe sebemindein.

15 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ŋen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keŋ kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋaŋgat damuŋ tabe. An keyaŋ oloŋen mbe.”

16 Âpme we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

17 Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelaŋ zenzeyelen tage egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msat tuŋgupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet keŋaŋgatnan kwizet temaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delaŋ zein!” 18 Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temaŋ ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaŋ keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mge. 19 Âpme Babilon mka temaŋ ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekŋengalen mka ŋande asekmâge. Mme Kawawaŋ egaŋ Babilon am ekŋengat nâmti ŋenzinziŋ mti indawalege. 20 Mti msat nembu tuŋgupman sambe ma kalaŋ temaŋ ekŋen kegogak asekme delaŋ zewien. 21 Ma kululuŋen map katnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kwep kwep tobiengat nukŋaŋin 50 kilo sepem keboŋ. Am map katnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak keboŋ keyaŋ omba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋ temaŋ

1 Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekŋenmagen kwep ŋenaŋ neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka temaŋ tu temaŋ sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanaŋ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. 2 Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamaip ma msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti keŋin kileŋ mambein.”*

3 Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti msat tuŋgupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tuŋgupmanen ke imbi ŋen tapme ekbelin. Ek soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋamaŋ keyet palen totage. Soŋgom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukuŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋanen bee kume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 4 ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop ŋen golaŋ mimiŋaŋ mti tage ke ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak ma ikŋaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage. 5 Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAŊ
SET KILEŊ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ŊOKTEKŊIN

* **17:2:** Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kileŋ mambien.

MA EGAŊ MSAT KATAŊ MAMA MIMI BEKANAŊGALEN ŊOTEKŊAŊ.”
6 Imbi ikŋaŋ ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat
zemkawaŋ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekŋengalen siwin nimti
keŋaŋ kileŋ penaŋ beme an notnaŋ tu katikŋaŋ wain nimti mamipnok
sakam kegok mme ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mban. 7 Mme ensel egaŋ
kapigok nayaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet nâmtemtem penaŋ mnik? Neŋ
imbi egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋenaŋ sekti tazin egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom
ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 keyet yaŋin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak.
8 Geŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ekdak keyaŋ kopme msalen am ekŋen kwilin
Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti mama
kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepeŋaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom eweŋan
etaŋ maŋge pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimboŋaŋ
teepmaŋ penaŋengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawaŋaŋ waletpeme
ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

9 Pi am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin.
Soŋgomgalen ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ke kalaŋ temaŋ 7 imbi keyaŋ keyet palen
topmatazin. 10 Kalaŋ 7 keyaŋ kogogak amobotnaŋ 7 keyet sepem bep.
Amobotnaŋ 5 ekŋen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuŋ mti
tapmain. Mme kwep ŋen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikŋaŋ bugan
msat damuŋ mimiyelen zempepeŋaŋ. 11 Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ
mamti yek bewien ke amobotnaŋ 7 yaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ
keyetnaŋ ŋenaŋ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnaŋ kwapme indamakuman
an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ tapme 8 bein. Egaŋ amobotnaŋ gilik zemkwati
msat belatnik damuŋ mmeti walebe.

12 Mme zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak ke kegogak amobotnaŋ 10 yaŋgut
ekŋenaŋ damuŋ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yaŋbeip. Gazu gazu
amobotnaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ muluwin nâmdelaŋ zemindemti ekmak
tusumti kan isikŋaŋ bugan mbep. 13 Ekŋen keyaŋ ŋoktik sepem kwep
bemtati soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egat kandaŋan muluwin windeŋaŋbeŋ
msawep. 14 Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak kasa âwep keyaŋgut
Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egaŋ windeŋaŋ bemti indomâbe. Egaŋ msalen
amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin Temaŋ ma msalen an damuŋ
ekŋengalen An Damuŋin Temaŋ keyepm kasaŋane kume tobe. Am
ikŋaŋ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekŋen
kemak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋmak ekŋenaŋ kasaŋineyelen winde kume tobe.”

15 Âpme Ensel egaŋ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi
set kileŋ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am
msalen msat kataŋ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak
igak manzeip kataŋ ke tu ke nemboŋ. 16 Ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ekdak
ke ma soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileŋ mama zemta-
latpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe egat palen tati saŋgum melakandu
kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekŋaŋ nim wianŋti kanziŋaŋ tewen bume
zimâbe. 17 Yaŋgut ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgat etaŋ ku mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ
keŋin ke mimiyet meleŋ belaŋ bemindeme ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ gawepumti
keŋ kwep bemti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti
manepeme Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋmak beye. 18 Âpme geŋ imbi ek-
dak ke mka temaŋ. Ma imbi ke amobotnaŋ sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ
ekdamuŋ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnaŋ.”

18

Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekbe keyelen zet

1 Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek
windeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ma saŋga soŋgaŋaŋaŋ msat sambe mbusatnaŋ
bemâge. 2 Egaŋ kwizet temaŋ ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae!
Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekme delaŋ penaŋ pein. Mka temaŋ ke
we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekanaŋ
mimiyelen mka temaŋ keyegak talip. 3 Kan Babilon mka temaŋ ke
kumasesekpiŋ tapme msat kataŋ am sambeyaŋ imbi keyelen mama
mimi bekanaŋ ke mâbien. Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ekmak
set kileŋ mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyaŋ aem kwaem mulup
an ekŋengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekŋenaŋ
mânepmak omba bewien.”

4 Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme ŋeŋaŋ kulu-
luŋen zet ŋen ewe kapigok neŋmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka temaŋ ke
pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kileŋ mamayelen tusuwepmagen-
gapmti in ekŋenmak walebepmagengat mka temaŋ ke peit!

5 Am mka temaŋ keyet keŋan keyaŋ yom mti mimiek mme sambe
sopmaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom keyet
otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

6 Imbi egaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mge keyet dopmaŋ kwit-
naŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik msawanik. Ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ
mge ke geŋ sebempemti bugan temaŋ mosawanik. Ma egaŋ okop
keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak lumaŋti indayeyepmti in
kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

7 Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti ma set kileŋ mama miminaŋ gogot mti
keyet oloŋenmak tage. Keyet kataŋ in egat sek sindem ma si kembeŋ
temaŋ aik sawep. Egaŋ keŋaŋaŋ pigok manâin, ‘Neŋ imbi mobotnaŋ
penaŋ. Neŋ imbi kwambet yek ma neŋ si kembeŋ ku mbap ma keŋ
oloŋen palen mameti mambap.’ 8 Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep
ŋengat ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat
sek sindem ma si kembeŋ ma meuyet kambeŋ egalen kanaŋ bewe. Ma
imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ
egaŋ yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zewe.

9 Âpme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamti egat gogot
temaŋ mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewaŋ bume zimti tep kasakŋaŋ
mopme ekti si kembeŋ temaŋ mbep. 10 Ekŋenaŋ sindem tisenup
zemkiŋgagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon
mka temaŋ, Babilon mka katikŋaŋ, geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋdaŋgat
dopmaŋ pempetuk sokbemgain.’

11 Kegok mme msat kataŋ am ekmak milawalin egaŋ makwitimtan.
An ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋenaŋ milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kembeŋ
temaŋ mbep. 12 Milawat kapigok dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mbien:
gol ma silwa ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum kake katikŋaŋ
ke kwetetepmaŋ mânepmaŋ temaŋ ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ ma aiaikŋaŋ
ma saŋgum ŋamaŋ palen kâŋkâŋaŋmak tatatnaŋ ke ma tep sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋmak ma elepan ke bo temaŋ penaŋgat zegalipmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ notnaŋ miminaŋ ma tep notnaŋ mânewin temaŋ ma kapayaŋ
ma aenaŋ ma nanzaŋ saŋga soŋgaŋaŋmak nukŋaŋbeŋaŋ miminaŋ

13 ma mâmbuzuzup sekŋaŋ ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ
dolakŋaŋmak notnaŋ ma wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma wain ma wet
tuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ma meu kânzunzuŋaŋ ma wit katnaŋ sepemaŋ saŋgom
nemboŋ ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosaŋinpiŋ
amnaŋ ekŋen indakwitime ekŋengalen bewien. 14 Ma an ekŋen ek-
mak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, ‘Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
dolakŋaŋ ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delaŋ zein. Ma
milawadi sambe ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ delaŋ
zein. Geŋ ewe ŋen ku aikbanik penaŋ!’ 15 Âpme ekŋen ke omkwiti
kwiti mka temaŋmak mbiengapm ekŋenaŋ mânepmak kwabien. Ma
ekŋen sindem tisenup ze kiŋgagalaŋ indaikme beŋan tati si kembeŋ mti
16 kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ! Egaŋ saŋgum kwetetep-
maŋ ma mânepmaŋ temaŋ ma ŋamaŋ ma ŋamaŋmak kâŋkâŋaŋmak
manzamtatan. Ma egaŋ sekŋaŋ gol ma nanzaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ma
kekek mânepmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ sekŋin miak pemti mamaip.
17 Ma kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnaŋ ma elimiak ke yek
beme delaŋ zep!’

Âpme waŋga sambe mamaiwen ma am waŋgaen mulup mamip ekŋen
ma an waŋga mti maindap mainen ma an ekŋen nembu palen mulup
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekŋenaŋ kegogak beŋan
tati 18 ekme Babilon kasakŋaŋaŋ kwaikme tep temaŋaŋ zime si kembeŋ
temaŋ mti zewien, ‘Mka temaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku tazin.’ 19 Kegok
zemti kânzunzu time ŋokŋinan mopme si kembeŋ temaŋ mti zewien,
‘Wakae! mka temaŋ ke waŋga toŋane nembuyen mamaip ekŋenaŋ
mânep temaŋ milawalinaŋgat tiwien. Âpme pi memendepmak mka
temaŋ lambaŋaŋ etaŋ tage.’

20 Am kululuŋen talip in ma Kawawaŋgalen am ma ombemindendeŋaŋ ma golaŋ zenze an in keŋ oloŋen nâmti segeyak mbep.
Mka temaŋ kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululuŋen tati oloŋen
mbep! Ma Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen mama mimi bekanaŋ
egaŋ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma
Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane ma golaŋ zenze an in oloŋen mbep!”

21 Zet kegok sokbeme ensel ŋen windeŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ nanzaŋ siput
temaŋ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keŋan met towepme kapigok zeye,
“Babilon mka temaŋ ke kegogak witikpeme nembu keŋan metopme
bam ku ekbep. 22 Âpme gita kulele ma silik eŋsasat ma lumun kwisak
ke geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ mamip ke ewe geŋmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak
kwisak makun kegokpiŋ tuŋtaŋ pemti tabe. 23 Taŋam busatnaŋaŋ
geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekŋengalen ma kan an
imbiŋ bembeyelen kan kwisakŋaŋ ma oloŋen ŋen ku sokbewe. Gâlen
an milawat dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamtemien ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ
milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânâŋin temaŋmak kwati mambien. Ma
gâlen aŋkambuk mulup msat kataŋ am keŋin mme yuŋguye.

24 Âpme golaŋ zenze an ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma
msat kataŋ am indomwalet mbanan ekŋengalen siwin Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ keyet keŋan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen
tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaŋ eknâŋge

1 Mme delaŋ zeme neŋ kululuŋen an maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen
sesewat silik kwisak temaŋnok nâmban. Ekŋenaŋ pigok kuwien,
“Kawawaŋ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaŋmak
ma winde ke ekmagen etaŋ tazingapmti Kawawaŋŋgat sesewatne.
2 Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet mme penaŋaŋmak ma teŋ
penaŋ mambein. Egaŋ set kileŋ mama imbi temaŋ ek zemdelaŋ
zenzeyelen am msat kataŋ yom ekmak set kileŋ mama mbien. Mti
imbi temaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm
Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zein.” 3 Kegok zemti ewe
pigok kuwien, “Mka temaŋ keyelen kasakŋaŋ mot kwesiŋ kwesiŋ
tapmobe keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.” 4 Âpme an damuŋ 24 ma
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mundum Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ totage egat zikatnan ekŋenaŋ
pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, Kawawaŋgat
sesewatne!”
5 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye,
“Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen
mobotnaŋ ma totot naŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” 6 Âpme
neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ
ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok
nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋŋ winde toŋaŋ
ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! 7 Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen
aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat aimbiŋ be-
mbeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak
ma egat sesewatsane.” 8 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ
penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am
mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.
9 Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku,
‘Sipsip Nemba egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen
indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’ ” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet
diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”
10 Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondomti dundum
sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkulumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok
mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet
zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat no-
lin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke
am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

11 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma
an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ
amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein.
Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ
penaŋ mamin. 12 Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma
ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit
kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. 13 Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ
mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage

egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.” 14 Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. 15 Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnan kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma egalen ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kegok mbe. 16 Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGAŊ MSALEN AMOBOTNAŊ EKŊENGALEN AMOBOTNAŊIN TEMAŊ
MA MSALEN AN DAMUŊ EKŊENGALEN AN DAMUŊIN TEMAŊ.”

17 Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. 18 In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an windeŋinbeŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

19 Âpme neŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien. 20 Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ke ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ egalen weŋaŋ miminaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. 21 Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengut an âs satnaŋ dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbaŋin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege

1 Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. 2 Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towege. 3 Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen

kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeŋgut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.
4 Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti windeŋaŋbeŋ mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ikŋaŋ ma muluwaŋ weŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalaminan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ bimin eleŋgewien. Ekŋen keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ekdamuŋ mimiyelen winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe keyet dukŋan totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendeŋaŋ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. 5 Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien. Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delaŋ zewe. 6 Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ penaŋ ma ekŋen oloŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak keŋan ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zewe. 7 Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati 8 am sambe msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myuŋguwe. Am ekŋen kegok mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiyelen tabep. 9 Âpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe kataŋ koti Islael msalen am ekŋengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekŋen ma Zelusalem mka temaŋ Kawawaŋ meluwaŋ mamtan kemak bembuluŋbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaŋ toti Sadaŋgalen am ekŋen ke indazimâge. 10 Kegok mme Sadaŋ am keŋin myuŋgumindemti maŋge ek ke mtati tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpamak tazimaŋgeen ke soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ek ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egelaŋ matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekŋenaŋ keyet keŋan tati sindem temaŋ tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delaŋ zenze kanen zet mulup temaŋ sokbewe

11 Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak satnaŋ temaŋ ekti keyet dukŋan an ŋen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyaŋ ma ŋenzimosetnaŋ kopataŋ zeye keyaŋ kululuŋ ma msat galaŋ zewun. Egelaŋ an keyet ŋenzimosetnaŋ ŋep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galaŋ zewun. 12 Âpme am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ gakiwien ekŋenaŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋ keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ŋotekŋaŋ notnaŋ tage ke ensel ekŋenaŋ mâtâbien. Papia ŋen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekŋengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin ke papia ekŋen keyet keŋan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeye. 13 Âpme am notnaŋ nembu keŋan toti gakiwien ekŋen nembuengatnan gilik zemti

wabien. Ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋ maindikdamuŋ min egaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ indeme mebien ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundum maekdamuŋ min egaŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaŋ indeme mebien. An damuŋ zut ke Sadaŋgat kandaŋan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekŋen ke msat palen mama miminjin mambien keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemindoye. 14 Kegok mti an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamin ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaŋgalen mundum damuŋ mamin an zut ke Sadaŋgat kandaŋan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke eleŋgemideye. 15 Âpme am ŋen ek kwitnaŋ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekŋen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ tep temaŋ tazimaŋgeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululuŋ alakŋaŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ sokbeye

1 Âpme neŋ kululuŋ ma msat alakŋaŋ taekma sokbeme kululuŋ ma msat itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ yek bewun ma nembu temaŋaŋ kegogak yek beye. 2 Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temaŋ teŋ alakŋaŋ ke kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepemaŋ imbi ŋen an zapatnaŋ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuŋ matazin keboŋ ekban. 3 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyet palengatnan zet ŋande temaŋ kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawaŋgalen mka ke amŋanemagen sokbein. Egaŋ ekŋenmak matapme ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgalen amŋane penaŋ bemti mambep. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengat Kawawaŋin penaŋ bewe. 4 Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kembeŋ palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat itnaŋan takwage keyaŋ yek bemâpme delaŋ zeye.”

5 Kegok sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mundum elimiakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe alakŋaŋ mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geŋ zet ke wembe katn penaŋ amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelengat papiaen meluwaŋ mi!” 6 Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Âpme ŋen egaŋ tuyet gakin beme neŋmagen kopme neŋ tu zikatnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosaŋepiŋ. 7 Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanaŋgalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ kapiyet katnaŋ tabe: Neŋ egat Kawawaŋaŋ penaŋ bema egaŋ nâgât nemun bewe. 8 Yaŋgut am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen makiŋgalip ma am egat nâmkiŋpeip yaŋgut Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ mundumin msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ

salpamak omba zimti kipmaŋ penaŋ mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke eleŋgemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge

9 Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepmaŋ mtapme makuma 7 kegok beye. Pelepmaŋ ekŋen keyet keŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ 7 kwep kwep kataŋ pelep ekŋen keyet keŋan gak zem tabien. 10 Kegok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawaŋgalen Emetakŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti kalaŋ temaŋ teepmaŋ ŋen tage ke nati dukŋan mobelin. Moti mka temaŋ teŋ Zelusalem kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban. 11 Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ mbusatnaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ma sokŋaŋ temaŋ puyuk payakŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa mânepmaŋ temaŋ makwitip sakam keboŋ ekban. 12 Mka temaŋ ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluŋti kimbatnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ bempepeŋaŋ ke teepmaŋ ma katikŋaŋ penaŋ kimbat ke setokwakwatnaŋ 12 weyayaŋaŋ. Ma setokwakwatnaŋ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataŋ tati setokwakwat damuŋ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am maŋge 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tage. 13 Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaŋ tabien. Mme tâgâyaŋbem kukuŋaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyaŋ mepma delaŋ zein kogogak tugaŋ tabien. 14 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgat nembaŋane 12gat kwilinaŋ dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ ekban.

15 Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyaŋ tek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bem eekgalen golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. 16 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kwisimbembeŋaŋ zulak zulak kegok. Mme ekŋen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaŋ bem eek ekban keyet teepmaŋaŋ 1,500 mael mee kegok. Teepmaŋaŋ ekban sepemaŋ kegogak temaŋaŋ ma palakŋaŋaŋ ilizuzut sakamit kwep. 17 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bembuluŋ tage keyet mâmaŋ 65 mita. Enselaŋ betnaŋ gwezenaŋgatnaŋ dukŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bem eekgaen amnaŋ belinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mambemegip keyet katnan mge. 18 Kimbatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa keyaŋ walalatnaŋ ma mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ ke gol titikŋaŋaŋ walalatnaŋgapmti galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. 19-20 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ kwep kwep nanzaŋ tosaŋin temaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ walalatnaŋ. Nanzaŋ ekŋen keyet kwilin ma ekŋen ziboŋ eknâm mimiyelen kapigok: zaspa ke gol nemboŋ sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzaŋ kâŋkâmaŋ kululuŋ nemboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbiŋaŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen emelal kokŋaŋ msikokok keboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen satnaŋmak ŋamaŋ mitipesak kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ beal kokŋaŋ nembu msikokogaŋ keŋan tapme ekbek nemboŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ topaz tipkokok yaŋgut aiaikŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak kokŋaŋmak temakwep

metek kukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alaŋaŋmak temakwep metekukuŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ ametis mitipesak kâŋkâmaŋmak ŋamaŋmak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ keyet kataŋ. 21 Âpme sekekek 12 ekŋen ke mondele katnaŋ nemboŋ kekek tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ kwep kwewaŋ sekekek igak igak ke mimiŋaŋ ekban. Mme set tambaŋgumin goliyaŋ mimiŋaŋ kegogapm galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak mge.

22 Neŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ekpema mopme sesewat mka temaŋ ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egelaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ alakŋaŋnok bemalu amnaŋ sesewatidewep. 23 Kawawaŋgalen saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam manzin ma kasupmak eyoŋgayaŋ mka ke busatnaŋ ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam bemti manzim tazin. 24 Âpme am msat kataŋgalen ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen taŋam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaŋ msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin ke mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tewalaŋ besât timobep. 25 Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ŋen ku tabe. Msamti etaŋ tapmepme sekekek sambe ekŋenaŋ mâtâpeŋ matapmambep. 26 Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekŋenaŋ kegogak kwizet buŋamin ke tewalaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ besât mobep. 27 Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanaŋ mti mamaip ma zet dâsukiŋinbeŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgalen mama papiaen tazin ekŋenaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

1 Âpme ensel egaŋ mama tu temaŋ ŋen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakŋaŋ omba penaŋ sakamaŋ galas nemboŋ. Ke tu zikatnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak keyetnaŋ kwatoge. 2 Toti mka temaŋ keyelen set tuŋgupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyaŋ tapmege. Tep ekŋen keyet penaŋin nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek 12 penaŋin maeligip ma eyoŋga kwep keŋan penaŋin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat kataŋ tep sinaŋ keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbep. 3 Mka temaŋ keyet keŋan am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ saik kumindeye ekŋen keyaŋ keŋan ke ku tabep. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum elimiakŋaŋitmak mka temaŋ keyet keŋan ilit mundumit keyet dukŋan tapmalu Kawawaŋgalen mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sesewatpemti mambep. 4 Mti am ekŋen keyaŋ ek weyaŋ ekmâtâti mambep ma ekŋengat monzalaminan egat kwitnaŋaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tabe. 5 Ma mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekŋenaŋ taŋam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnaŋ bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ kwati am msalen indikdamuŋ mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ kokogalen kanaŋ sokŋan bein

6 Âpme ensel keyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penaŋaŋmakgapmti amnaŋ ŋep nâmkiŋpewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ egak Emetak Teŋaŋ

golaŋ zenze an ekŋenmagen indame ikŋaŋgalen zetnaŋ mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egaŋ ensel ŋen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagen peme topme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokŋan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye."

7 Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Nânik, neŋ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ŋenaŋ zet papia kapiyet keŋan gawepuween kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbesâpm ke egaŋ oloŋen mbe."

8 Âpme Zânaŋ pigok zeye, "Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delaŋ zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemzikat name neŋ egat dundum sasâgât mban." 9 Yaŋgut ensel egaŋ zemkulumnemti zeye, "Yegat, pemane talak! Neŋ mulup an nodi ma golaŋ zenze an nodine ekŋengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekŋengat nolin keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋ ek etaŋ sesewati dundum sawanik!" 10 Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, "Geŋ papia kapiyet keŋanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penaŋaŋ sokbembeyelen kanaŋ sokŋanik bein 11 keyepmti kan keŋ gilik zenzeyelen ŋen ewe ku tazin. An bekanaŋ mimi egaŋ bekanaŋ msâti mbe ma egaŋ set kileŋ mama masâgât nâmbe egaŋ ŋep mambe. Ma an teŋ main egaŋ kegogak mambe. Ma an keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ main egaŋ kegogak mambe." 12 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, "Nânik! Neŋ sakwep penaŋ kosowap. Neŋ dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiŋinaŋgat kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawap. 13 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delaŋ zewe. Neŋ eweŋan takwaban bam tapmobap."

14 Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ŋep mka temaŋ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keŋan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaŋ nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtalit. 15 Âpme am set kileŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mamip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋaŋ manâipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, "Neŋ nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mti geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋan makwatazin keboŋ beyap."

17 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, "Geŋ kot!"

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, "Geŋ kot" Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delaŋ zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

18 Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, "Am ŋenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋan maiŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyap ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe. 19 Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ asekbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamayelen tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kegogak papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe."

20 Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, "Penaŋ sukwep! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein."

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, "Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!"

21 Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.